DON WINEINGER

Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

The Methodist Church

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

1951

INDEX

Page

Admitted—FC 17

Admitted—On Trial 20

Appointments 36

Apportionments
- Gen. & Conference Work 139

Boards 5

Commemoration Service 16

Commissions 8

Condensel Minutes 31

Conference
- Claimants 50
- Classes 11
- Officers 4
- Roll and Service Record 159
- Rules 167

Deacons Ordained 17

Delegates (General and Jurisdictional) 5

Directories
- Accepted Supplies 148
- Conference Members—FC 142
- District Lay Leaders 6
- Lay Delegates 153
- Local Preachers 151
- Probationers 148
- Widows 51
- Elders Ordained 17

Memoirs 168

Journal
- Regular Session 14

Page

Reports of Boards
- Bible 47
- Conference Claimants 47
- Education 57
- Evangelism 71
- Hospitals and Homes 75
- Lay Activities 105
- Missions and Church Extension 110
- Temperance 130

Reports of Commissions
- Minimum Salary 109
- Student and Church Centers 126
- Town and Country 135
- World Service and Finance 136

Reports of Committees
- Accepted Supplies 46
- Christian Literature and Publicaitons 116
- Conference Relations 56
- District Conference Records 56
- Insurance 74
- Interboard Council 104
- Resolutions 119

Reports of Homes
- Methodist Home-Hospital 76
- Orphanage 76

Report of Statistical Secretary 123

Report sof Treasurer
- Board of Missions 112
- Conference 131
- Legal Conference 106
- Methodist Home-Hospital 83
- Orphanage 96

Resolutions 119

Transfers 43

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

(Thirteenth Since Unification)

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION

held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

MAY 29–JUNE 1, 1951

JACK H. MIDYETT, Editor
420 S. Washington
Bastrop, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualoflouisian1951meth

BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN, D.D., LL.D.
Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area
South Central Jurisdiction

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY — Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 S. Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS — Rev. Robert H. Harper, 116 N. Lombard St., Opelousas, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 205 N. Pine St., DeRidder, Louisiana; and Rev. Karl B. Tooke, 203 Hodges St., Lake Charles, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES — Rev. A. M. Serex, First Methodist Church, Monroe, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Rev. Sidney A. Seegers, Logansport, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

CONSULTANT TO THE TREASURER — Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY — Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, 307 Percy, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM — Rev. R. H. Staples, Box 3396, West Monroe, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.

TREASURER GOLDEN CROSS — Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 Vienna St., Ruston, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Rev. Bentley Sloane, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION OFFICE—Mrs. D. D. Bell, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK — Miss Bettie Rea Fox, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK—Mrs. Fred Deschner, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF RURAL WORK — Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION—Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., 2738 West College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF STUDENT WORK — Miss Lillian Hay, Southeastern State College, Hammond, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CAMPING — Mrs. Edgar Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

GENERAL CONFERENCE (Clerical): Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. H. L. Johns, and Rev. J. Henry Bowdon.

GENERAL CONFERENCE (Lay): R. P. Lay, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, and Judge Vincent M. Mouser.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (Clerical): Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. W. H. Giles, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, and Rev. Jack H. Midyett.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (Lay): James N. Fomby, Floyd B. James, Joe J. Mickle, W. D. Cotton, Charles N. White, and Welton H. Brumfield.

RESERVE DELEGATES JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (Clerical): Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. William E. Trice, and Rev. John J. Rasmussen.

RESERVE DELEGATES JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (Lay): E. C. Gibson, Mrs. H. L. Johns, and Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

BOARDS

BIBLE—Chairman, W. O. Lynch; Secretary, M. H. Corley, A. W. Coody, T. O. Carlstrom, J P. McKeithen, H. W. Marlin.

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING — Alexandria District: Clerical; V. D. Morris, W. F. Mayo; Lay: W. F. Murray, R. M. O'Neal. Baton Rouge District: Clerical: E. R. Thomas, Roy Mouser, J. P. Stone; Lay: Welton Brumfield, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb. Lake Charles District: Clerical: Carl F. Lueg, W. O. Byrd, Ted Howes; Lay: H. L. Daughenbaugh, C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss. Monroe District: Clerical: Ralph Cain, A. M. Serex; Lay: E. C. Gibson, Norman Rushing. New Orleans District: Clerical: Dana Dawson, Jr., N. H. Melbert, M. W. Merrill; Lay: J. W. Reily, Walter P. Harris, A. F. Ranson. Ruston District: Clerical: Ira Flowers, W. D. Milton, G. W. Pomeroy; Lay: R. L. Taylor, E. L. Walker, J. B. Snell. Shreveport District: Clerical: Guy M. Hicks, A. W. Townsend, Jr., R. L. Cooke; Lay: E. E. Stewart, R. J. O'Neal, Burton Weekly.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Chairman, S. A. Seegers; Secretary, W. D. Milton; Treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal. Clerical: S. A. Seegers and W. D. Milton, 1951; Fred S. Flurry and Clark W. Bell, 1953; Kenneth McDowell and W. J. Reid, 1954. Lay: J. H. Cain and H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1952; J. G. Wardlaw and Judge V. M. Mouser, 1953; Hale Shadow and Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 1954.

EDUCATION: Chairman, Guy M. Hicks; Vice-Chairman, J. J. Mickle; Secretary, J. T. Harris; Treasurer, F. B. James. Clerical: Guy M. Hicks, J. T. Harris, J. L. Stovall; J. B. Harper, Leonard Cooke, A. M. Brown, J. J. Rasmussen, A. W. Townsend, Jr., G. W. Dameron, Jack Cooke, G. W. Pomeroy. Lay; J. J. Mickle, F. B. James, C. N. White, G. T. Tinsley, Oscar Maxfield, B. P. Mangham, E. E. Cayard, R. H. Nelson, T. W. Holloman, Mrs. C. I. Jones, B. B. Weekley, Jr.

EVANGELISM: Chairman, R. M. Bentley; Secretary, C. W. Quaid. Clerical: R. M. Bentley, J. A. Jones, A. J. Cain, C. W. Quaid, R. H. Staples, R. M. Brown, W. D. Milton. Lay: W. E. Brock, S. E. Pool, James Lewis, Horace J. Eyre, H. P. Wall, Clossie Robinson, Frank Graham.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Chairman, E. P. Drake; Vice-Chairman, Robert P. Lay; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart. Clerical: E. P. Drake; J. Reid, N. H. Melbert. Lay: Miss Mollye Stewart, R. M. McClendon, Robert P. Lay, Dr. W. G. Banks.

LAY ACTIVITIES — Chairman and Conference Lay Leader: Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, La. Vice-Chairman: Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Shreveport, La. Secretary, Larkin L. Greer, Minden, La. Treasurer, T. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DLL—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria, La.
ALL—Algie Rose, Opelousas, La.
ALL—C. A. Posey, 208 Bayou Drive, Alexandria, La.
ALL—Willie Breedlove, Natchitoches, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

DLL—Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.
ALL—Thomas H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.
ALL—H. C. Sanders, 424 L. S. U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—J. W. Bell Jr., Franklinton, La.
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL—Howard Daughenbaugh, 2219 Helen St., Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley
ALL—Stanley Pierson, Abbeville, La.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DLL—Norman Rushing, 2403 North Ninth St., West Monroe, La.
ALL—P. B. Mangham, Delhi, La.
ALL—D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove, La.
ALL—Judge V. M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
ALL—A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

DLL—Henry W. Dorsey, 513 Whitner Building, New Orleans, La.
ALL—Charles R. Patterson, Houma, La.
ALL—Henry L. Mayfield, Covington, La.
ALL—A. F. Hanson, 5826 Louis XIV St., New Orleans, La.
ALL—W. P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans 18, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

DLL—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.
ALL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, La.
ALL—Hale R. Shadow, Ruston, La.
ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, La.
ALL—Larkin L. Greer, Minden, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

DLL—Judge Robt. J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.
ALL—Don G. Easterwood, 527 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.
ALL—Albert S. Lutz, Greenwood, La.
ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.
ALL—John B. Cann, 719 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, La.

MANAGERS PASTORS' SCHOOL (Board): W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, Guy M. Hicks, Jolly B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffar.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (Directors): Terms expiring 1952: J. T. Harris, H. A. Rickey, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy. Term expiring 1953: J. Henry Bowdon, N. H. Melbert, Karl B. Tooke, H. Vance Greenslit. Terms expiring 1954: H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, and Ben S. Giles.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Chairman, A. M. Serex; Secretary, R. B. Crichlow, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Harbuck, Bentley Sloane, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Chairman, L. E. Douglas; Secretary, Ira W. Flowers; Treasurer, W. D. Davis. Church Extension Section: Chairman, L. E. Douglas, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: W. T. Murray, H. Wimberly, Howard Daughenbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, L. L. Greer, H. T. Wadley. At large: R. R. Branton, Ira W. Flowers, N. H. Melbert, E. R. Haug.

TEMPERANCE: Chairman, H. A. Rickey; Secretary F. C. Collins. Clerical: H. A. Rickey, A. T. Law, P. M. Caraway, A. A. Collins, F. C. Collins, A. A. McKnight, J. B. Grambling, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. Lay: J. I. Barron, J. T. Harris, Jr., R. W. Beadle, Mrs. C. V. Sanders, George C. Bolian, III, Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew, Mrs. David Tarver, W. Rodney Cline,

Mrs. J. W. Worthington, Mrs. Charles Goldwaite, Mrs. T. E. Brunning, Mrs. Hazel Northouse.

COMMISSIONS

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Chairman, W. E. Trice. Clerical: W. E. Trice, George Pearce, Jr., Wm. Fraser, H. L. Johns, Bentley Sloane, A. M. Serex, B. A. Galloway. Lay: Mrs. C. I. Jones, Mrs. E. A. Sartor, Charles Murrah, Mrs. W. E. Trice, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, James T. Harris, Jr., Joyce Dunford.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER: Chairman, D. W. Poole; Secretary, George Pearce, Jr., Clerical; D. W. Poole, George Pearce, Jr., G. M. Hicks, V. D. Morris, I. W. Flowers, J. T. Harris, H. A. Rickey, B. C Taylor, H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: I. C. Strickland, H. T. Barr, Emmett Webb, Mrs. W. E. Trice, J. H. Cain, J. J. Davidson, Jr., W. Rodney Cline, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, D. M. Hayes, Mrs. C. I. Jones, W. B. Reily, Jr., R. L. Taylor, Mrs. Glenn Laskey. Also chairman of trustees of the several Student Centers in the Conference.

HISTORICAL: Clerical: R. H. Harper, David Tarver, J. W. Lee, W. H. Bengston.

INTER-CHURCH: A. M. Freeman.

MINIMUM SALARY: Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Cooke. Clerical, W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke, W. F. Howell, W. F. Mayo, Jr., E. L. McKay, J. G Gieck, N. L. Stout.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK: Bishop Paul E. Martin, the District Superintendents, Bentley Sloane, B. A. Galloway, Mrs. Glenn Laskey; C. B. Krumnow, J. H. Sewell, J. F. Waltman, Jr., M. S. Robertson, E. L. Tatum, W. P. Cassels, Rex Squires, Mrs. Catherine Stevens, O. A. Lose, Robert Compton, C. P. Carlisle, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. S. S. Moreland, W. B. Norton.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Chairman, A. M. Freeman; Secretary; W. H. Bengston. Clerical: A. M. Freeman, W. H. Bengston, W. E. Trice, C. F. Lueg, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: E. C. Gibson, E. S. Lotspeich, R. M. O'Neal, J. C. Love, V. F. Matthews, H. C. Sanders.

COMMITTEES

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Secretary, J. C. Whitaker. Clerical: W. L. Doss, Jr., J. C. Whitaker, L. L. Booth, Sam Nader, R. E. Walton, A. A. McKnight, Bentley Sloane.

CAMPING—Chairman, T. T. Howes; Clerical: T. T. Howes, E. B. Emmerich, W. H. Bengtson, J. W. Matthews, Jr., W. R. Cain, S. J. McLean, A. G. Taylor, J. C. Whitaker, J. T. Redman, J. L. Beasley. Lay: C. N. White.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Chairman, Don M. Risinger; Secretary, Don Wineinger. Clerical: J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1952; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, D. T. Williams, 1953; L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger, 1954.

COURTESIES—Virgil D. Morris, Jolly B. Harper, W. F. Mayo, G. W. Dameron, and Charles N. White.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—D. B. Bodie, Spencer L. Stockwell, A. D. St. Amant, Roy E. Mouser, and O. W. Spinks.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT SESSION—Clerical: W. E. Trice, J. J. Rasmussen, A. M. Serex, and B. C. Taylor; Lay: Floyd B. James and Welton Brumfield.

INSURANCE—Clerical: Carl F. Lueg, A. A. Knight, K. G. McDowell, J. F. Stone, R. L. Cooke, and J. W. Matthews. Lay: Frank Rau, L. M. McGraw, Pat Chaffin, Harold Riggs, H. Vance Greenslit, C. O. Holland, and P. P. Loy.

INVESTIGATION—(appointed by Bishop): R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole. Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, and Fred S. Flurry.

JOURNAL—To examine minutes: E. R. Haug, George Pearce, Jr., and Douglas McGuire.

MEMOIRS—W. L. Doss for E. C. Gunn. G. W. Dameron for H. E. Pfost. C. W. Rodgers for R. T. Pynes. F. M. Freeman for C. K. Smith. Hubert Gibbs for J. W. Holliday. Karl Tooke for Mrs C. T. Munholland. B. D. Watson for Mrs. J. R. Roy. A. Jerome Cain for Mrs. William Schule, Guy M. Hicks for Mrs. Geo. Sexton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., for Mrs. W. D. Kleinschmidt. W. L. Duren for Mrs. J. G. Snelling.

"MINISTERIAL EDUCATION — CENTENARY COLLEGE DAY"—Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. J. J. Mickle, Rev. Bentley Sloane, Dr. H. L. Johns, and Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE—V. D. Morris, H. A. Rickey, Minns S. Robertson.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS—Alexandria District: R. E. Walton, P. M. Caraway, J. A. Jones. Baton Rouge District: J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, Frank C. Tucker, Jr. Lake Charles District: Robert Walker, W. O. Byrd, Ted Howes. Monroe District: I. A. Love, I. L. Yeager, D. T. Williams. New Orleans District: J. C. Whitaker, Clark W. Bell, A. S. Hurley. Ruston District: L. E. Douglas, D. L. McGuire, R. R. Branton. Shreveport District: W. R. Wendt, C. R. Hardy, Wilson Watson.

RESOLUTIONS—W. E. Trice, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Carl F. Lueg, and Mrs. Glenn Laskey.

INTERBOARD COUNCIL

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Conference secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Missionary secretary, the President of Centenary College, and the chairman of each of the following Boards, Commissions, and Committees:

Boards: Bible, Conference Claimants, Education, Evangelism, Hospital and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extensions, and Temperence.

Commissions: Christion Vocations, Student Centers, Town and Country, and World Service and Finance.

Commissions: Christian Vocations, Student Centers, Town and Country, and World Service and Finance.

Committees: Publishing and World Peace.

TRUSTEES

CENTENARY COLLEGE—Paul M. Brown, chairman; J. B. Atkins, vice-chairman; C. H. Lyons, secretary. Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul E. Martin, Joe J. Mickle and Geo. F. Ivey. Terms expiring in 1952: Lamar Baker, Chris Barnette, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, W. H. Giles, G. W. James, H. L. Johns, Justin R. Querbes, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman. Terms expiring in 1953: J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy Hicks, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Carl H. McHenry, R. T. Moore, Virgil Morris, Henry A. O'Neal, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray. Terms Expiring in 1954: M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, J. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, M. W. Drake, R. H. Hargrove, C. H. Lyons, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—President, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Secretary, Judge Robert J. O'Neal. B. C. Taylor, 1952; Guy M. Hicks and J. Henry Bowdon, 1953; Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, W. L. Doss, Jr., 1954. Lay: E. L. Walker and Judge Robt. J. O'Neal, 1952; Robert P. Lay, 1953; Lee Himes, E. S. Lotspeich, 1954.

LEGAL CONFERENCE—Chairman, J. Henry Bowdon; Secretary, A. M. Barnes. Clerical: J. Henry Bowdon, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling, H. L. Johns, E. R. Haug. Lay: A. M. Barnes, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

ORPHANAGE—Superintendent, C. B. White; Superintendent Emeritus, Rev. R. W. Vaughan. Directors: President, Floyd B. James; Vice-President, W. T. Murray; Secretary, R. R. Branton; Treasurer, J. H. Mays. Clerical: Louis Hoffpauir, R. R. Branton, R. W. Vaughan, 1952; B. C. Taylor, 1953; H. L. Johns, Guy M. Hicks, 1954. Lay: R. D. Rabb, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ben Downing, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, 1952; Floyd B. James, J. H. Mays, Tom Connell, 1953; W. T. Murray, 1954. Honorary Life Member, T. C. Clanton.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (Commissioners)—Alexandria District: Charles N. White. Baton Rouge District: Dr. C. P. Lipscomb. Lake Charles District: C. M. Moss. Monroe District: Taylor Barbee. New Orleans District: Henry Walther, Jr. Ruston District: J. C. Love. Shreveport District: J. R. Russell.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER—Jolly B. Harper, C. N. White, E. R. Haug, E. E. Cayard, Ira W. Flowers, W. H. Bengtson.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, LAFAYETTE—Term to expire in 1952: G. H. Thomas, Lafayette; David Morgan, Jennings; N. J. Amy, Eunice. Term to expire in 1953: Vincent Walton Hair, Gueydan; R. D. Morgan, Lafayette; Mrs. J. W. Faulk, Lafayette. Term to expire in 1954: W. J. Bernard, Sr., New Iberia; Stanley Pearson, Abbeville; Dr. R. Sidney Hernandez, Lafayette. Term to expire in 1955: W. K. Rainbolt, Lafayette; John W. Troter, New Iberia; H. A. Harvey, Lafayette. Term to expire in 1956: H. E. Williams, Lafayette; Z. T. Gallion, Jr., Abbeville; A. B. House, Lafayette.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, McNEESE—Term to expire in 1952: C. E. Kingery, 1923, 10th St., Lake Charles; J. H. Cain, DeRidder; Dr. W. F. Brooks, Vinton. Term to expire in 1953: Harold Boling, 312 Pujo St., Lake Charles; Joe Hebert, Highway 42, Route 2, Box 494, Lake Charles; Mrs. W. S. McFarlane, 404 Pecan St., Sulphur. Term to expire in 1954: Walter Denton, 3625 South St., Lake Charles; Forest White, 1622 8th St., Lake Charles; W. H. Patterson, Welsh.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, N. L. S. C.—Term to expire in 1952: Geo. H. Goodwin, Bastrop; Norman Gayle, Tallulah; Harold Riggs, Monroe. Term to expire in 1953: Charles P. Chisholm, West Monroe; E. C. Gibson, Monroe; W. D. Cotton, Rayville. Term to expire in 1954: P. B. Mangham, Delhi; Judge V. M. Mouser, Columbia; D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove.

TRUSTEES NEW ORLEANS DEPOSITORY—A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, H. L. Johns, J. W. Reily, N. H. Melbert, Dana Dawson, Jr., Ben S. Giles, A. F. Hanson, Walter P. Harris.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS—B. C. Taylor, E. S. Lotspeich, L. J. Hoyt.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY—Floyd B. James.

TRUSTEES WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY—Guy M. Hicks.

CLASSES IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR—John Kellogg, James Martin Poole, Robert Earl Parrott, William Roy Davis, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodlawn, Raymond Pierson, Arthur M. Baker, Isaac M. Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Dan Tohline, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Grady Bond Foreman, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., James A. McLean, Clayton Winfred Bennett, Stephens Delbert Carrington, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins.

SECOND YEAR—Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, David Todd Lowry, Charles Edward Laing, Leroy Elwood Philbrook.

THIRD YEAR—Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Roy Henry Dommert, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley, Collins Denny Pinkard, Lael S. Jones, J. R. Woodward.

FOURTH YEAR—Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Robert R. Miller, James Frank Stone, W. Spencer Wren, Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 Vienna Street, Ruston, Louisiana

VICE-PRESIDENT
Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge, Louisiana

TREASURER
Mrs. F. E. Kennon, Minden, Louisiana

RECORDING SECRETARY
Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 209 Roselawn, Monroe, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF PROMOTION
Mrs. D. M. Campbel, 228 Front St., New Iberia, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION AND SERVICE
Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, 2338 Valmont St., New Orleans, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS AND LOCAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES
Mrs. C. F. Goldthwait, 6101 Louisville St., New Orleans, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS
Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, 2873 Edwards Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK
Mrs. J. C. Whitaker, 1125 Elenore St., New Orleans, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF YOUTH WORK
Mrs. G. R. Weaver, Ringgold, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF STUDENT WORK
Mrs. W. E. Trice, Box 8383 University Station, Baton Rouge, La.

SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN GUILD
Miss Mary Gladys Page, Box 696, Amite, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF SUPPLIES
Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL LIFE
Mrs. A. H. Wilcox, Rt. 5, Box 624, Shreveport, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF STATUS OF WOMEN
Mrs. F. C. Haley, Homer, Louisiana

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PERSONNEL
Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

CONFERENCE WORKERS

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, MacDowell Methodist School, Houma, Louisiana

Mrs. D. W. Poole, Louisiana Tech, Ruston, Louisiana

Miss Mantha Rose Caraway, Methodist Student Center, Natchitoches, La.

Miss Fae L. Daves, St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans, Louisiana

(To be supplied), People's Community Center, 2009 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Miss Pearl Turnbull, People's Community Center, 2009 Loyola Ave., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Ada Dail, MacDowell Methodist Center, Houma, Louisiana

Mrs. Nettie Thornton, MacDowell Methodist Center, Houma, Louisiana

Miss Pearlye Maye Kelly, Louisiana Tech, Ruston, Louisiana

Miss Marzette Stevens, Simmesport, Louisiana

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. George Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport, Louisiana

Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Calhoun Road, Monroe, Louisiana (Research Chairman)

Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 1404 Military Highway, Pineville, Louisiana

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 29, 1951

2:00 P. M.

Opening of Conference. The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 106th session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on May 29th, 1951, at 2:00 P. M., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. The hymn "Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, with Mr. Cole Watkins at the organ. Rev. Louis Hoffpauir led in prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer. There was a responsive reading, the first reading for the 22nd Sunday in The Methodist Hymnal. The hymn "My Hope Is Built" was sung.

Call to Order. Bishop Martin called the conference to order.

Roll. Rev. Jack H. Midyett, secretary of the conference, perfected the roll by having all members sign registration cards.

Memorial Flowers. The bishop called attention to the flowers which had been placed in the sanctuary in memory of Rev. Elmer C. Gunn by Mr. and Mrs. James C. Parkman, and Mrs. Elmer C. Gunn.

Assistant Secretaries. Rev. George Pearce, Jr., and Rev. Karl Tooke were elected secretaries.

Communications. Messages were conveyed to the conference from Dr. F. S. Parker, Rev. D. B. Raulins, Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, and Rev. R. V. Fulton, all of whom were prevented from attending the conference. The secretary was instructed to send messages of love and remembrance to these persons.

Annual Nominations. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, secretary of the cabinet, submitted nominations for the necessary annual committees and boards, which were duly elected. (See Committees and Boards).

Agenda. On motion of Rev. Virgil D. Morris, pastor-host, the printed program, with such changes as might be necessary, was declared the agenda for the conference.

Bar of the Conference. On motion of Rev. Virgil D. Morris, the main part of the sanctuary was declared the bar of the conference.

Announcements. Various announcements were made by the pastor-host.

Welcome. Mr. James N. Fomby, chairman of the board of stewards of the host church, extended warm words of welcome to the conference. Appropriate words of response were made by Bishop Martin.

Transfers In. Bishop Martin announced the following transfers in: Rev. Preston Holley, Rev. Charles Laing, Rev. Travis Darby, Rev. Charles C. Rother, and Rev. Virgil L. Culpepper. (See Appointments).

Transfers Out. Bishop Martin announced the following transfers out: Rev. Robert Milton Horne, Rev. Wallace H. Babington, and Rev. J. Leon Turner. (See Transfers Out).

Introduction of Transfers. Bishop Martin introduced all those who had transferred in the conference since the closing session last year.

Committee on Conference Relations. Rev. Don Risinger, on behalf of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was nothing against any of the ministers of the conference.

Recommended for Full Connection. Upon the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Rev. A. M. Serex, chairman, the following were recommended for full connection: Walter Miller Allen, Donice Watson Alverson, James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston, Thomas Major Lancaster, J. James Miller, Richard Neuendorffer, and Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

Recognition of Orders. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, J. James Miller was recommended for admission to the traveling connection and for recognition of orders.

Discontinuance. Upon proper report from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Darwin Farquhar was discontinued and related to the quarterly conference of First Methodist Church, New Orleans.

Deacons Elected. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, and William Sirman. To Local Deacon's Orders: William Paul Cassels, Robert Roy Grant, and Lee Grafton Show.

Elders Elected. Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, and W. Spencer Wren. For Local Elder's Orders: Walter Miller Allen, James B. McCann, and Alvis Elmer Wingfield. For recognition of Elder's Orders: J. James Miller. For recognition of Local Elder's Order: Finas Pleasant Corie.

The Classes. Upon report by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following action and advancements were made in regard to the classes in the conference course of study:

To be continued in the class of the first year: Clayton Winfred Bennett, Stephens Delbert Carrington, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, and John Calvin Riggins.

To be advanced to the class of the second year: Robert William Bengston, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, David Todd Lowry, Charles Edward Laing.

To be continued in the class of second year: Leroy Elwood Philbrook.

To be advanced to the class of the third year: Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Roy Dommert, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley

To be continued in the class of the third year: Collins Denny Pinkard and Lael S. Jones.

To be advanced to the class of fourth year: Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Robert R. Miller, James Frank Stone, W. Spencer Wren, Charles Clarence Rother, Jr., and James R. Woodward.

Board of Missions and Church Extension Report No. 1. Rev. R. R. Branton read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extensions, which was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Education, Report No. 1. Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, pertaining to Centenary College. The report was adopted, which carried with it the election of a number of trustees for the College. (See Reports and Trustees).

Announcements.

Service of Commemoration. Rev. F. M. Freeman conducted the Service of Commemoration. Rev. R. E. Smith led in the Responsive Canticle. Rev. A. M. Serex read the Scripture Lesson. Rev. Jack H. Midyett, the secretary, read the names of those who had died during the year: Rev. E. C. Gunn, Rev. H. E. Pfost, Rev. R. T. Pynes, Rev. C. K. Smith, Rev. J. W. Holliday, Mrs. C. T. Munholland, Mrs. J. R. Roy, Mrs. Wm. Schule, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Sr., Mrs. W. D. Kleinschmidt, and Mrs. J. G. Snelling. Rev. H. L. Johns delivered the Commemoration Message.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Following the Service of Commemoration, Bishop Martin, assisted by the District Superintendents, Rev. F. M. Freeman, and Rev. Virgil D. Morris administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

FIRST DAY

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M.

Ordination Service: Rev. Jolly B. Harper, presiding. Rev. Virgil D. Morris gave the Invocation. Rev. H. L. Johns led in Prayer. Rev. G. W. Pomeroy led in the Responsive Reading. The Choir of the First Methodist Church, with Mr. T. Cole Watkins at the organ, sang the anthem "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need", arranged by Virgil Thompson. Bishop Paul E. Martin preached the ordination sermon, his topic being: "A Good Minister."

The Ordination of Deacons: Bishop Martin ordained the following Deacons: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, William Sirman, William Paul Cassels, Robert Roy Grant, and Lee Grafton Shaw.

Admitted Into Full Connection. On recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualificaitons, the following were received into Full Connection: Walter Miller Allen, Donice Watson Alverson, James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, J. James Miller, Richard Neuendorffer, and Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

The Ordination of Elders. Bishop Martin, assisted by a number of the Elders, ordained the following Elders: James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, W. Spencer Wren, Walter Miller Allen, James B. McCann, and Alvis Elmer Wingfield. The orders of J. James Miller and Finas Pleasant Corie were recognized.

The Benediction. The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Martin.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 30, 1951

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service. Bishop Martin presiding. T. Cole Watkins at the organ. Hymn, "O Happy Day". Prayer by Rev. Homer Vanderpool. Devotional address: "The Last Will and Testament of Jesus Christ", by Bishop Martin. Hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned".

Call to Order. Bishop Martin called the conference to order.

Roll. The secretary requested all who had not signed registration cards on the first day to do so.

Tellers. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, secretary of the cabinet, submitted the following nominations to serve as tellers in the balloting for General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, which were duly elected: Clerical tellers: R. E. Walton, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Robert Walker, Earl B. Emmerich, Dana Dawson, Jr., W. D. Boddie, R. L. Cooke, R. H. Jamieson, J. F. Stone, and J. B. Grambling. Lay tellers: Warner Constant, Welton Brumfield, Claudius Mayo, Carl Gallaher, Harold Durrett, T. H. Rowe, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, W. M. Hendrickson, W. N. Ellis, and Tom Sanders.

First Ballot Cast. Bishop Martin read the disciplinary rules regarding delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He announced that the Louisiana Conference was entitled to four delegates (four each for clerical and lay) to the General Conference and six to the Jurisdictional Conference. The first ballot for the General Conference delegates was cast.

Telegram. A telegram from Rev. D. B. Raulins was read to the conference by Bishop Martin. Rev. Raulins could not attend the conference on account of illness.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. 2. Rev. Ira Flowers read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Rev. B. A. Galloway, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Recess. The Bishop declared a few minutes recess for the conference.

Board of Lay Activities. Judge Robert O'Neal presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities. On proper nomination the District and Associate Lay Leaders were elected. (See Officers, etc.) Likewise, R. P. Lay of Gilliam, was re-elected as Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Lay spoke to the Conference on the work of the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Lay asked Dr. Guy Hicks to give a message to the conference on prayer, which he did. The report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop W. E. Hammaker. Bishop Martin introduced Bishop W. E. Hammaker, one of the bishops of The Methodist Church, to the conference. Bishop Hammaker was scheduled to speak at the evening session of the conference.

Group Insurance. Rev. Carl Lueg read the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Clerical Ballot, No. 1. Rev. W. D. Boddie, for the clerical tellers, reported no election on the first ballot. Another ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot, No. 1. W. H. Hendrickson, for the lay tellers, reported no election on the first ballot, Another ballot was cast.

Woman's Society of Christian Service. Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Mrs. D. M. Campbell, Conference Secretary of Promotion, presented the report of the Society in a most interesting fashion.

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. 1. Rev. W. D. Milton read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, spoke to the report. Rev. Milton filed with the secretary the financial report of the Board, along with a record of the years of service of those who had been accepted supplies. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Lay Ballot No. 2. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported three elections for Lay Delegates to the General Conference, namely: R. P. Lay, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, and Judge Robert O'Neal. Another ballot was cast.

Clerical Ballot, No. 2. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported one election for Clerical Delegate to the General Conference, namely: Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Communications. Communications were heard from Rev. W. H. Knight, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Mrs. R. T. Pynes and family, Rev. W. C. Mann, Rev. H. T. Carley, and Rev. O. L. Tucker. The secretary was instructed to make appropriate reply to these communications.

Bishop Hammaker In Chair. Bishop Martin requested Bishop Hammaker to occupy the chair for awhile.

Board of Education, Report No. 2. Rev. James T. Harris read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. Rev. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin Resumed Chair.

Lay Ballot, No. 3. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported no election on the third lay ballot for the election of General Conference Delegate. Another ballot was cast.

Clerical Ballot, No. 3. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported three elections for Clerical Delegates to the General Conference, namely: Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. H. L. Johns, and Rev. J. Henry Bowdon. This completed the balloting for General Conference delegates. The ballot for six Jurisdictional Conference delegates was cast.

Memorial Day. Rev. A. T. Law moved that the order of the day for the closing period of the morning session to be a period of prayer in commemoration of "Memorial Day". With a proper second, this was ordered.

Admitted On Trial. On proper recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Rev. A. M. Serex, and the respective District Superintendents, the following were admitted on trial:

Alexandria District: John Franklin, Kellogg, James Martin Poole, and Robert Earl Parrott.

Baton Rouge District: William Roy Davis, Glendon Robert Messer, James Phillip Woodland, and Grady Bond Foreman.

Lake Charles District: Raymond E. Pierson.

Monroe District: Arthur Marion Baker, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., and Isaac Alphonso Patton, Jr.

Ruston District: Daniel Webster Tohline, James A. McLean.

New Orleans District: Roland Kendall Friedrich.

Shreveport District: Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., William Thomas Hall, Jr., Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., Donald J. Hall, Chester Robert Cooke, and Briscoe Carter Soderman.

Extension of Time. On proper motion, time was extended to finish hearing the reports on the agenda and to hear the report of the tellers.

Methodist Publishing House Check. Miss Vera Siegle, representative of the Methodist Publishing House, presented the conference a check for $4,250.92, being the Louisiana Conference share of the profits for the Board of Conference Claimants. Bishop Martin presented the check to Rev. S. A. Seegers, Chairman of the Conference Board of Conference Claimants.

Clerical Ballot, No. 4. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported two elections for Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, namely: Rev. G. W. Pomeroy and Rev. Jolly B. Harper. Another ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot, No. 4. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported one election to the General Conference, namely: Judge V. M. Mouser. This completed the election of Delegates to the General Conference. A ballot was prepared for the six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Time of Afternoon Session. On proper motion the time of meeting for the afternoon session was changed to 2:30 P. M.

Announcements.

Lay Ballot, No. 5. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported two elections for Jurisdictional Conference delegates, namely: James N. Fomby and Floyd B. James. Another ballot was cast.

Memorial Day Prayer Bishop Martin led the conference in a special Memorial Day Prayer.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

2:00 P. M.

Opening Hymn, "The Church's One Foundation". Prayer led by Dr. Elmer Hook, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly.

Lay Ballot, No. 6. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported two elections for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Joe J. Mickle for W. D. Cotton. Another ballot was cast.

Clerical Ballot, No. 5. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported no election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Another ballot was cast.

Hospital and Homes, Report No. 1. Rev. E. P. Drake read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent of the Orphanage, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Excused From Conference Session. At his request, Rev. C. B. White was excused from the conference session on Thursday and Friday.

Clerical Ballot, No. 6. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported three elections for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. W. H. Giles, and Rev. Carl Lueg. Another ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 7. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported one election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Chas. N. White. Another ballot was cast.

Hospitals and Homes, Report No. 2. Rev. E. P. Drake read Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Resolution, James W. Ailor. Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr., on behalf of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital, submitted a resolution of appreciation to Rev. James W. Ailor, the out-going superintendent of the Home Hospital. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Lay Ballot, No. 8. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported one election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: W. H. Brumfield. This completed the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Number of Reserve Delegates. On proper motion, three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was authorized,

both clerical and lay. The lay ballot for reserve delegates was cast.

Clerical Ballot, No. 7. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported no election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Another ballot was cast.

Perkins School of Theology. Dr. J. T. Carlyon, of the faculty of the Perkins School of Theology, spoke on the work and progress of the School, along with the growth and development of Southern Methodist University.

Clerical Ballot, No. 8. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported no election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Another ballot was cast.

Western Methodist Assembly. Dr. Elmer Hook, Superintendent of the Western Methodist Assembly, at Mt. Sequoyah, spoke on the development and program of the Assembly and Assembly grounds.

Clerical Ballot, No. 9. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported no election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Another ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 9. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported two elections for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: E. C. Gibson and Mrs. H. L. Johns.

Seashore Assembly. Rev. E. E. McKeithen, new superintendent of the Seashore Assembly Grounds, spoke to the conference on some of his scope and plans for the Assembly.

Lay Ballot, No. 10. W. H. Hendrickson, for the tellers, reported one election for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Dr. C. P. Lipscomb. This completed the election of lay delegates.

Clerical Ballot No. 10. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported one election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Jack H. Midyett. This completed the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot for three reserve delegates was cast.

Committee on Accepted Supplies. Rev. R. E. Walton read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies. The report was adopted. (See Reports and Accepted Supplies). The Accepted Supply pastors were asked to stand in order that the conference might recognize them.

Committee on Conference Relations. Rev. Don Risinger read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations which was adopted. (See Reports). The report carried with the superannuation of: F. M. Freeman, T. D. Lipscomb, O. L. Tucker, H. D. Marlin, S. J. McLean, W. O. Tisdale, and Thurman Spinks.

It also recognized the withdrawal of T. H. Harrison, and the location, at his own request, of Roy Henry Dommert.

Clerical Ballot, No. 11. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported one election for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. B. C. Taylor. Another ballot was cast.

Superannuates Presented. The following brethren, who were being granted the superannuate relation, were presented to the conference and each spoke appropriate words on his retirement: Rev. F. M. Freeman, Rev. H. D. Marlin, Rev. T. D. Lipscomb, Rev. S. J. McLean, and Rev. Thurman Spinks. Rev. O. L. Tucker and Rev. W. O. Tisdale were unable to be present at the conference.

Clerical Ballot, No. 12. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported one election for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. W. E. Trice. Another ballot was cast.

Extension of Time. On motion of Rev. S. A. Seegers, the time was extended to hear the reports on the agenda for the afternoon.

Report of Conference Trustees. Judge Robert J. O'Neal read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees which was adopted.

Home of The Good Samaritan. On motion of Judge V. M. Houser, the Home of the Good Samaritan was declared dissolved.

Clerical Ballot, No. 13. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported no election for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Another ballot was cast.

Committee on Memorials. Rev. R. R. Branton, Chairman on Memorials to the General Conference, spoke on the Memorials which had been presented. Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Secretary of the Committee, read a resume of the Memorials, the conference voting concurrence or non-concurrence on each group pertaining to a particular matter. (See Reports).

Clerical Ballot, No. 14. W. D. Boddie, for the tellers, reported one election for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. J. J. Rasmussen. This completed the election of clerical delegates.

The Benediction. After the singing of the Doxology, Rev. S. L. Riggs pronounced the Benediction.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 31, 1951

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service. Bishop Martin conducting. Mr. T. Cole Watkins at the organ. Hymn, "True-Hearted, Whole-Hearted". Prayer led by Rev. Martin Hebert. As the devotional address, Bishop Martin gave an interpretation of part of the Sermon on the Mount. Hymn, 'There's a Wideness in God's Mercy".

Communications. Bishop Martin read a letter to the conference from Rev. H. T. Carley. Communication from Rev. P. H. Fontaine was acknowledged.

Committee On Journal. Rev. Douglas McGuire, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal of the first and second days had been examined and found to be correct.

Roll. The secretary asked all who had not registered for the roll to do so. W. A. J. Lewis, alternate, was seated for Floyd B. James, lay-delegate from Trinity at Ruston. James Blancket, alternate, was seated for Ira Bihm, lay delegate from Davidson Memorial, Lafayette.

Board of Education, Report No. 3. Rev. James T. Harris read Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (See Reports). The report carried with its certain elections. (See Officers, etc.).

Committee on Courtesies. Rev. Virgil Morris presented the following persons to the conference: Mrs. Paul Martin, Mrs. H. L. Johns, Mrs. W. H. Giles, Mrs. Hubert Gibbs, Dr. J. M. Norris, Rev. A. G. Walton, Chaplain Phor, Rev. Ewing Wayland, and Dr. J. S. Scott.

Trustees Student Centers. On proper nomination by Rev. James T. Harris of the Board of Education the necessary trustees were elected for the Student Centers in the conference. (See Trustees).

Wiley College. Dr. J. S. Scott, president of Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, spoke of the work of the school of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, and appealed for continued support of the same on Race Relations Day. Rev. R. E. Smith called attention to the fine demonstration of race relations in the cordial welcome extended to Dr. J. S. Scott. Dr. Smith urged support of Race Relations Day.

Board of Temperance. Rev. F. C. Collins read the report of the Board of Temperance. Brother Collins spoke to the report. Mrs. T. E. Brunning spoke of some actual conditions of nar-

cotic among youth in Louisiana. Rev. W. Earl Hotalen, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Publishing Committee, Report No. 1. Rev. Virgil Morris, chairman of the Publishing Committee presented Mr. F. G. Phillips, editor of The Louisiana Methodist, who spoke on the problems he faced in the publication of the paper.

Rev. Minns Robertson read Report No. 1 of the Publishing Committee.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon read a resolution from the cabinet, as follows: "We your Cabinet, after having carefully studied the proposed plans for a Conference paper, and having carefully weighed the possibilities of such, hereby recommend: (1) that we express our gratitude to Brother F. G. Phillips for his stalwart contribution to the life of our Conference publication in his editorship of the Louisiana Methodist; (2) that we adopt the proposal of the Publishing Committee of the Arkansas Conference, this proposal being the original proposal of the Louisiana Conference Publishing Committee at the time of the expiration of the New Orleans Christian Advocate; (3) and, that we terminate our contract with Mr. F. G. Phillips at the close of our present Calendar year, and that our program with the Arkansas Publishing Committee begin at that time."

After considerable discussion and debate, the report was adopted with the following amendments: (1) In accord with Mr. F. G. Phillips publicly expressed desire to discontinue publication immediately, we recommend that publication of The Louisiana Methodist be suspended as of this date until October 1st, present subscribers to be compensated for the suspension by the issuance of a weekly from October 1 through December; (2) That Mr. Phillips be permitted to publish the paper through June if he desires; and (3) In the event of Mr. Phillips inability or unwillingness to turn over the postal permit and name of The Louisiana Methodist, the Publishing Committee is authorized to obtain a new postal permit and adopt a new name for use in executing the above plan.

Bishop Martin spoke words of appreciation to Mr. Phillips and commended the conference on the action it had taken in the new venture in taking part in the publication of an area paper.

Publishing Committee, Report No. 2. Rev. Minns Robertson read Report No. 2 of the Publishing Committee. It was adopted. (See Reports).

District Conference Records. Rev. Spencer Stockwell read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. Rev. D. B. Boddie, chairman, complimented the Lake Charles District on its fine record book and system. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on the University Methodist Church and Student Center. Rev. W. L. Doss read the final report of the Commission on the University Methodist Church and Student Center, which commission would be dissolved after the adoption of the report. Rev. W. E. Brown spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on Church and Student Center Building. Rev. George Pearce read the report of the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings. Rev. D. W. Poole, chairman, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Death of Rev. H. B. Hines. The conference received a telegram telling of the death of Rev. H. B. Hines on May 28th. Bishop Martin led in prayer.

Board of Evangelism, Reports No. 1 and 2. Rev. R. H. Staples read the reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Evangelism. Rev. R. M. Bentley, chairman, spoke to the report. Rev. Howard Ellis of the General Board of Evangelism spoke to the report. The reports were adopted. (See Reports). The Bishop led in a prayer of dedication for the evangelistic program which the conference had adopted.

The Bible Board. Rev. Marvin Corley read the report of the Board. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Town and Country Commission. Rev. C. B. Krumnow read the report of the Town and Country Commission. Rev. Jolly B. Harper spoke to the report. On nomination of Brother Harper, Rev. C. B. Krumnow was elected secretary of the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of Legal Conference. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon reported for the legal conference. The report was adopted, with the permission for Brother Bowdon to file the financial report with the secretary later. (See Reports).

Minimum Salary Commission. Jack Cooke read the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Introduced. Bishop Martin introduced Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf, Executive-Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction; Dr. A. G. Walton, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas; and, Dr. Ewing Wayland, editor of the Arkansas Methodist.

Announcements.

A Memorial. Judge V. M. Mouser submitted a resolution asking the General Conference to "authorize a special committee to fully and carefully study the feasibility of The Mehtodist Church setting up and administering some plan for writing for the local

churches and other agencies of the church contracts of insurance covering the usual hazards." The resolution was approved for study.

Motion to Adjourn. On proper motion the conference adjourned until the morning of June 1, 1951.

The Benediction. Bishop W. E. Hammaker led in prayer and pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, June 1, 1951

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service. Bishop Martin, presiding. Mr. T. Cole Watkins at the organ. Hymn, "Are Ye Able". Prayer led by Rev. H. D. Marlin. Hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

Committee on Journal. Rev. E. R. Haug for the Committee on Journal, reported that the Journal of the third day was correct.

Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf. Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf, Executive-Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, was presented to the conference. Dr. Womeldorf reported on work throughout the Jurisdiction, calling attention to matters of special concern to the Louisiana Conference. Mrs. Womeldorf was introduced to the conference.

Trustee, S. M. U. On nomination of Dr. Guy Hicks, for the Board of Education, Rev. D. B. Raulins was elected as a trustee of Southern Methodist University, vice himself. (Rev. D. B. Raulins died after the session of the Conference).

Committee on Courtesies. Rev. Virgil D. Morris, pastor-host presented members of the Local Church Entertainment Committee who had contributed so much to the success of the conference, namely: Charles N. White, James N. Fomby, Albert Lanier, O. G. Wilson, Mrs. Earl Jones, Mrs. G. K. Walker, Mrs. R. F. White, T. Cole Watkins, Mrs. J. D. Davis, and Mrs. W. D. Cailleteau.

Board of Education Staff. Rev. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, presented members of the staff who were present at the conference, namely: Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Lillian Hays, and Rev. A. W. Townsend.

Resolution, Bishop Paul E. Martin. A resolution requesting the return of Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin to the Arkansas-

Louisiana area for another quadrennium was adopted by a unanimous standing vote. Rev. Virgil D. Morris occupied the chair during this action. The resolution presented by the Cabinet, the Committee on Resolutions, the Board of Lay Activities, members of the Louisiana Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the ministers of the New Orleans District was, as follows:

"To the Committee on Episcopacy, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church:

Whereas Bishop Paul E. Martin has given marvelous leadership over the Arkansas-Louisiana Area, as evidenced in the unprecedented building program, in a net growth, in the seven years of his administration, of 26% in both the church and church school, and parallel developments in all phases of the church life, and,

Whereas this rapidly developing Gulf Coast and adjacent territory desperately needs this same aggressive leadership and close personal supervision as characterized by Bishop Martin, who has identified himself with his people with an unusual sympathy and understanding, and,

Whereas both Bishop and Mrs. Martin are universally loved and admired; we earnestly request the return of Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area for another quadrennium."

Personal Privilege. Rev. H. L. Johns, on matter of personal privilege, announced that Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr. would appear on the radio program, "We The People" during the week of the conference. This program, it was stated, would pertain to the work of the Committee of Senator Estes Kefauver.

Leave of Absence. Rev. W. Spencer Wren was granted a leave of absence from the conference.

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. 1. Rev. Carl Lueg read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Rev. A. M. Freeman spoke to the report, especially thanking Rev. R. W. Vaughan for his work as conference treasurer, who now was retired from this office.

Dr. Vaughan, who has been a member of the conference for 58 years, was asked to say a word to the conference. The humility and devotion to service, as revealed in the words that Dr. Vaughan spoke, moved the conference to spontaneously sing, "Blest Be The Tie that Binds Our Hearts in Christian Love."

The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. 2. Rev. Carl Lueg read Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Motions to amend the report were made,

as follows: to make mandatory the 1% paid by the Church on Minimum Salary! to strike out the word "endowment" in paragraph 13; and, to strike out the words "Sustentation Funds" and substitute the words "Insurance Funds," in paragraph 2 The amendments were adopted. The report, as amended, was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. 3. On motion of Rev. W. L. Doss, Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted without reading. (See Reports).

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. 2. Rev. W. D. Milton read Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. 3. Rev. W. D. Milton read Report No. 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Resolution, Centenary College Choir. Rev. J. T. Harris offered a resolution requesting the General Conference to extend an invitation to the Centenary College Choir to sing during its session in 1952. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Report of the Interboard Council. Rev. Benedict Galloway read the report of the Interboard Council. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Advocate Reporter. Bishop Martin called attention to the fact that Rev. W. D. Boddie was the Advocate reporter for the Louisiana Conference.

Communication. A communication from Rev. S. S. Bogan, who could not attend the Conference, was received.

Jurisdictional Conference Fund. Rev. A. M. Freeman, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, gave a word of explanation regarding the increase in the Jurisdictional Conference Fund for this conference year, an increase brought about because of clerical error and oversight. The secretary of the conference, on motion of Rev. W. L. Doss, was instructed to send a letter to all the pastors in the conference calling attention to this increase.

On motion of Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., the conference ordered that the deficit in the Jurisdictional Conference Fund be passed on down to the churches in the assessments.

Pastor's School. Rev. E. R. Haug, Dean, announced the Conference Pastors' School and the Woman's Society of Christian Service School of Missions to be held at Centenary College in Shreveport, August 27-31, 1951.

Personal Privilege. On a matter of personal privilege, Rev. H. D. Marlin, on behalf of the ministers of the Lake Charles

District, presented Rev. Hubert Gibbs, who was leaving the district, with a beautiful pen and pencil set.

Committee on Entertainment of Annual Conference. The Committee on the Entertainment of the Annual Conference presented the following recommendation which was adopted: "We recommend that we accept the invitation of the First Methodist Church of Shreveport to entertain the 1952 session of the Annual Conference, and suggest to the Bishop that the dates be May 27-30."

Additional Cabinet Nominations. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, for the Cabinet, submitted nominations for the District Boards on Qualifications of Local Preachers, the District Committee on Church Location, and Commissioner of the Methodist Home Hospital. These were elected. (See Officers, Boards, etc.).

Resolution, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Rev. A. M. Serex, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, submitted a resolution regarding the administration of the Ministerial Education Loan Fund-Scholarship Fund. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Treasurer's Report. Rev. J. E. Hearn, assistant conference treasurer, read the Treasurer's Report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Statistical Report. The report of Rev. J. E. Hearn, conference statistician, was filed without reading. (See Reports).

Committee on Conference Relations. Rev. Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted the name of Rev. R. H. Hearne for superannuation. This was done.

Committee on Resolutions. Rev. W. E. Trice read the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Appointments. After a brief address, Bishop Martin read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year. (See Appointments).

Adjournment. After singing "A Charge To Keep I Have", and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Martin, the conference adjourned Sine Die.

Paul E. Martin.

President.

Jack H. Midgett

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Alexandria, Louisiana, from May 29, 1951, through June 1, 1951, Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?
   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 S. Washington, Bastrop, La.
   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.
   Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? $2,400.00 for married ministers. $1,800 for single ministers.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of district superintendents? 9% of the amount paid pastors. $7,200.00 salary; $1,800.00 expense account.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 14% of the amount paid on pastors' salaries. 1% of the pastors' salaries, to be paid by the pastors.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference:

    (a) For World Service? $51,800.00.

    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of the amount paid pastors.

    (c) For General Admission Fund? $2,736.00.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $3,600.00.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference? See Reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the the conference for annuity responsibility? None.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Family Week.

15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? Robert P. Lay.

(b) What is his report? See Reports.

(c) Who are elected district and associate lay leaders? Alexandria District: J. N. Fomby, lay leader. Associates: Algie Rose, C. A. Posey, Willie Breedlove. Baton Rouge District: Welton Brumfield, lay leader. Associates: Thomas H. Henderson, J. B. Coburn, H. C. Sanders, J. W. Bell, Jr., Dr. C. P. Lipscomb. Lake Charles District: Howard Daughenbaugh, lay leader Associates: Mid Cole, Dr. A. E. Stanton, Stanley Pierson. Monroe District: Norman Rushing. Associates: P. B. Mangham, D. B. Fiske, Judge V. M. Mouser, A. J. Ensminger. New Orleans: Henry W. Dorsey, lay leader. Associates: Charles R. Patterson, Henry L. Mayfield, A. F. Hanson, W. P. Harris. Ruston District: J. Davidson Brown, lay leader. Associates: Judge C. A. Barnett, Hale R. Shadow, T. H. Arnold, Larkin L. Greer. Shreveport District: Judge Robt. J. O'Neal, lay leader. Associates: Don G. Easterwood, Albert S. Lutz, P. E. Dixon, John B. Cann.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole. Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, and Fred S. Flurry.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? W. R. Akin, W. E. Anding, Harold Bailey, A. N. Baum, J. W. Boyd, Sr, Edwin L. Brock, Mrs. Edwin L. Brock, C. K. Brooks, Fred W. Campbell, Harry Cannon, Jr., R. E. Carter, William Paul Cassels, Abe M. Conerly, Finas P. Corie, H. B. Crammer, Raymond M. Crofoot, M. L. Davis, D. R. Deen, Henry G. Ensenat, Wm. E. Gleason, Roy Grant, George P. Goodwin, Narau Harwood, Woodrow Hearne, David B. Herrell, Lucien Eldred Larche, A. D. Martin, Fred A. Mead, J. B. McCann, W. A. McCann, Hardie C. Norsworthy, Phillip Pallotta, W. A. Reeves, J. C. Rousseux Jr., Elias W. Sandel, L. M. Sawyer, L. G. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, Dale Kenneth Smith, Glenn Smith, T. J. Smith, L. W. Taylor, C. J. Thibodeaux, V. L. Westbrook, J. M. Wilkes, A. E. Wingfield, Karl D. Wood, J. C. Zerrangue.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking he conference sudy course? None.

19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? Finas Pleasant Corie as local elder.

20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? J. James Miller, an elder in full connection.

21. Who are received on trial:

(a) In studies of the first year? John Kellog, James Martin Poole, Rob-

ert Earl Parrott, William Roy Davis, Glendon R. Messer, James Philip Woodland, Raymond Pierson, Arthur M. Baker, Isaac M. Patton, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Dan Tohline, William T. Hall, Byrl Jones Moreland, Chester Robert Cooke, Donald J. Hall, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., Grady Bond Foreman, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., James A. McLean, Briscoe Carter Soderman.

(b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? J. R. Woodward.

(c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

22. Who are continued on trial:

(a) Continued in studies of the first year? Clayton Winfred Bennett, Stephen Delbert Carrington, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, John Calvin Riggins.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Robert William Bengtson, Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Angus Lee Carruth, Samuel B. Dampier, David Todd Lowry, Charles Edward Laing.

(c) Continued in studies of the second year: Leroy Elwood Philbrook.

(d) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? None.

23. Who on trial are discontinued? Darwin Farquhar, Roy Henry Dommert.

24. Who are admitted into full connection? Walter Miller Allen, Donice Watson Alverson, James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, Richard Neuendorffer, Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

25. What full members are in studies:

(a) Of the third year? Walter Miller Allen, Donice W. Alverson, Hugh Leon Baker, James J. Caraway, Roy Henry Dommert, Thomas Major Lancaster, William Vincent Sirman, Richard Neuendorffer, Horace Preston Holley.

(b) Of the fourth year? Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Robert R. Miller, James Frank Stone, W. Spencer Wren, Charles Clarence Rother, Jr.

26. What full members have failed to complete the studies?

(a) Of the third year? Collins Denny Pinkard, Lael S. Jones.

(b) Of the fourth year? None.

27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Clifford E. Davis, Garland C. Dean, Floyd Melvin Durham, Benjamin Ray Oliphant, Kenneth Glen Rorie, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., Theodore Weber, James Hardy Holder.

28. Who have bee nelected deacons:

(a) As local preachers? William Paul Cassels, Robert Roy Grant, Lee Grafton Shaw.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? None.

(c) Under the seminary rule? J. Henry Bowden, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, William Sirman.

(d) Under the missionary rule? None.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, William Sirman, William Paul Cassels, Robert Roy Grant, Lee Grafton Show.

30. Who have been elected elders:

(a) As local preachers? James B. McCann, Alvis Elmer Wingfield.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? Walter Miller Allen.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? None.

(e) Under the seminary rule? James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, W. Spencer Wren.

(f) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained elders? James Julius Caraway, Horace Preston Holley, Thomas Major Lancaster, W. Spencer Wren, Walter Miller Allen, James B. McCann, Alvis Elmer Wingfield.

32. Relative to accomodation transfers for ordination and reception: None.

33. Who are readmitted? None.

34. Who have been received by transfer? Preston Holley, a Deacon in the class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference, June 1951. Charles Laing, in class of first year from Texas Conference, June 1951. Travis L. Darby, an Elder from North Texas Conference, June 1951. Charles C. Rother, a Deacon in class of third year from St. Louis Conference, September 1950. Virgil M. Culpepper, an Elder from Southwest Texas Conference, September 1950. James R. Woodward, class of third year from Texas Conference, June 1951. George D. York, Elder from Northwest Texas Conference, June 1951. Edward W. Harris, Elder from Little Rock Conference, June 1951. Andrew Donald Roberts, Deacon from Central Texas Conference, June 1951. G. Elred Blakeley, Elder, Little Rock Conference, June 1951. C. Robert McCammon, Elder from Little Rock Conference, June 1951.

35. Who have been transferred out? Robert Milton Horne, on trial class of second year to Pacific Northwest Conference, June 1951. Clifford E. Zirkel, Jr., an Elder to Southwest Texas Conference, June 1951. Wallace H. Babington, Deacon in class of second year to North Carolina Conference, February 1951. J. Leon Turner, an Elder to North Texas Conference, June 1951. William E. Brown, an Elder to Little Rock Conference, June 1951.

36. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

(a) By voluntary location? None.

(b) By involuntary location? None.

(c) By withdrawal? F. H. Harrison (without complaint).

(e) By judicial procedure? None.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? E. C. Gunn, H. E. Pfost, R. T. Pynes, C. K. Smith, J. W. Holliday. (H. B. Hines and D. B. Raulins have died since the session of the conference this year).

38. Who are the supernumeracy ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

40. What ministers have been retired?

(a) This year? F. M. Freeman, T. D. Lipscomb, O. L. Tucker, H. D. Marlin, S. J. McLean, W. O. Tisdale, Thurman Spinks, and R. H. Hearne.

(b) Previously? See report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Robert Earl Parrott, James Martin Poole, James P. Woodland, Angus L. Carruth, Glendon R. Messer, Ollie L. Golson, Jr., Grady B. Foreman, Addison L. Smith, J. C. Riggins, Lloyd A. Foreman, I. A. Patterson, Jr., Arthur Marion Baker, Robert W. Bengtson, Richard Neuendorffer, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Benjamin A. Petty, James A. McLean, Dan Tohline, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Byrl Moreland, Jr., Donald J. Hall, Chester R. Cooke, David Tarver, Briscoe Carter Soderman.

42. What is the number of:

(a) Pastoral charge? 258. Received on trial? 20. Transfers in? 11. Received in other churches 1. Discontinued? None. Accepted supply pastors? 48. Received in full connection? 8. Transfers out? 6. Readmitted? None. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? None. Deceised? 7. Located? None.

(b) Ministers:

(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 12. (b) Under special appointment? 1. (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 21. Total, 34.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 199. (ii) Under special appoinhment? 15. Left without appointment to attend school? 2. On sabbatical leave? None. Total effective 216. (b) Retired? 64. (c) Suppernumerary? Uone.

(c) Total of all ministers: 314.

43. What other personal mention should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports and Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? In the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

48. Is there any further business? None.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Sessions? See List of Appointments.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	4
1.	Alexandria: First Church	Virgil D. Morris	4
	First Associate	Benjamin Ray Oliphint	1
2.	Trinity	William F. Mayo	3
3.	Wesley	James E. Christie	2
4.	Atlanta	,A. N. Baum)	1
5.	Ball	(Finas P. Corie)	2
6.	Boyce	James A. Woodward	1
7.	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	5
8.	Colfax	R. E. Walton	2
9.	Effie	(To be supplied)	
10.	Elizabeth	George Arthur La Grange	3
11.	Glenmora	(R. E. Carter)	2
12.	Grace	(W. A. McCann)	1
13.	Jena	Otis W. Spinks	1
14.	Lecompte	J. A. Jones	4
15.	Marksville	John B. Shearer	1
16.	Melder	(Harry Cannon, Jr.)	1
17.	Melville	Minns S. Robertson	1
18.	Krotz Springs	(J. C. Zerrangue)	1
19.	Many	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
20.	Montgomery	James W. Ailor	1
21.	Mt. Zion	C. J. T. Cotton	1
22.	Natchitoches	Benedict A. Galloway	1
23.	Oakdale	Edwin J. Barksdale	1
24.	Oak Grove	(J. W. Lee)	2
25.	Olla	W. H. Carroll	2
26.	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	5
27.	Palestine	(J. B. McCann)	14
28.	Palestine Circuit	To be supplied	
29.	Pineville	George Walton Dameron	3
30.	Pollock	(Raymond M. Crofoot)	3
31.	Rock Hill	To be supplied	
32.	Shamrock	(W. E. Anding)	1
33.	Simmsport	(J. G. Snelling)	1
34.	Trout	E. A. Keasler	2
35.	Urania	(Narau Harwood)	1
36.	Weaver	John F. Kellogg	2
37.	White's Chapel	G. H. Corry	1

38.	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease	6
	Chaplain Charity Hospital Pineville	J. B. McCann	3
	Student Perkins School of Theology	Robert Earl Parrott	1
	Student Emory University	James Martin Poole	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	Benedict A. Galloway	7
	District Missionary Secretary	Edwin J. Barksdale	1
	District Secretary Evangelism	William F. Mayo	1
	District Director Louisiana Methodist	Kenneth G. McDowell	1
	Conference Evangelist	Stephen D. Carrington	1

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	Edward W. Harris	1
1.	Amite	Donald M. Risinger	3
2.	Angie	A. D. George	1
3.	Baker	Marvin H. Corley	1
4.	Baton Rouge: First	Homer Vanderpool	2
	Associate:	Harold S. Taylor	1
5.	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.,	4
6.	Istrouma	James T. Harris	6
7.	North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	1
8.	W. B. Reily Memorial University	William E. Trice	11
9.	Winbourne Ave.	Oakley Lee	2
10.	Bethel	(Van Carter)	2
11.	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	4
12.	Bluff Creek	(Carl D. Wood)	1
13.	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial Bogalusa	A. Jerome Cain	2
14.	Carpenter's Chapel	(Elias W. Sandel)	1
15.	Clinton	George W. Harkins	1
16.	Deerford	Webb D. Pomeroy	1
17.	Denham Springs	Edward R. Thomas	2
18.	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth	2
19.	Franklinton	J. H. Sewell	1
20.	Gonzales Circuit	J. James Miller	1
21.	Greensburg	H. R. Hine	1
22.	Hammond	Fred S. Flurry	2
23.	Jackson	W. R. Irving	2
24.	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	4
25.	Livingston	(T. J. Smith)	1
26.	Live Oak	Clifford E. Davis, Jr.	1
27.	Lottie	C. D. Pinkard	1
28.	Magnolia-Gonzales	(L. W. Taylor)	1
29.	New Roads	To be supplied	
30.	Pine Grove	To be supplied	
31.	Plaquemine	C. Robert McCammon	1
32.	Ponchatoula	A. M. Freeman	2
33.	St. Francesville	E. Lee McKay	1
34.	St. Helena	J. N. Lambert	1
35.	Slaughter	(Dale Kenneth Smith)	2
36.	Springfield	(P. W. Sibley)	3

37.	Tangipahoa	W. R. Davis	1
38.	Tickfaw	(J. M. Wilkes)	2
39.	Walker	George M. Horne	2
40.	Wesley Chapel	E. W. Corley	1
41.	Zachary	James F. Stone	2
	Chaplain Baton Rouge Hospitals	Oakley Lee	2
	Chaplain Greenwell Springs	Van Carter	2
	District Secretary Evangelism	Fred S. Flurry	1
	Director Louisiana Moral & Civic Fdn.	W. Earl Hotalen	2
	District Missionary Secretary	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	1
	District Director Louisiana Methodist	Marvin H. Corley	1
	Students:		
	Yale University	James P. Woodland	1
	Perkins School Theology	**Angus L. Carruth**	**1**
	Perkins School Theology	**Glendon R. Messer**	**2**
	Emory University	Grady B. Foreman	1
	Emory University	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.,	1
	Boston University	Addison L. Smith	2
	Garrett Biblical Institute	J. C. Riggins	2
	Bd. of Missions (Missionary)	J. W. Spitzkeit	3

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	Karl Tooke	1
1.	Abbeville	E. P. Drake	1
2.	Bayou Chene	(C. M. Morris)	2
3.	Bell City	(C. J. Thibodaux)	5
4.	Cameron	(Harold Bailey)	1
5.	Church Point	Jas. A. Knight	2
6.	Crowley: First	A. M. Brown	6
7.	Wesley	Robert R. Miller	2
8.	De Quincey	E. W. Day	1
9.	De Ridder	George Pearce, Jr.	2
10.	Ebenezer	To be supplied	
11.	Eunice	Ned L. Stout	1
12.	Gueydan	D. B. Boddie	1
13.	Hornbeck	J. H. Holder, Jr.,	2
14.	Indian Bayou	Raymond E. Pierson	1
15.	Iowa	W. B. Howell	1
16.	Jeanerette	A. M. Martin	1
17.	Jennings	Robert B. Crichlow	1
18.	Kinder	(Abe M. Conerly)	2
19.	Lafayette: Davidson	A. B. Cavenaugh	1
20.	First	D. W. Poole	1
21.	Lake Arthur	Robert M. Brown	1
22.	Lake Charles: First	Carl F. Lueg	1
23.	Simpson	Ted T. Howes	1
24.	Oak Park	Ted R. Weber	1
25.	University	William O. Byrd	5
	University—Minister of Education	Charles Laing	1

26.	Leesville	John F. Kilpatrick	1
27.	Maplewood	Robert M. Walker	2
28.	Merryville	W. H. Sanders	1
29.	New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	2
30.	Oberlin	(V. L. Westbrook)	3
31.	Raymond	(Clarence B. Krumnow)	13
32.	Rayne	Edgar C. Dufresne	2
33.	Sulphur	James C. Whitaker	1
34.	Vinton	John W. Mayne	4
35.	Welsh	Ashley T. Law	3
36.	Westlake	(Martin Hebert)	10
	Wesley Fdn. Dir. Lafayette	Charles C. Rother, Jr.	2
	Chaplain Gen. Hosp. Lake Charles	Ted R. Weber	1
	Chaplain St. Patrick's	Charles Laing	1
	Chaplain Hospitals Lafayette	A. B. Cavanaugh	1
	Dist. Missionary Secty.	W. O. Byrd	1
	Dist. Secty. Evangelism	George Pearce, Jr.	1
	Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	R. M. Walker	1
	Student Emory University	Lloyd Andy Foreman	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	William J. Reid	2

MONROE DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	5
1.	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	4
2.	Bastrop Circuit	(Lucien Eldred Larche)	2
3.	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	4
4.	Brownville	Tillman A. Brown	4
5.	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	5
6.	Collinston	(David B. Herrell)	1
7.	Columbia	Sam S. Holladay, Jr.	3
8.	Delhi	Don E. Wineinger	2
9.	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	2
10.	Gilbert	Arby W. Coody	3
11.	Goodwill	(George P. Goodwin)	2
12.	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	1
13.	Jonesville	Virgil M. Culpepper	1
14.	Lake Providence	Albert A. Collins	5
15.	Lapin	(C. K. Brooks)	4
16.	Mangham	Lael Shama Jones	2
17.	McGuire	W. C. Mason	2
18.	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw	2
19.	Monroe: First	A. M. Serex	10
	First Associate	Miss Lea Joyner	8
20.	Gordon Ave.	M. D. Felder	2
21.	Memorial	Ralph Cain	2
22.	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	24
23.	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	6
24.	Oak Ridge	George L. Cagle	1
25.	Pioneer	Howard Hudson, Jr.	2
26.	Rayville	Earl B. Emmerich	4

27.	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	4
28.	Sterlington	Douglas Theodore Williams	2
29.	St. Joseph	Alvin P. Smith	1
30.	Tallulah	Alton A. McKnight	1
31.	Vidalia	(D. R. Deen)	2
32.	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	5
33.	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	6
34.	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengtson	3
35.	Wisner	Ira A. Love	6
	Student Asbury Seminary	I. A. Patton, Jr.	1
	Student Perkins School Theology	Arthur Marion Baker	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	M. D. Fulkerson	10
	Misionary to Argentina	John M. Norris	9
	Dir. Wesley Fdn. N. L. S. C.	Ralph Cain	2
	Dist. Dr. Louisiana Methodist	Alton A. McKnight	1
	Dist. Missionary Secty.	Clyde T. Shaw	1
	Dist. Secty. Evangelism	Earl B. Emmerich	1
	Conference Sec. of Evangelism	R. H. Staples	
	Student, Perkins School Theology	Robert W. Bengtson	1

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	H. L. Johns	6
1.	Berwick-Patterson	Floyd M. Durham	2
2.	Covington	Robert C. Carter	2
3.	Donaldsonville	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1
4.	Franklin	E. R. Haug	1
5.	Golden Meadow	To be supplied	
6.	Houma: First	Sam Nader	1
7.	Houma Heights	Ross Alan Pickett	1
8.	Lacombe	(Fred W. Campbell)	1
9.	Lutcher-Reserve	Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.,	1
10.	Morgan City	Eskel L. Tatum	5
11.	New Orleans: Aldersgate	T. O. Rorie	1
12.	Algiers	Luther L. Booth	4
13.	Canal St.	Merlin W. Merrill	2
14.	Carrollton Ave.	Henry A. Rickey	1
15.	Chalmette	T. O. Rorie	1
16.	Church of Redeemer	(Philip Pallotta)	13
17.	Eighth Street	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	1
18.	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	3
19.	Felicity	(H. G. Ensenat)	2
20.	First	Nathaniel H. Melbert	11
21.	Gentilly	G. Eldred Blakeley	1
22.	Gretna	Clark W. Bell	2
23.	Harahan	Robert H. Jamieson	5
24.	Jefferson	John T. Redmon	1
25.	Kenner	David Todd Lowry	2
26.	Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	1
27.	Munholland Mem.	Dana Dawson, Jr.	6

28.	Napoleon Ave.	Albert S. Hurley	3
29.	Parker Memorial	George D. York	1
30.	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	7
31.	St. Bernard	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	1
32.	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	1
33.	St. Mark's	Robert H. Jamieson	5
34.	Second	T. O. Carlstrom	1
35.	Pearl River	J. Cude Rousseaux, Sr.	4
36.	Slidell	Andrew Donald Roberts	1
37.	Thibodaux	A. Leroy Dickerson, Jr.	1
	Chaplain Charity and Foundation Hospitals	John T. Redmon	1
	Supt. Methodist Home-Hospital	Spencer L. Stockwell	1
	Prof. Emeritus Emory Univ.	Franklin N. Parker	15
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	10
	Student Princeton Seminary	Richard Neuendorffer	3
	Student Perkins School Theology	Roland Kenald Frederick	1
	Student Boston Univ.	Benjamin A. Petty	2
	Deaconesses:		
	St. Marks Community Center New Orleans	Miss Fae L. Daves and Miss Carolyn Gresham	
	McDonell Methodist Center, Houma	Miss Elizabeth Thompson and Miss Noema Windham	
	District Secty. Evangelism	Clark W. Bell	1
	Dist. Missionary Secty.	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	1
	District Dir. Louisiana Methodist	Sam Nader	1

RUSTON DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	George W. Pomeroy	2
1.	Arcadia	Hubert A. Gibbs	1
2.	Athens	Samuel B. Dampier	2
3.	Bethlehem	(Wm. E. Gleason)	1
4.	Bernice	(Roy Grant)	1
	Associate	(H. B. Crammer)	1
5.	Bienville	L. P. Moreland	2
6.	Calhoun	A. M. Wynne	1
7.	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	11
8.	Choudrant	(M. L. Davis)	1
	Associate	(W. A. Reeves)	2
9.	Clay	(J. W. Boyd, Sr.)	2
10.	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen	2
11.	Dodson-New Hope	(L. G. Shaw)	3
	Associate	(W. R. Akin)	2
12.	Dubach	H. Preston Holley	1
13.	Downsville	(Fred A. Mead)	2
14.	Doyline	H. M. Law	2
15.	Eros	(A. E. Wingfield)	2
16.	Farmerville	B. E. Bond	4

17.	Gibsland	James L. Beasley	2
18.	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	5
19.	Heflin-Brushwood	B. P. Durbin	2
20.	Hodge	G. A. Morgan	1
21.	Homer	Luman E. Douglas	2
22.	Jonesboro	W. O. Lynch	1
23.	Lisbon	William Carl Barham	1
24.	Marion	(Edwin L. Brock)	2
25.	Minden	Ira W. Flowers	2
26.	Minden (New Church)	Harvey G. Williamson	1
27.	Ringgold	D. F. Anders	1
28.	Ruston: Grace	D. L. McGuire	2
29.	Trinity	R. R. Branton	4
30.	Shongaloo	(Paul Cassells)	6
31.	Sibley	(L. M. Sawyer)	1
32.	Simsboro	(J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.)	1
33.	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	4
	Supt. Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	15
	Supt. Emeritus Meth. Orphanage	Robt. W. Vaughan	15
	Conference Treasurer	J. E. Hearne	1
	Dist. Missionary Secty.	W. D. Boddie	1
	Dist. Secty. Evangelism	W. D. Milton	1
	Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	Beverly E. Bond	1
	Deaconess L. P. I. Student Center	Miss Pearlye Mae Kelley	
	Student Perkins School Theology	James McLean	1
	Student Vanderbilt Univ.	Dan Tohline	1

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	District Superintendent	J. Henry Bowdon	4
1.	Belcher-Gilliam	(S. L. Lantrip)	1
2.	Bethany-Keithville	To be supplied	
3.	Benton	L. A. Carington	1
4.	Blanchard	To be supplied	
5.	Bossier City: First	W. R. Wendt	5
6.	Curtis Park	(Hardie C. Norsworthy)	6
7.	Converse	To be supplied	
8.	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	5
9.	Grand Cane	William V. Sirman	1
10.	Greenwood	T. M. Lancaster	1
11.	Hall Summitt	Rex Squyres	6
12.	Haughton	W. M. Allen	1
13.	Ida-Hosston	James R. Strozier	1
14.	Keatchie	To be supplied	
15.	Logansport	Sidney A. Seegers	3
16.	Mansfield	George W. Harbuck	3
17.	Mooringsport	Kenneth G. Rorie	3
18.	Oil City	William Thomas Hall, Jr.	1
19.	Pelican	Luther A. Bodie	2
20.	Plain Dealing	Frank C. Collins	1

21.	Pleasant Hill	(Glen Allen Smith)	1
22.	Rodessa	Clayton W. Bennett	1
23.	Shiloh	To be supplied	
24.	Shreveport: Broadmoor	Leonard Cooke	9
25.	Caddo Heights	Garland C. Dean Jr.	2
26.	Cedar Grove	R. Mack Bentley	6
27.	First	Guy M. Hicks	4
	First Associate	Cleburne W. Quaid	2
28.	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	5
29.	Morningside	J. J. Caraway	1
30.	Noel Memorial	John J. Rasmussen	1
	Noel Associate	Wilson L. Watson	2
31.	North Highlands	John Koelemay	2
32.	Park Avenue	C. Reginald Hardy	1
33.	Summer Grove	William B. Shaw	1
34.	Trinity	To be supplied	
35.	Wynn Memorial	James B. Grambling	6
36.	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffar	4
37.	Walker's Chapel	To be supplied	
38.	Zwolle	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
	Exec. Secty. Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	4
	Asst. Prof. Centenary College	Ruth Nuttall	7
	Associate Prof. Centenary College	William P. Fraser	
	Dean Emeritus Centenary College	R. E. Smith	32
	Deaconess Business Girls Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
	Chaplain Charity Hospital	B. D. Watson	2
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	Roland Faulk	
	Student Perkins School Theology	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
	Student Perkins School Theology	Byrl Moreland, Jr.	1
	Student Perkins School Theology	Donald Hall	1
	Student Perkins School Theology	Chester R. Cooke	1
	Student Garrett Biblical Institute	L. E. Philbrook	3
	Student Univ. Southern California	David Tarver	2
	Dist. Dir. Louisiana Methodist	George Harbuck	1
	Dist. Missionary Secty.	K. G. Rorie	1
	Dist. Secty. Evangelism	C. W. Quaid	1
	Student Vanderbilt Univ.	Briscoe Carter Soderman	1
	Vice-Pres. Centenary College	George F. Ivey	2

TRANSFERS IN

Preston Holley, Dean, class of the second year, North Texas Conference.
Charles Laing, class of the first year, Texas Conference.
Travis L. Darby, Elder, North Texas Conference.
Charles C. Rother, Deacon, class of third year, St. Louis Conference.
Virgil M. Culpepper, Elder, Southwest Texas Conference.
James R. Woodward, class of third year, Texas Conference.
George D. York, Elder, Northwest Texas Conference.
Edward W. Harris, Elder, Little Rock Conference.
Andrew Donald Roberts, Deacon, Central Texas Conference.

G. Eldred Blakeley, Elder, Little Rock Conference.
C. Robert McCammon, Elder, Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

Robert Milton Horne, on Trial, class of second year, Pacific Northwest Conference.

Clifford E. Zirkel, Jr., Elder, to Southwest Texas Conference.

Wallace H. Babington, Deacon, class of second year, North Carolina Conference.

J. Leon Turner, Elder, North Texas Conference

Travis L. Darby, Elder, Northwest Texas Conference

William E. Brown, Elder, Little Rock Conference

CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

1. Take Selma from Urania Charge and add to Pollock Charge.
2. Take Olla from Monroe District and add to Alexandria District.
3. Take Jonesville from Alexandria District and add to Monroe District.
4. Add Couley to the Atlanta Charge.
5. Remove Simmesport and Jacoby from the Marksville Charge and create a new charge.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

1. Take Lottie and Rosedale from New Roads and form a charge to be Lottie and Rosedale.
   New Roads to be a station.
2. Take Pipkins Chapel from Greensburg and place with Bluff Creek.
3. Take Bluff Creek from Magnolia and Gonzales. Bluff Creek Circuit to be composed of Bluff Creek and Pipkins Chapel.
4. Wesley Chapel and Lees Landing to be placed together to be the Wesley Chapel Charge.
5. Livingston and Wesley Chapel to be placed together to be the Livingston Circuit.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

1. Take Pecan Island off of the Jeanerette Charge and place it on Indian Bayou.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

1. Create a new charge to be called St. Bernard.
2. Add Vacherie to Thibodaux, making Donaldsonville a station.
3. Add Lockport from the Houma Heights Charge to Golden Meadow.

RUSTON DISTRICT

1. Take Harmony Chapel from Lisbon Charge and Dubach from Bernice Charge and put Dubach and Harmony Chapel to make the Dubach Charge, leaving Lisbon and Arizona a charge and Bernice a station.
2. Take Bethlehem and Wesley Chapel from Homer and make a charge to be known as Bethlehem-Wesley Charge.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1. Take Benton from the Plain Dealing Charge and form a new charge to be known as the Benton Charge, leaving Plain Dealing a station.
2. Take Walker's Chapel from the Plain Dealing Charge and set it up as an independent charge.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Once more we call your attention to the fact that more than 16% of the active preachers of this conference are Accepted Supplies.

Had you sat in our committee and heard these men report on their work for the past year you would have been made aware of the great and inestimable service they are rendering the church. Among these Accepted Supplies are some of the most efficient men in the Louisiana Conference.

After having examined the record of each man, and having received a satisfactory report upon each man from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification, and upon the recommendation by the District Superintendents, we your Committee on Accepted Supplies recommend the following men Accepted Supplies for the ensuing year.

Alexandria District:

J. B. McCann, A. N. Baum, Glen Smith, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., Finis P. Corie, Raymond Crofoot, R. E. Carter, Harry Cannon, Jr., W. A. McCann.

Baton Rouge District:

Karl D. Wood, L. W. Taylor, T. J. Smith, David B. Herrell, Dale Smith, P. W. Sibly, J. M. Wilkes.

Lake Charles District:

Harold Bailey, L. M. Sawyer, Abe M. Conerly, Van Leo Westbrook, C. J. Thibodeaux.

Monroe District

D. R. Deen, C. K. Brooks, George P. Goodwin, Lucien Larche.

New Orleans District:

Philip Pallotta, Henry G. Ensenat.

Ruston District:

W. R. Akin, J. W. Boyd, Edwin Brock, W. P. Cassels, H. B. Crammer, M. L. Davis, Roy Grant, W. E. Gleason, Woodrow Hearne, Fred Mead, W. A. Reeves, G. L. Shaw, A. E. Wingfield, Mrs. Edwin Brock.

Respectfully Submitted

W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman
R. E. Walton, Acting Secretary

THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the eternal Word of God. It is recognized as the Book of Books and is known to be the best seller. It is impossible to stress too strongly the need for more extensive used in our homes and churches. In such an hour of confusion, chaos and darkness in our world, we feel that its ideas, philosophies and teachings are more indispensible than ever before.

We are glad our church has a part in distributing the Scriptures through the American Bible Society, and we urge the Conference to continue their support, and to increase it when possible.

We further recommend that the pastors make use of the materials made available to them by this Society in promoting the World Wide Bible reading between Thanksgiving and Christmas.

The Gideons are rendering a fine service in their field of distribution of the Bible. We indorse their work and when possible, we should open our pulpits to them.

We note with gladness that people are hungry for the Word of God as it applies to practical every day living. Therefore, we urge our pastors to form Bible study groups within our local churches.

We also recommend that district and sub-district Bible Conferences be held under the direction of our District Superintendents.

Our church issues a card with the caption "families that pray together stay together." And suggest a sixty day period for faithfully trying out family worship. We suggest that our pastors encourage family worship by using the above mentioned material which may be secured free from the Upper Room.

W. O. Lynch, Chairman
Marvin H. Corley, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
REPORT NO. 1

We the Board of Conference Claimants
of the Louisiana Annual Conference

Wish to make the following report of the work of the Board and the requests to our Conference.

Our Board is happy to report the wonderful progress made by our conference in the matter of caring for the retired ministers.

1. There has been some error in the thinking of our ministers as to the one per cent assessment and we wish to clarify this. This is not an optional matter but an assessment and must be paid by all miinsters who are to become claimants on this fund, regular ministers and accepted supplies.

Failure to meet this will constitute a lein on their pension at the time of retirement.

2. We are happy to report that our board has taken the lead over the entire Missouri area in meeting the disciplinary requirement for annuity payments.

We are ready to pay an annuity of $38 per service year at this time, which is one dollar more than the disciplinary requirement.

3. We are happy to report that every effort has been made to establish the claims of all our accepted supplies, and the time served as accepted supplies by all our ministers, before becoming regular conference men in full connection.

This year we are able to make payments for the year to all the regular retired accepted supplies, and for years served as such, on the basis of $20 per service year, which is one dollar more than the regular disciplinary requirement for this cause.

4. We give thanks to God for the wonderful response from our Laymen and Ministers to this great cause, and would like to give this statement of the progress made herein.

In 1931 we were carrying a service load equal to approximately 8 years per active minister in our conference. In 1951 we are carrying a service load of 3200 which is equivalent to 14½ service years per active minister. In 1951 we are able to pay 38 dollars per service year. We would like for you to take note of this and remember that we your board of Conference Claimants wish to thank you and beg of you to continue this support for which we are all justly proud.

Sincerely submitted,
Sidney A. Seegers, Chairman.
W. D. Milton, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Whereas the Board has established the claims of the Accepted Supply Pastors, and the work done as accepted supply by the members of the conference, this has placed an increased burden upon us,

Therefore we recommend that the assessment for this cause shall be equal to 14% of the cash salaries of all members of the conference and accepted supplies who shall become claimants upon this board, and shall be assigned to the pastoral charges for the benefit of the current claims upon this board.

When we fix the annuity rate for each conference year we take into consideration that the former members of the Methodist E. Church, South, receives an amount of $1.33 from the General Board.

We therefore recommend that there be paid from the conference funds to all other claimants a sum to equalize and pay all claimants the same rate.

Sidney Seegers, Chairman
W. D. Milton, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
REPORT NO. 3

Whereas, some people who have been blessed with the material wealth beyond their needs in this life, and who are moved with a benevolent spirit may wish to use their possessions for the blessings of others in the maintenance and promoting the Kingdom of God, and

Whereas, the church recognizes its obligation to adequately care for its retired ministers and widows and orphans of the deceased ministers of our church, and

Therefore we approve of the proposal of the Conference Board of Claimants to increase its permanent funds for this purpose; the income from such funds shall be used for annual distribution. We call attention of our people to the fact that we are in position to receive gifts in any amounts as memorials, endowments, legacies, or any other nature.

We invite such gifts from any and all people who have such funds or property that could be used for benevolent purposes.

Sincerely submitted,
Sidney Seegers, Chairman
W. D. Milton, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
Treasurer's Report for Period
June 1, 1950 to May 31, 1951

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand last report	$ 7,895.22
General Board, Distribution from General Fund	3,377.98
General Board, Charter Fund	65.00
General Board, Spcl. Conf. Trustee Funds	2,773.63
General Board, Conf. Held Endowment Funds	2,162.68
Publishing House	4,317.22
R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer	83,963.91
Board of Pensions, Clearing House	1,306.00
Board of Church Ext. "Blair Fund" Int.	1,460.00
E. C. Gunn Est. Refund 3rd quarter check	288.75
General Board, account Boyds	406.76
Refund Mrs. C. T. Munholland Est.	61.68
	$108,078.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer's Expense, stamps and bond	$ 56.56
Chairman Seeger's Expense	14.50
Paid Accepted Supply	19.00
Paid Superannuates, as per attached	55,028.25
Paid Widows, as per attached	39,197.49
Paid Children of deceased ministers	1,736.55
Special Relief to Claimants	100.00
North Mississippi Conference, a/c J. W. Holliday	111.00
Balance on hand	11,815.48
	$108,078.83

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of $30.00 per service year, which included the amount of the General Board distribution of $1.33 per service year. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Board of Conference Claimants, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Akin, William E.	42			$1260.00
Alford, Jason A.	39	2	$50.00	1160.00
Alford, Joseph M.	46	2	50.00	1370.00
Atkinson, Charles D.	42			1260.00
Bamburg, R. H.	24	4	116.00	716.00
Bogan, Samuel S.	46			1380.00
Bonnecarrere, Jean Pierre	20½			615.00
Brown, G. J. L.	34			1020.00
Buck, Elsworth J.	9			270.00
Cain, Leonard W.	38	22	524.00	1004.00
Carter, Van	8½			276.25
Carley, Henry T.	42	3	75.00	1245.00
Downs, J. R.	32			960.00
Duren, William L.	40	23	598.00	1108.00
Fontaine, Patrick H.	32	1	25.00	955.00
Fulton, Raleigh Vernon	32			960.00
Gray, W. T.	45	33	684.00	1044.00
Griffin, B. F.	26			780.00
*Gunn, Elmer Coleman (died Dec. 22, 1950)	40½	12	300.00	866.25
Hebert, Martin	45			1350.00
Henderson, Jr., William F.	27¼			817.50
Hines, H. B.	16			480.00
Holladay, T. Jefferson	41			1230.00
Hughes, Charles Moses	19	11	326.00	566.00
Irwin, Samuel W.	21½			645.00
Joyner, Nicholas E.	38½			1155.00
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	46			1380.00
Ledbetter, Henry W.	36	3	78.00	1068.00
Lee, J. W.	40½			1316.25
Lee, Morris G.	15			450.00
Mann, William C.	25			750.00
McCoy, Franklin J.	37			1110.00
McVey, James T.	25	14	350.00	680.00
Morris, Charles M.	39	12	384.00	1194.00
Mouser, E. M.	41½			1245.00
Neill, Albert S. J.	46			1380.00

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Parker, A. H.	24	1	28.00	718.00
Parker, Franklin Nutting	29¾			892.50
Patton, I. A.	41			1230.00
Perry, Willie Walker	45½	8	200.00	1325.00
*Pfost, Howard Emile (died Nov. 14, 1950)	28½	5	139.00	422.00
Powell, C. B.	34	7	203.00	1013.00
Price, J. C.	34			1020.00
*Pynes, Russell T. (died Aug. 9, 1950)	40			300.00
Riggs, Samuel L.	24			720.00
Rodgers, Charles W.	39	4	140.00	1093.00
Selfe, James Edwin	27			810.00
Shows, F. Layman	35			1050.00
Smart, Looney W.	26			780.00
*Smith, Claude Karlos (died Nov. 15, 1950)	26½			397.50
Smith, R. E.	29	6	170.00	860.00
Snelling, John Garrison	34			1020.00
Stapleton, Oliver Clifton	19	15	384.00	504.00
VanValkenburgh, Wm. B.	41	13	362.00	1187.00
Vaughan, Robert W.	51			1530.00
Walton, Robert S.	30			900.00
Wardlow, Rev. Mrs. Lula	29			870.00
White, George P.	16			480.00
Wilson, John Fletcher	14			420.00
Yockey, S. H.	14			420.00
Total Paid Ministers				$55,028.25

ACCEPTED SUPPLY:

Corwin Taylor ..... $ 19.00

AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS

Andrews, Mrs. B. H. Box 66, Gonzales, La.	28¼			$593.25
Barrett, Mrs. A. E. Wilson, La.	5¼			110.25
Booth, Mrs. John W. 1706 Bodenger Blvd. New Orleans, La.	42			882.00
Boyd, Mrs. A. P. 2910 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, La.	11	9¾	204.75	231.00
Bowman, Mrs. Homer W. Box 115, Pelican, La.	33	6	133.00	700.00

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth 426 So. Greer St., Memphis, Tenn.	28	19	399.00	588.00
Brown, Mrs. H. N. 2345 Haven Ridge Atlanta, Ga.	38¼			803.25
Cady, Mrs. James L. 1045 Glasshouse Beaumont, Texas	20¼			425.25
Cargill, Mrs. Eugene L. 945 Sheridan Ave., Shreveport, La.	32			672.00
Carter, Mrs. C. B. 209 W. Texas Ave., Ruston, La.	45¼	6	105.00	929.25
Crooks, Mrs. L. E. 426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.	1¼			26.25
Davies, Mrs. S. J. 628 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.	34			714.00
Dodson, Mrs. K. W. 506 S. Parkway Drive El Dorado, Ark.	39¾			834.75
Drake, Mrs. William W. 436 Topeka St. Shreveport, La.	37¾			792.75
Dring, Mrs. John F. Box 215, Mooringsport, La.	21½			451.50
Early, Mrs. Alonzo 2524 Gilbert St., Shreveport, La.	23			483.00
Faulk, Mrs. H. K. 609 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.	23			483.00
Faulk, Mrs. J. W. 214 Jackson St., Lafayette, La.	35			735.00
Fomby, Mrs. J. D. 220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.	14			294.00
Fox, Mrs. George 1425 Bellewood Dr., Shreveport, La.	16½			346.50
Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. Campti, La.	15¼			320.25

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Mrs. E. C. Gunn c/o Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds, Biloxi, Miss.	35	6½	(paid 6.3 months)	373.91
Hamner, Mrs. William F. 3722 Youree Drive Shreveport, La.	5¾			120.75
Harrell, Mrs. Robert F. Mississippi City, Miss.	25	5	87.50	507.50
Harrison, Mrs. Hatley N. 7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.	27¼			572.25
Hearne, Mrs. J. C. 144 State St., Baton Rouge, La.	27			567.00
Henley, Mrs. John S. 301 3rd St., Chicksaw, Ala.	34½	28	499.80	636.30
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R. 727 Lafayette Ave., Gretna, La.	18¼			383.25
Hoffpauir, Mrs. L. N. Hornbeck, La.	40¾			855.75
Holliday, Mrs. J. W. 610 No. Main St., Water Valley, Miss.	17¾	17½	(paid 9.4 months)	198.10
Holmes, Mrs. W. W. 1232 Park Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	38½			808.50
Johns, Mrs. Henry S. Rt. 4, Lufkin, Texas	24½			514.50
Johnson, Mrs. H. M. 519 Fondren Place, Jackson, Miss.,	26½	6	105.00	535.50
Jordan, Mrs. W. H. 202 Belleview Dr., Baton Rouge, La.	25½	11	185.50	490.00
Lahey, Mrs. C. W. 1221 Hazel St., Texarkana, Ark.	19			399.00
Lay, Mrs. John L. c/o Mrs. C. W. Self, 806 4th St., Leesville, La.	25			525.00
Lee, Mrs. John W. 432 Atkins Ave., Shreveport, La.	27¼			572.25

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
Lewis, Mrs. J. H. Rt. 2, Winnfield, La.	25			525.00
Lowrey, Mrs. Perry O. Box 168, Mansfield, La.	26¾			561.75
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. Greenwood, La.	34½			724.50
Mangum, Mrs. William A. Zachary, La.	7¾			162.75
McCormick, Mrs. J. A. Mer Rouge, La.	35			735.00
McLean, Mrs. C. E. 104 Colvin Ave., Ruston, La.	27½			577.50
*Munholland, Mrs. Chas. T. (died Dec. 23, 1950)	11¾			185.04
Pfost, Mrs. Lucy Norton 3348 Halsey St., Alexandria, La.	28½	5	(paid 7.6 months)	379.06
Pickett, Mrs. Robert T. 306 Maples (or Mahler) St., Houma, La.	39¾	15	262.50	782.25
Purcell, Mrs. George D. 950 McCormick, Shreveport, La.	32½			682.50
Pynes, Mrs. Russell T. 813 Iberia St., Franklin, La.	40		(paid 11.7 months)	749.00
Rickey, Mrs. Harry W. Rt. 1, Box 393, Biloxi, Miss.	44	12	201.60	873.60
Roberts, Mrs. S. D. 504 College St., Jackson, Miss.	11½			241.50
Roberts, Mrs. W. F. P. O. Box 486, Jena, La.	32			672.00
Robinson, Mrs. C. R. 2402 So. Trost Ave., Tulsa 5, Okla.	43¼			908.25
Rogers, Mrs. B. F. 280 So. Oakland, Pasadena 5, California	19¼	8	180.00	416.25
*Roy, Mrs. J. R. (died March 10, 1951)	39	5	87.50	601.13
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S. c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton Denham Springs, La.	25¾			540.75
Sayers, Mrs. Newton L. c/o Mrs. E. L. Martin 530 Royal St., New Orleans, La.	15			315.00

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid, Including Other Conferences
*Schuhle, Mrs. William (died March 29, 1951)	26			409.50
*Sexton, Mrs. George S. (died Jan. 27 1951)	44	20¼	424.38	692.35
Shaw, Mrs. A. M. Sr. Box 158, Oakdale, La.	43	21	426.30	888.30
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H. Box 266, Jena, La.	33			693.00
Sheppard, Mrs. C. F. 2212 Cecille St., Dallas, Texas	33	3	60.90	690.90
Smith, Mrs. Ellis 720 Colquitt St., Houston, Texas	17			357.00
Smith, Mrs. Zoe E. Magnolia Springs, Alabama	26½		(paid 7.5 months)	347.81
Steel, Mrs. Samuel A. Mansfield, La.	21¾	18¾	356.13	419.13
Tucker, Mrs. Robert W. 609 S. Monroe St., Ruston, La.	17			357.00
Turner, Mrs. T. P. 6824 Ajan Ave., Bell Gardens, Calif.	37	25	473.20	725.20
Ware, Mrs. R. T. 3516 W. College St., Shreveport, La.	33			693.00
Weldon, Mrs. R. L. Rt. 5, Box 149-A Lufkin, Texas	34¼	15	367.50	771.75
Wier, Mrs. Charles C. Franklin, La.	2¾			57.75
Williams, Mrs. John B. Box 83, Many, La.	20¾			435.75
Wilson, Mrs. Luther C. Box 152, Iuka, Miss.	39¾	3¾	76.13	832.13
Wynn, Mrs. Robt. H. 3822 Overbrook Lane Houston 19, Texas	34¼			719.25

TOTAL PAID WIDOWS.....$39,259.17

AMOUNTS PAID CHILDREN

Name and Address of Mother or Guardian		Amount
Barrett, Mrs. A. E. Wilson, La.	(1 child)	$103.50

Boyd, Mrs. A. P. 2910 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, La.	(2 children)	245.53
Mrs. C. H. Singletary Belmont, La.	(4 children of R. A. Bozeman)	517.52
Mrs. J. W. Holliday 610 No. Main St., Water Valley, Miss.	(3 children)	216.25
Mrs. H. M. Johnson 519 Fondren Place Jackson, Miss.	(1 child)	241.25
Mrs. C. E. McLean 104 Colvin Ave. Ruston, Louisiana	(2 children)	412.50
	TOTAL PAID FOR CHILDREN	$1,736.55

SPECIAL RELIEF:

Rev. W. C. Mann	$50.00
Rev. Morris G. Lee	50.00
TOTAL PAID FOR SPECIAL RELIEF	$100.00

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records had before use the District Conference Records of all the Districts.

We examined them one by one and found them in good shape.

We heartily recommend the use of such permanent binders as those now in use by the Lake Charles and the Shreveport Districts.

For the Committee:
D. B. Boddie

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We, your committee on Conference Relations, recommend that all names presently carried as Superannuates be continued in the same relation.

To this list, and for the following reasons, we recommend these names be added:

(1) Those who have reached the required age for Superannuation:

F. M. Freeman
T. D. Lipscomb
O. L. Tucker
H. D. Marlin

(2) Those who, supporting their petitions with the required Medical certificates, request Superannuation because of physical conditions:

S. J. McLean
W. O. Tisdale
Thurmon Spinks

The Committee, further, recognizes the withdrawal of T. H. Harrison to become a Minister in the Baptist Church. In view of his years of effective service in the Methodist Church, we recommend that his surrendered credentials be returned to him endorsed at the proper place, stating that this Minister "has this day been honorably dismissed by the Louisiana Annual Conference, from the Ministry of the Methodist Church".

Finally, we recommend the Location of Roy Henry Dommert, Deacon, at his request.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Risinger, Chairman
Don Wineinger, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 1
CENTENARY COLLEGE

Enrollment

This year, Centenary has enrolled 890 regular students and 994 special students, making an overall enrollment of 1,884 students.

The number of separate individuals enrolled in Centenary during the past year, including summer school, was 2,169. This year's graduating class, second largest in the history of the institution, will number 223.

Of 890 regular students we had 609 men and 281 women, of which 257 lived in our dormitories, and of these 168 were men and 89 women, and 633 lived outside our dormitories. Of 890 regular students, 296 were veterans, compared with last year's enrollment of 409 veterans and year-before-last's of 626.

This drop in enrollment is not peculiar to Centenary College but is a condition shared by all American colleges just now.

Greater Centenary College Program:

As to the Greater Centenary College Program, we find the present indebtedness on the Science Building to be as follows:

We borrowed from the bank $250,000, repayable, $62,500 each September 16, for four years. One of these notes with interest was retired last September. Another one comes due this coming September 16. On this second note, with interest, we have paid off to date all except approximately $27,500. This means that at the present moment the remaining indebtedness of the Science Building is $62,500 each on the notes coming due in 1952 and 1953, together with the unpaid balance of approximately $27,500 on this year's note—a total of approximately $152,500. Against this total we have outstanding pledges of approximately $119,675. May I again urge the Conference to do everything possible to assist us in the collection of these pledges which are long overdue.

Balances in other funds, consisting of pledges and cash, especially ear-marked are as follows:

Library Fund	$53,926.75
Chapel Fund	100,207.04
James Memorial Fund	103,000.00
Atkins Memorial Fund	1,000.00
Atkins Entrance Fund	956.00
Organ Fund	10,000.00
Library Study Room	750.00
Humanities Fund	500.00
Mason Fund	500.00
	$270,840.78

The Haynes Bequest:

This year, Centenary College received the finest gift in its history in the bequest of over $2,000,000 contained in the will of Mr. William Arch Haynes. Mr. Haynes has been a loyal supporter and heavy contributor of Centenary College over a long period of years. His death took place on January 29. His will provided that the residue of his estate, after making certain other bequests, should go to Centenary College as an endowment fund to be under the sole administration of the Board of Trustees of the College.

The Board of Trustees in grateful recognition of this wonderful gift has voted to name the gymnasium, which was contributed by Mr. Haynes, the W. A. Haynes Memorial Gymnasium, and to petition Who's Who to give Mr. Haynes posthumous recognition as one of the greatest benefactors of educational institutions. The College has also published a beautiful and appropriate booklet as a tribute to Mr. Haynes. The main tribute in the booklet was prepared by Dr. F. M. Freeman at the request of the Board of Trustees. In this tribute Dr. Freeman has said:

> When we read the story of men of great soul, we find, without exception, they were men whose concern reached far beyond their own personal interest to those things which have in them the breath of eternity and give to those who are identified with them an immortality such as they could have gained in no other way.
>
> To share with God the high privilege of moulding the character and determining the usefulness of the youth of America is the most compelling challenge that can possibly come to men of great wealth.
>
> Because this bequest of Mr. Haynes is an investment in life—a living, growing endowment—he has stepped out of the passing parade of forgotten men and has projected his existence out into the future where he shall continue to live in the lives of those for whose training and equipment he has so generouly provided. For this he shall continue to be remembered and honored.

Mr. Haynes' wonderful generosity has brought the College endowment fund to more than $3,000,000, and this is a long step toward the

attainment of the sort of endowment which Centenary feels it must have if it is to make its full contribution as a Christian institution.

Extra Curricular Activities:

These activities, consisting of basketball, baseball, intramural athletics, lyceum courses, choir programs, band concerts, debate and dramatics, were conducted with wide and enthusiastic student participation.

Outstanding in the lyceum courses were programs presented by Burl Ives and Charles Laughton. Both of these programs drew many visitors to our campus.

The choir has had a good year. It made 54 appearances in 24 different towns and cities. The choir has been selected by the Air Force to give programs between May 31st and June 8th at eight Air Force Bases located in Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. Then from June 24-28 they will be in Atlantic City at the Lions Club Convention. On this trip they also expect to appear at three other Air Force Bases located in Florida, Virginia and Illinois.

Religious Activities

Religious activities during the year took many forms. During the year, 250 students each semester have been enrolled in Bible and Religious Education courses. Chapel services have been upon a high level. Many religious programs have been sponsored in which the entire student body participated. Speakers on these occasions have included Dr. Guy Hicks, Dr. Henry Bowdon, Dr. Wm. Trice, Reverend Ed Harris, Dr. Will Alexander, Dr. F. M. Freeman, Rev. George Ivey, Dr. Robert Goodrich, and others.

Religious Emphasis Week was observed under the leadership of Dr. Blake Smith of the University Baptist Church of Austin, Texas. Leaderships from all organizations on the campus participated in the planning for Religious Emphasis Week.

The Ministerial Club this year was composed of 55 members preparing for some phase of full time Chrisitan service. This club is interdenominational in character. They held their meetings twice monthly and heard some interesting speakers. The degree of respect commanded by the ministerial students is revealed by the fact that the three top elective offices in the student body for men students were won by three ministerial students. Perhaps this is the only time in the modern history of Cetenary College that this has happened.

It is the desire of the College to give further aid and strength to Christian organizations on our campus, and plans are underway to do this.

This past year Centenary has given 58 ministerial scholarships valued at $15,085.00. Total receipts from the Conference for the support of our operating budget during the same time totaled about $13,000.00. In other words, the College spent $2,000.00 more on ministerial scholarships alone than was received from the Conference.

Results of First "Centenary College—Ministerial Education Day"

This past year the Louisiana Annual Conference instituted the "Centenary College—Ministerial Education Day" in an attempt to bring before the Methodist churches the importance of supporting Centenary College and Ministerial Education. The understanding was that the Collections taken on this day are to be divided, one-half going to Centenary and one-half to the commission on Ministerial Education. There are 450 preaching places in the Louisiana Conference and during the first year 105 of these took part in the observance of this day contributing approximately $4,000, of which amount Centenary received one-half. This amount, of course, falls far short of what we hope Conference support eventually will amount to. The number of preaching places taking part in the program the first year was somewhat less than we had expected. It is our hope that the Bishop and the pastors in the Conference will continue to develop this day both for the benefit of Ministerial Education and for Centenary College.

Vice-President Ivey:

I must express my extreme pleasure over the addition of George F. Ivey to our staff as Vice-President. He is filling a long-felt need and doing it in an admirable way. No man on the staff works harder or with more enthusiasm. The wisdom of this move on the part of the Board is going to become increasingly apparent in the months and years ahead. Mr. Ivey is a roving ambassador for the College of whom we are proud. He will report in more detail on his work.

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT NO. 2

The work of the Board of Education and the Conference staff is directed toward improving the program of the local church in terms of making the Christian gospel real to children, youth, and adults. The multitude of meetings held, trips made, and letters written are valued chiefly in terms of results in local churches.

In the Louisiana Conference there are 422 Church Schools out of 450 preaching places, a gain of 31 in three years of the quadrennium. Total Church School enrollment is now 64,016, a gain of 3,276. Our enrollment goal for the quadrennium is 73,500. To reach this goal, every church must give special attention to increased enrollment next year.

Our Conference staff has given major attention to strengthening the district staffs through careful selection of leaders, special training, and regular meetings. In this we have had the full cooperation of the District Superintendents. A larger service to the local church is being made possible through a wider use of the district staff. The annual Staff Planning Conference brings together all the district leaders to study more efficient methods of work and to plan activities on district and Conference levels. Two General Board staff members assisted in this training this year.

On the Conference level these district directors have met in age group councils under the leadership of the Conference staff. The childrens

workers' council had the services of Miss Vera Zimmerman and Miss LaDonna Bogardus of the General Board staff.

The youth directors had the services of Miss Clarice Bowman.

The adult council had Miss Virginia Stafford; and the directors of General Church School Work had the Rev. Luke Beauchamp of the General Board.

In the Advance program during the fall and winter, we stressed Evangelism and a study of the Methodist Church. Special attention was given to junior and intermediate courses in church membership in the pre-Easter period. A number of our training schools offered courses on Methodism.

During the spring quarter, the ministry film "Crossroads" was purchased and used widely over the Conference. The December Conference on Christian Vocations brought together 120 young people interested in various field of full time Christian service. Through our summer camps and assemblies, recruitment for Christian service is carried forward.

The closing phase of the Advance, emphasizing the mission of the Christian family, is now before us. The Executive Secretary has convened a Conference study committee on this phase of the Advance, and each district staff is securing delegates to the National Methodist Conference on Family Life in Chicago, October 12-14. In May, our churches observed National Family Week and many encouraging reports have come to use of outstanding work in home and church cooperation.

The Executive Secretary has made special effort to cooperate with other Boards and agencies of the Conference. We have a good working agreement with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in employing a Rural Worker and in correlating youth work children's work, and student work.

By authority of the 1950 Annual Conference an Interboard Council has been created and the Executive Secretary is the chairman of this correlating council.

Leadership Training

Much time and effort have been devoted to training leaders in the local church—a critical problem in all local situations. In each district one large school is held annually in the central city, bringing together an outstanding faculty. Supplementing this large school, there are various subdistrict schools and local church schools and classes. Every church in the Conference is now within reach of a training school.

A course for Methodist stewards, entitled "The Church and Its Work", has been emphasized during the Advance, and one of our District Superintendents, Dr. Henry Bowdon, has taught this course in five schools.

The following statistics show the extent of our training program during the Conference year:

10 second series schools, enrolled 1,016, and issued 611 credits.

32 first series schools, enrolled 1,382, and issued 1,048 credits.

7 non-credit schools, enrolled 105 pupils.

Total number of local churches reached in leadership schools 181.

Total number of tecahers and courses involved was 102.

Paid in honoraria by the the Board of Education was $580.00.

Special Training

Eight district directors attended the Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah. Seventeen youth officers and two adults attended the Youth Workshop, and ten received credit in the Jurisdictional School of Missions.

Seven delegates from the Louisiana Conference attended the Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop at Oklahoma City in April.

Special training for Church School Superintendents and chairmen of Boards of Education was provided in a conference at Camp Brewer in September. Seventy persons attended this training conference. Dr. Luke Beauchamp of the General Board staff assisted in the program.

Pastors' School

One of the most important training enterprises of the Conference is the annual Pastor's School and the School of Missions, held at Centenary College, beginning the last Monday in August. The attendance this year totaled 280. The two deans, the Rev. E. R. Haug and Sam Dunbar, have announced plans for a stronger program and a larger attendance next August.

Children's Work

Mrs. Fred Deschner has come to the Conference staff as part time Director of Children's Work and has given good leadership to this program. In this she has been assisted by a splendid staff of district directors.

One hundred and four Vacation Church Schools, with an enrollment of 7,885, were reported, but many more were held. Three Vacation Church School planning conferences were held with Miss Vera Zimmerman of the General Board staff instructing 49 district workers. Following this, 28 institutes were held, reaching 750 workers in 109 local churches.

Two hundred and ten workers attended the fall district workshops.

A number of outstanding children's workers have visited our Conference in training schools, conferences, and workshops.

Youth Work

With the addition of Miss Bettie Rea Fox to our Conference staff, our youth program has made marked progress. Regular meetings of the Youth Council and district directors have been held. In July and August a Youth Caravan visited seven local churches.

The Conference Assembly in August presented a splendid program to 163 young people and adult leaders.

Two thousand young people attended the District Youth Rallies in November.

Miss Clarice Bowman of the General Board staff conducted six District Workshop meetings which reached 250 adult workers with youth.

The annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship brought together 1,000 young people, at which time the Rev. D. L. Dykes spoke to the group, and Helen Saint was elected president of the Conference.

A total of $4,279 was raised for the Methodist Youth Fund from June to May.

At present there are 25 active sub-district Fellowships in the Conference.

The 1950 reports showed 10,650 young people enrolled in the Church Schools of the Louisiana Conference. This is not an increase, but does stop the gradual loss which has been registered throughout the church during the last few years. This year should show an increase.

Adult Work

Under the leadership of the Rev. G. W. Dameron, the Conference adult council has met and planned various activities. Thirty-three teachers and presidents of adult classes attended the Adult Convocation in Oklahoma City. Eight sub-district institutes have stressed the work of adult classes. The film strip "Learn a Lot and Like It," dealing with methods of teaching, has been widely used in the Conference.

The district work among adult classes is being strengthened by the addition of district directors of young adult work. The annual Assembly for Young Adults is being improved and will reach a larger number. Many new young adult classes are being organized in local churches. During the Conference year, the total gain of adult class membership was 2,178.

A new venture in adult work is being undertaken in Louisiana with the promotion of Older Adult Camps and Conferences. One such meeting in every district is being planned for next year.

Student Work

Our student work in nine colleges of Louisiana has developed to a point where the Board of Education has created a committee to study adequate finance and program policies on a uniform basis. There are about 4,500 Methodist students to be served. Seven of our Wesley Foundations own buildings near the campuses. Eight Wesley Foundation directors are employed. Miss Lillian Hay is a new worker at Southwestern and the Rev. Charles Rother is new at Southwestern. The Rev. Clifford Zirkel, who has rendered excellent service as Conference director, is resigning to take a pastorate.

About 300 students attended the annual Regional Conference, the State Retreat at Camp Brewer, and the spring State Conference in Ruston.

Rural Work

We are continuing our relationship with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in employing Miss Elizabeth Thompson as Conference Rural Worker, and her headquarters in the future will be MacDonell Methodist School in Houma.

During this year, the Rural Worker has served in various capacities in 69 local churches and represented rural church interests in Conference and Jurisdiction meetings. She has made slides of the Conference work, which have been shown 92 times. Her activities include teaching and holding institutes on the general work of the church, organizing and promoting the woman's work, promoting group ministry, and similar plans and working with other agencies.

Our Conference office is bringing a larger service of visual aids to the local churches. The Rev. A. W. Townsend, our Conference director, has promoted this work extensively. Our office now carries 35 film strips and recordings on various phases of church work and 5 films. The new Methodist film "Crossroads" has been purchased and widely used. One hundred and ninety-four shipments of visual aid material have been made from the Conference office.

Two delegates from our Conference attended a Visual Aids Workshop in Dallas this year.

Camping

Camping has grown extensively in the Louisiana Conference. The annual Camp Leaders' Training Conference, the week after Easter, is a high point in the Conference year. About 65 camp leaders took training under Wr. Harold Patrick and Miss LaDonna Bogardus of the General Board. Last summer 26 district camps for juniors, intermediates, and seniors were held with an attendance of approximately 2,000. Numerous other weekend camps were held at Buff Creek, Camp Brewer, and Caney Lake. Full time caretakers are now employed at Camp Brewer and Caney Lake. Mrs. Edgar Cayard, our Conference director, is a recognized national leader in Church Camping.

BENTLEY SLOANE
Executive Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT NO. 3

Conference Staff

Rev. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary
Mrs. D. D. Bell, Office Secretary and Bookkeeper
Miss Bettie Rea Fox, Director of Youth Work
Mrs. Fred Deschner, Director of Children's Work
Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker

Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., Director of Audio-Visual Education
Mrs. Edgar Cayard, Director of Camping
Miss Lillian Hay, Director of Student Work

Wesley Foundation Directors

Mrs. D. W. Poole, Northwestern
Miss Lillian Hay, Southeastern
Miss Mary Ann Maxfield, McNeese
Rev. Charles Rother, Southwestern
Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Tulane-Newcomb
Miss Carolyn Bagley, Northeast La. State College
Miss Pearlye Maye Kelley, Louisiana Tech
Rev. William P. Fraser, Centenary College-Methodist Student Work

Certified Directors of Christian Education (Discipline 192,1454)

Mrs. Howard Carter
First Methodist Church
Lake Charles, Louisiana

Miss Mary Searles
First Methodist Church
Minden, Louisiana

Mrs. Joe Neal Blair
Carrollton Ave. Meth. Church
New Orleans, Louisiana

Miss Tennie V. Severtson
Noel Memorial Methodist Church
Shreveport, Louisiana

Mrs. David Tarver

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. **Special Days:**

   A. **Church School Rally Day** — to be observed the fourth Sunday in September (September 23). Offering to be taken, or an amount placed in budget. We recommend that the minimum goal for each church be an amount equal to five cents per church member.
   For those preferring a spring date, we recommend the first Sunday in May, in connection with Childhood Sunday and National Family Week.

   B. **Promotion Day** — last Sunday in September (preferred), or last Sunday in May.

   C. **Ministerial Education-Centenary College Day** — November 18. Each church is urged to observe this day with an offering, as authorized by the Annual Conference.

   D. **Conference Commission on Student Work** — The Conference Commission on Student Work is making a study of the financial needs of our Student Centers and next year will recommend a plan to the Conference. We recommend for this year that more effort be made by the Conference office, the District Superintendents and the Wesley Foundations to collect $5.00 per student according to the $5.00 plan.

2. **Quadrennial Advance Goals:**

   A. Church School enrollment to equal 75 per cent of total church membership, as reported in 1947 Conference Minutes. This goal is 73,500. Our present enrollment is 64,000. We must have a gain of 10,000 to reach this goal.

   B. Every church observing World Service Sunday with definite program of Missionary Education. Fourth Sunday World Service offering to be increased 33-1/3 per cent over amounts reported in 1947 Conference Minutes.

   C. Every church participating in training schools or classes, offering courses in keeping with the annual Advance emphases of **Our Faith, Our Church, Our Ministry,** and **Our Mission.**

Recommendations for Appointment:

Executive Secretary	Rev. Bentley Sloane
Associate Professor in Centenary College	Rev. William P. Fraser
Assistant Professor in Centenary College	Miss Ruth Nuttall
Professor Emeritus in Centenary College	Dr. R. E. Smith
Vice-President Centenary College	Rev. Geo. F. Ivy
Professor Emeritus in Emory University	Dr. Franklin N. Parker
Director Wesley Foundation Southwestern	Rev. Chas. Rother
Conference Rural Worker	Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Director Wesley Foundation Louisiana Tech	Miss Pearley Mae Kelley

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION TREASURER'S REPORT, FOR CONFERENCE YEAR MAY 30, 1950 THROUGH MAY 31, 1951

ANNUNTY BOND ACCOUNT

Amount Received from Conference Treasurer, June 7, 1950 (.6%)	$446.94	
Balance in Commercial National Bank, June 1, 1950	389.66	836.60
Paid to Bond Holders, January 3, 1951		336.00
Balance in Bond Account, May 31, 1951		500.60

GENERAL FUND

Income:

Amount Received from Conference Treasurer, June 7, 1950:		
Administration & Promotion (25.4%)	18,920.40	
Centenary College (15%)	11,173.46	
Methodist Student Work (8%)	5,959.18	36,053.04
Balance in General Fund, May 31, 1950		8,674.05

Other Income:

Church School Rally Day Offerings:			
From Conference Treasurer, June 8, 1950 (for May, 1950)		794.65	
From Conference Treasurer, July 5, 1950-May 7, 1951		1,411.01	2,205.66
W.S.C.S. Checks for Youth Worker's Salary			600.00
Youth Council Check for Youth Worker's Salary			200.00
Rental Fees Received on the Film CROSSROADS			163.90
TOTAL INCOME TO GENERAL FUND			47,896.65

Expenditures:

Centenary College			11,173.46
Methodist Student Work:			
L.S.U.		1,500.00	
Louisiana Tech		600.00	
Tulane-Newcomb		675.00	
Southwestern			
Budget Allowance	600.00		
Extra Allowance Authorized by Executive Committee August 15, 1950	300.00	900.00	
Northwestern		550.00	
Southeastern		450.00	
Northeast La. State College		450.00	
McNeese		450.00	
Centenary College		200.00	
Conference Student Director's Fund	300.00		
General Fund — Miscellaneous	175.00	475.00	6,250.00
Staff Salaries:			
Executive Secretary	5,400.00		
Office Secretary	2,700.00		
Children's Worker	785.91		
Youth Director	2,225.00		
Rural Worker	720.00	11,830.91	
Staff Travel Expense:			
Executive Secretary	749.33		
Children's Worker	329.60		
Youth Director	360.36		
Rural Worker	330.00	1,769.29	13,600.20
Office Operating Expense:		1,282.20	
Office Supplies, Books, Pamphlets, Publications, Fees, Postage, Telephone, Telegraph, Miscellaneous Equipment (Approved by Executive Com-			

mittee, April, 1951, for Purchase of Mimeograph Machine)	500.00	1,782.20
Leadership Training:		
Training Schools	259.56	
Camp Leaders' Training Conference	223.74	
Delegates to Conferences	355.00	
Other Training	45.64	883.94
Conference and District Directors' Fund		791.58
Conference Projects:		
Youth Caravans	90.02	
Christian Vocations Conference	128.70	
Pastors' School	100.00	
General Church School Superintendents' Conference	91.11	
Other Conference Projects	219.00	628.83
Christian Education Bulletin		845.19
Mt. Sequoyah		90.00
Board Expense		256.38
Visual Aids		437.43
Executive Secretary's Residence:		
Funiture	278.93	
Upkeep	644.42	923.35
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL FUND		37,662.56
Balance in General Fund		10,234.09
		47,896.65

Insurance on Executive Secretary's Residence:
One Year Policy, Expiring July 14, 1951
$7,200.00 Fire and Extended Coverage on Residence
$1,000.00 Fire and Extended Coverage on Household Goods and Personal Property

R. H. NELSON, Treasurer

NOTE: All expenditures in excess of the 1950-51 Budget amounts were authorized by the Executive Committee.

BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

JUNE 2, 1950 THROUGH MAY 23, 1951

FROST AND FROST
Accountants and Auditors
Commercial Building
Shreveport Louisiana
May 24, 1951

Dr. Guy M. Hicks, President
Board of Education of the Methodist Church
Louisiana Conference
Shreveport Louisiana

Dear Sir:

We have made an audit of the Board Treasurer's records for the Conference Year June 2, 1950 through May 23, 1951 and as a result present the following statements, together with comments thereon.

Exhibit A General Fund Receipts and Disbursements

Schedule A-1 Analysis of General Fund Disbursements

Exhibit B Bond Fund Receipts and Disbursements

COMMENTS

All recorded cash receipts were traced to the Bank. Cancelled checks were examined and the bank account was reconciled to May 23, 1951. The balance on deposit was confirmed directly with the Commercial National Bank. All invoice and authorizations were examined and are on file to support disbursements. Cash in the bank consists of the following:

Bond Fund	$ 500.60
General Fund	10,234.09
Total on Deposit	$10,734.69

The residence and furniture of the Executive Secretary are covered by an insurance policy for $8,200.00 for fire and extended coverage. The Treasurer of the Board, Mr. R. H. Nelson, is covered by a bond in the amount of $10,000.00.

Very truly yours,

FROST and FROST
By R. H. Frost Jr., C. P. A.

RHF, Jr.:b

Exhibit A

BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR JUNE 2, 1950 THROUGH MAY 23, 1951

Cash on Hand—June 2, 1950		8,674.05
Receipts:		
Received from Conference Treasurer:		
Administrative	$18,920.40	
Centenary College	11,173.46	
Student Work	5,959.18	
Rally Day Offering	2,205.66	
W.S.C.S. Checks for Youth Worker's Salary	600.00	
Youth Council Check for Youth Workers Salary	200.00	
Rental Fees on the Film "Crossroads"	163.90	
Total Receipts		39,222.60
Total to Account For		47,896.65
Disbursements (Schedule A-1)		37,662.56
Cash on Hand—May 23, 1951		10,234.09

Schedule A-1

ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR JUNE 2, 1950 THROUGH MAY 23, 1951

Centenary College		$11,173.46
Methodist Student Work:		
Louisiana State University	$ 1,500.00	
Louisiana Tech	600.00	
Tulane-Newcomb	675.00	
Southwestern	900.00	
Northwestern	550.00	
Southeastern	450.00	
Northeast Louisiana State College	450.00	
McNeese Junior College	450.00	
Centenary College	200.00	
Conference Student Director's Fund	300.00	
General Fund—Miscellaneous	175.00	
Total		6,250.00

Administrative:			
Salaries			
Executive Secretary	$5,400.00		
Office Secretary	2,700.00		
Youth Director	2,225.00		
Rural Worker	720.00		
Children's Worker	785.91	11,830.91	
Travel Expense:			
Executive Secretary	749.33		
Youth Director	360.36		
Rural Worker	330.00		
Children's Worker	329.60	1,769.29	
Office Operating Expense		1,782.20	
Leadership Training		883.94	
Conference and Dist. Directors' Fund		791.58	
Conference Projects		628.83	
Christian Education Bulletin		845.19	
Mt. Sequoyah		90.00	
Board Expense		256.38	
Visual Aids		437.43	
Executive Secretary's Residence		923.35	
Total			20,239.10
Total Disbursements			37,662.56

Exhibit B

BOND FUND RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR JUNE 2, 1950 THROUGH MAY 23, 1951

Cash on Hand—June 2, 1950	$ 389.66
Receipts:	
Received from Conference Treasurer	446.94
Total to Account for	836.60
Disbursements:	
Annuity Bond Interest at 6%	336.00
Balance on Hand—May 23, 1951	$ 500.60

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, Report No. 1

The Board of Evangelism submits the following report and recommendations to the Annual Conference.

The Methodist Church, today, has the best program for evangelism it has ever had. We do not believe it has been surpassed by any other church.

The work our church is doing through its evangelistic programs and agencies gives us a cause to be proud of our church.

In the midst of rejoicing over victories reported and of plans projected for further victories in our local churches, we are still aware that we have fallen short of the highest possibilities and the greatest victories that might have come to pass among us.

The cause of our failures does not originate with the plan and program of the church, but through our failures to follow the program and work the plan. Wherever the plan and program have been followed, prayerfully and earnestly, there have been remarkable results.

According to the Conference Minutes there were 22 charges in Louisiana last year that reported no members received on profession of faith. Whether this be due to error in the report or failure to receive members it should not be.

The laymen of the church need cultivation that they may do effective visitation, and become adept at soul winning. There should be training courses in evangelistic work available to all pastors and laymen. The Church School is one of the best agencies of the church for doing evangelistic work. Teachers should be impressed with the great opportunity they have to win pupils to Christ and His church.

Our General Board of Evangelism provides wonderful materials to assist in the local church program. Tidings and Shepherds magazines provides excellent helps at very small cost. All members of the Local Church Committee on Membership and Evangelism should subscribe for Shepherds. There are also many tracts available on various phases of the evangelistic work of the church. The Tract a Month arrangement is a very fine service the Board is rendering. All churches may place standing orders for these tracts to be mailed as soon as they are ready each month. All these materials cost very little and should be ordered from TIDINGS, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.

There are some good films that may be had as aids in our evangelistic work in our churches. These may be ordered from the Methodist Publishing House.

We appreciate the vital interest, and effective leadership of Bishop Martin in the promotion of evangelism in our conference. We are glad that he leads us in an area-wide evangelistic movement to be held in the late Fall for our conference in cooperation with the two conferences of Arkansas. We see great possibilities in this if all churches and pastors will enter into it wholeheartedly, prayerfully and expectantly. We thrill at the thought of what may be accomplished in such a vast program as this is designed to be. Complete details will be given in further discussions of this report. This plan has worked in other areas, and we are sure it will work here, if we work it.

We need Christian homes today and these can come only as families are won for Christ, and then taught to practice Christian principles in all areas of life. This cultivation requires Bible study and prayer. Daily de-

votions in every home should be one of our objectives. The Upper Room should be made available to all our folks. It should surely be placed in the home of every new member.

We can win if we pray and trust and work. It is not by might nor by power, but by the Spirit that we must hope for victory.

We recommend the appointment of R. H. Staples as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Steve Carrington as Conference Evangelist.

Faithfully submitted,

R. M. BENTLEY, Chairman of Board
C. W. QUAID, Secretary.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM, Report No. 2

THE AREA-WIDE EVANGELISTIC PROGRAM

At a recent meeting held in Little Rock, called by Bishop Martin, and participated in by all the District Superintendents of the area, together with the Chairmen of Conference Boards and Conference Secretaries of Evangelism, a plan was set up with assistance from the General Board of Evangelism to promote a great evangelistic movement in the Arkansas-Louisiana Area.

This is to be a visitation and preaching campaign combined.

The area was divided into two sections as follows: all of Louisiana and three districts of the Little Rock Conference bordering Louisiana to be one section called "A"; the remainder of Little Rock Conference and all of North Arkansas Conference to constitute section "B".

Meetings in every charge of section "A" to be held November 30 to December 9 with every charge having a visiting minister from section "B". Friday and Saturday the ministers to meet for special training and then the campaign to begin in each charge on Sunday.

January 6th a similar campaign will be held in section "B" assisted by all the ministers of Section "A".

Every church to participate through securing materials necessary for survey and visitation. The General Board will send cards, and so forth, packaged according to the respective memberships upon order on the form provided each pastor.

Every district should have the turn-over charts for training leaders. Every charge should have the charts for training workers.

There to be held meetings of ministers each day upon district or subdistrict basis for reports, instruction, and so forth.

Every charge to take offerings each night and turn them into the general treasurer of the campaign, who is Dr. J. H. Bowdon. The Monday night's collection to go to the General Board for their expense in sending representative to promote the campaign. The remainder of the offerings go to pay expenses of the campaign. All ministers to service without honorarium, but their expenses of travel and entertainment to be paid.

Every charge requested to make the proper preparation through prayer groups, publicity, securing proper materials, taking census and preparing proper prospect list.

R. M. BENTLEY, Chairman
C. W. QUAID, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GROUP LIFE AND HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

During the Conference year 1950-51, the following premiums have been paid by those participating in our Group Life Insurance and Hospitalization program.

$8,698.97 for Group Life Insurance and $8,508.35 for Hospitalization, making a total of $17,207.32.

$13,000.00 has been paid in death claims and $9,345.77 in hospital claims, making a total of $22,345.77.

The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, the Underwriter, has also made a refund of $1,182.21 from the Group Life Insurance program of the year 1949-50, making a total of $3,350.37 on hand. Due to the excessive claims this year no refund has been made.

The rates for the coming year for the Group Life Insurance are as follows:

$1,000 coverage (for those making less than $1,000):
Minister — 8.92 Church — 8.93

$2,000 coverage (for those making less than $3,000):
Minister — 17.85 Church 17.85

$3,000 coverage (for those making $3,000 or more):
Minister — 26.77 Church 26.78

The practice of providing $1,000 coverage by the Conference for the retired ministers will be continued. The necessary funds to be drawn from our reserve fund.

The rates for the Group Hospitalization Program are as follows:

Minister (Single)	Minister 10.92	Church 10.93
Minister with wife and no children:	Minister 33.85	Church 33.85
Minister and child or children (wife deceased)	Minister 25.61	Church 25.61

Minister with wife and one or more children	Minister 48.54	Church 48.54

The increased rates for Hospitalization are due to the excessive claims on the Insurance Company last year. By July 15th, 1951 the Insurance Company will have paid in claims 135% of the actual premium. In the event of a better experience in the coming year the refund made to the Conference will, of course, be larger. We are but paying enough premiums so the Company can safely guarantee to pay all claims.

The Insurance Company has given permission to re-solicit the Conference thus allowing the members who did not sign last year to some in. This permission has been granted with the express provision that if 85% of those not now covered decided to become insured no evidence of insurability will be required, but all who apply must apply for both the Life and Hospital insurance.

We would remind those whose salaries are affected by additional sums over that of last year and who have thus moved from one catagory to another to make application for the additional coverage to which they are entitled.

The Committee again strongly urges all members of the Conference, especially the younger men coming into its membership, and others who are eligible, to avail themselves of the benefits provided by our two Conference Insurance programs.

Mr. Marlin Drake, Jr., the Lincoln National Representative is present to assist all those interested in filing application for either or both of the above Insurance programs.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman
A. A. McKNIGHT
J. L. TURNER
R. L. COOKE
J. W. MATTHEWS
HAROLD RIGGS

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, Report No. 1

Your Board has adopted the same policy, as in other years of this quadrennium, governing the use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of Hospital Chaplains in the several districts of the Conference. The policy is in keeping with the change in legislation affecting the administration of said fund.

(a) The District Golden Cross Treasurers are to be recognized as agents of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are responsible to said Board, as well as to the District Superintendents of the several districts in which they serve. They shall make annual reports to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Board at the same time of the meeting of the Annual Conference, as to the amounts and disposition of all funds for the chaplain's support handled by them.

(b) Each District Golden Cross Treasurer shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board the sum of $12.50 each quarter or the sum of $50.00 per annum, for the use of the board in meeting responsibilities with which it is charged.

This working agreement with District agencies, which are jointly responsible, will enable the Board to discharge its duties in a satisfactory way.

The Board has had filed with the report of two of the chaplains serving in the hospitals of the state. These reports are gratifying.

We have had two reports from the District Treasurers. Of the $50.00 per District one has sent in the full amount. One has paid in part.

We urge the District Superintendents to request the District Treasurers of the Golden Cross to remit to the Treasurer of this Board the amount herein requested, each quarter if possible.

BOARD OF HOSIPTALS AND HOMES, Report No. 2

The Methodist Orphanage is very close to all our hearts. We are grateful to God for this great institution and the quality of work it is doing.

Two new buildings were dedicated this year, May 8, 1951. The Recreation Center and the Infirmary. They are buildings that have long been needed.

The following were elected to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for a three year term. We therefore submit their names for confirmation by the Conference with the adoption of this report.

H. L. Johns, Guy M. Hicks, W. T. Murray.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent and the Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

We recommend the observance of two days for the Orphanage in our Conference during the next Conference Year, Harvest Day in the fall of 1951 and Easter Sunday in the year 1952.

Your Board begs leave to file herewith, without reading the report of the Directors, the Superintendent and the Auditors.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, Report No. 3

Your Board had before it the fine report of your Methodist Home Hospital. We find it the best report ever made by the Board for that institution. We commend the fine work done by all that are connected in any way with this great hospital, especially the fine work of Rev. Jim Ailor.

The reports of the Superintendent and Board of Directors, together with financial statements of operating cost, maintenance and Building Fund are filed for record.

In keeping with the Directors we make the following recommendations:

(1) That Christmas Sunday, or a day near that date, be made "THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL DAY" in the Annual Conference calendar of special days, and request all churches to use this day for maintenance support.

(2) We submit to the Conference the nominations of Directors for the Confirmation of the Conference, termse to expire in 1954: H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jolly B. Harper, Ben S. Giles.

(3) That the Conference grant the Board of Directors the privilege of presenting to the churches the information needed regarding the budget of the Institution, the financial needs of maintenance and building program.

THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL
New Orleans, Louisiana

1950-51 PATIENT STATISTICAL REPORT
as of May 23, 1951

MOTHERS:		
Number of Mothers in Home 6-1-50	26	
Number of Mothers admitted during year	89	
Total Mothers during year		115
Mothers discharged during year	87	87
Total Mothers in Home this date		28
(These mothers were from: Louisiana 64, Mississippi 36, Other States 15, Total 115)		
BABIES:		
Number Babies in Home 6-1-50	33	
Number Babies born during year	64	97
Less number of still births and deaths		3
Total number of babies for disposition during year		94
Disposition of Babies during year:		
Kept by their mothers or relatives	32	
Placed in Foster-Home	1	
Placed in Adoptive Homes	36	
Total Babies placed during year		69
Babies in Home as of 5-28-51		25

THE METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL

815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans 13, La.

Superintendent's Report—The Methodist Home-Hospital Report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences:

This has been the outstanding year in the history of The Methodist Home-Hospital. Many things have happened this year, the most important of which was, of course, actually starting the building of the new Methodist Home-Hospital building. At this writing, the first building stage is rapidly being completed, and we expect to move into it in the late summer. This represents approximately three-fifths of our total building program.

The first stage includes the following: The complete hospital unit, comprised of: two well baby nurseries, a new born nursery, a baby isolation nursery and a baby suspect nursery; two delivery rooms, one room serving as treatment room to be used for deliveries as needed; a labor room; obstetrics ward for four patients; sick ward for four patients; adult isolation receiving room for two patients; doctors' consulting room; externe's room; laboratory; nurses' station; and baby diet kitchen. Besides the hospital unit the other rooms are: main office, superintendent's office, boiler room, equipment room, child placing room, child play room, rooms for eighteen young women and a house mother, staff kitchen, and the recreation room. The recreation room will be used during the next building phase to house an additional six girls.

The total cost of this first stage of our building, furnished, will be $283,237.00. Of this amount we still lack $19,500.00 being able to pay out. We feel that much of this amount will come in during the Annual Conference. If you lack some in your church of paying out in full, we urge you to make every effort to pay this amount out immediately.

I wish to express my deepest appreciation to the Board of Directors, the Bishops, the District Superintendents, the Pastors and their people for the fine support which they have given to this Building Program. Most especially I would like to thank Dr. H. L. Johns for his able leadership in the carrying out of this program; Mr. Ben S. Giles, for his interest and careful handling of accounts; and most particularly our Architect, Mr. Roy Johns of Monroe, La., for the excellent job which he did in putting down in terms of brick concrete and steel, the very important program of The Methodist Home-Hospital and The R. P. Farnsworth Company for the fine manner in which they have handled the actual building of the Home-Hospital.

The Maintenance Program has gone forward this year in a fine way Financially, it has been the best year we have ever had. We still lack much, however, in actually achieving a stable income. This can only be done through every Church accepting it's proportionate part of the Maintenance costs, and placing this amount in the Local Church Budget, paying it

quarterly or monthly. Many Churches will still want to observe the Special Day offering to raise the amount which we suggest to each local Church as its part in the program.

Your Methodist Home-Hospital is a maternity home and child-placing agency, licensed under the laws of the State of Louisiana. As part of the Home-Hospital staff we now have some well-trained and competent social workers who cooperate with the Superintendent in all adoption matters.

We dare not stop at this critical but encouraging point. The second phase of our building program should follow immediately. We ask for your enthusiastic support in the completion of this last stage. The planned-for building will allow us to raise our patient-load up to 40 and it will provide a room for the resident nurse, a living room, a beautiful chapel, dining room, kitchen and storage space. This last unit of our building program is needed now to adequately care for those who are looking to The Methodist Home-Hospital for help. We ask for your support of the following plan which has been recommended by the Planning Committee of the Board of Directors of the Home:

1. That all old quotas on the first phase of the building program be written off as of this Conference date.

2. That a clean-up campaign be conducted throughout the Conference from June 1, 1951 to October 1, 1951 to fully pay for the building and equipment in our first unit before beginning the fund raising campaign on the second unit.

3. That a goal of $212,000.00 be set within the three Conferences for the purpose of completing the building program of The Methodist Home-Hospital and that this total be allocated to the three Annual Conferences as follows:

Louisiana Conference	$117,000.00
Mississippi Conference	50,000.00
North Mississippi Conference	45,000.00

4. That an intensive publicity campaign be conducted throughout each Annual Conference in connection with the work and needs of The Methodist Home-Hospital.

5. That in each District of the three Annual Conferences a Home-Hospital Committee be set up, said Committee to be composed of the District Superintendent, any Board Member or Members, who may reside in that District, a Commissioner who shall be a layman and elected by the Bishop and Cabinet and any others deemed necessary. The purpose of this Committee is to work out the financial campaign in way best suited to that District.

We further request of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:

1. That the Bishop appoint Reverend Spencer L. Stockwell as Superintendent for the coming year.

2. That the Bishop and Cabinet nominate the Directors, with terms as stated in the Charter, and that these nominations be referred

to the Board of Hospitals and Homes and through them to the Conference for election.

3. That the Bishop and Cabinet nominate the lay Commissioners for each District and any others which they consider necessary to provide a strong Home-Hospital Committee in each District.
4. That on every charge an effort be made to provide Maintenance support for The Methodist Home-Hospital on a monthly or quarterly basis and that special emphasis be made on Christmas Sunday December 23, 1951, which shall be designed as "The Methodist Home-Hospital Sunday" in the Annual Conference Calendar of Special Days.
5. That the Conference grant the Board of Directors the privilege of presenting to the Churches the information needed regarding the budget of the institution and the financial needs of the maintenance and building programs, following the plan used for the past several years for the Maintenance Fund, and the plan adopted in this Conference for the Building Fund.

We specially request that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance recommend:

1. That the Board of Directors and the Superintendent of The Methodist Home-Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting to the Churches the information needed regarding the budget of the institution and the financial needs of the maintenance and building programs, following the plan used for the past several years for the Maintenance Fund, and the plan adopted at this Conference for the Building Fund.
2. That the plan recommended by the Planning Committee of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home-Hospital, herein set forth, be heartily endorsed by this Commission and be officially approved as the Building Fund plan for this Home during the coming year.
3. That payments to The Methodist Home-Hospital by the charges be made on a monthly or quarterly basis, in so far as possible, and that special emphasis of the needs of this Home be made on Christmas Sunday, December 23, 1951.
4. That the World Service allocation granted The Methodist Home-Hospital Maintenance Program for the past several years, be allocated for the coming year in at least the same amount as last year.

Your attention is also called to Appendix A—STATISTICS and Appendix B — FINANCIAL REPORTS.

We invite you to come to The Methodist Home-Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, during the coming year, and see the new and wonderful building and compare it with the old one. Then be sure to be present for the opening of the new building on or about September 15.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. JOHNS
President, Board of Managers
JAMES W. AILOR,
Superintendent

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL
OPERATING FUND
REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

To The President and Officers,
The Methodist Home Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have recorded the cash receipts and disbursements, and other transactions of The Methodist Home-Hospital, Operating Fund, New Orleans, Louisiana, for the year ended April 30, 1951.

We herewith submit our report consisting of the following:

EXHIBITS:

"A" Balance Sheet, April 30, 1951
"B" Analysis of Surplus
"C" Statement of Income and Expense
"D" Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

SCHEDULES:

"1" Cash Disbursements

The financial position of the Operating Fund at April 30, 1951, is presented in the Balance Sheet, herein submitted as Exhibit "A".

A summarized comparison of the financial position of the fund at the close of the current and preceding year is submitted in the following:

	April 30, 1951	April 30, 1950	Increase Decrease
ASSETS			
Current Assets	$ 9,891.40	$ 6,444.48	$3,446.92
Fixed Assets	13,933.19	14,824.81	891.62
	$23,824.59	$21,269.29	$2,555.30
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH			
Current Liabilities	$ 445.30	$ 6,531.77	**$6,086.47**
Net Worth	23,379.29	14,737.52	8,641.77
	23,824.59	$21,269.29	$2,555.30

From the foregoing presentation, it will be noted that there was an increase of $3,446.92 in current assets and a decrease of $6,086.47 in current liabilities.

Cash in Bank was reconciled with the depository's statement, supplemented by direct communication with the depository. A single bank account is maintained for both the Operating Fund and the Building Fund and the balance in the joint bank account was reconciled with the balances in the two funds as shown by the books of account.

In our examination of the duplicate receipts from which we traced the deposits, we found that certain contributions designated on the duplicate receipt as being for the Operating Fund should have been for the Building Fund. This was usually caused by contributors failing to designated fund at time of remittance. Differences were also found in the deposit summaries causing offsetting errors in the amounts credited to the two funds. However, all recorded receipts were properly accounted for. The proper allocations are now reflected in the books of accounting and we have furnished your Treasurer with the adjustments, showing that the receipts of the Operating Fund had originally been overstated in the amount of $1,161.14 and the receipts of the Building Fund understated in the same amount.

The Cash On Hand was verified by actual count or traced as deposits made subsequent to the balance sheet date.

During the year under review Loans To Girls in the amount of $65.40 were charged off as they were considered by the Superintendent to be uncollectible.

Fixed Assets acquired more than ten years ago are recorded at their appraised values. Subsequent acquisitions were recorded at cost. During the period under review Equipment amounting to $345.37 and Furniture and Fixtures in the amount of $100.00 were purchased. Adequate reserves for depreciation have been provided.

No inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies was taken and no values of Inventories are shown on the Balance Sheet. The unpaid bills covering these items have not been recorded and are not reflected in this report. The liability is considered as an approximate offset of the inventory of foodstuffs and surgical supplies on hand at the Balance Sheet date. The practice of not recording Inventory or Unpaid Bills has been consistently followed in previous years.

Notes Payable — Bank is secured by chattel mortgage on an electric refrigerator. This item was independently verified by direct communication with the bank.

Liability On Old Outstanding Checks remains the same as last year and covers checks long outstanding and not presented for payment.

An analysis of surplus is presented in Schedule "B".

There was charged to Surplus the $65.40 of Loans To Girls, which are considered uncollectible. There was also charged to Surplus, $788.56 of Baby Bed Fund and $382.00 of New Equipment Fund which we were instructed to transfer to the Building Fund.

Exhibit "C" details Income and Expenses for the year under review. Gross Income for the year was $62,345.85 as compared with $54,865.67 for the previous year, an increase of $7,480.18. Operating Expenses for the year under review amounted to $51,198.50 as compared to $53,965.57 for the previous year or a decrease of $2,767.07.

As in the past, no accruals for uncollected income or unpaid expenses have been considered in the preparation of this report.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the year under review are detailed in Exhibit "D" and its supporting Schedule "1".

After you have reviewed this report, we shall be pleased to discuss the content with you, or to furnish any additional information you may desire.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Hartmann & Company
Certified Public Accountants

The Methodist Home-Hospital Operating Fund **Exhibit "A"**

BALANCE SHEET
APRIL 30, 1951

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:			
Cash in Bank:			
Operating Fund		$ 9,445.80	
Cash On Hand:			
Petty Cash Fund	$ 350.00		
Undeposited Receipts	95.60	445.60	
Total Current Assets			$9,891.40

FIXED ASSETS:

	Cost	Reserved for Depreciation	Book Value	
Land	$ 6,645.16		6,645.16	
Bldg. & Improvements	18,473.77	17,201.30	1,272.47	
Equipment	6,480.88	2,738.79	3,742.09	
Furniture and Fixtures	5,349.87	3,976.50	1,373.37	
Station Wagon	1,800.20	900.10	900.10	
	$38,749.88	$24,816.69		
Total Fixed Assets				13,933.19
				$23,824.59

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Note Payable — Progressive Bank & Trust Co.	$ 11.03	
Liability On Old Outstanding Checks	324.21	
Withholding Tax	110.06	
NET WORTH:		
Operating Surplus (Exhibit "B")	$ 14,229.42	
Surplus Contributed For Special Improvements (Exhibit "B")	9,149.87	23,379.29
		$23,824.59

Note: The above Balance Sheet does not include any inventory of foodstuff and surgical supplies, nor does it include the liability for open accounts unpaid at April 30, 1951.

Notes Payable — Progressive Bank and Trust Co. is secured by chattel motgage on electric refrigerator.

Exhibit "B"

ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

	Operating Surplus	Surplus Contributed For Special Improvements	Total
BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1950	$ 4,517.09	$10,220.43	$14,737.52
ADDITIONS:			
Gifts In Kind — Electric Typewriter	—	100.00	100.00
Net Profit For the Year, Exhibit "C"	9,777.73	—	9,777.73
	$14,294.82	$10,320.43	$24,615.25
DEDUCTIONS:			
Loans To Girls Charged Off	$ 65.40	$ —	$ 65.40
Transfer To Building Fund:			
Baby Bed Fund	—	788.56	788.56
New Equipment Fund	—	382.00	382.00
Total Deductions	$ 65.40	$ 1,170.56	$ 1,235.96
BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1951	$14,229.42	$ 9,149.87	$23,379.29

Exhibit "C"

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

INCOME:		
Patients Care:		
Co-Operative Fees	$ 4,500.10	
Baby Board	20.00	$ 4,520.10
Appointments And Special Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	$ 5,959.18	
Mississippi Conference	1,398.56	
North Mississippi Conference	857.71	8,215.45
Special Day Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	$ 26,144.27	
Mississippi Conference	9,661.79	
North Mississippi Conference	4,796.01	40,602.07
Contributions:		
Miscellaneous	$ 3,020.00	
Social Work Expenses	5,890.00	8,910.00
Miscellaneous Income:		
Cash Over	$ 1.23	
Coupon Bonuses	97.00	98.23
Total Income		$62,345.85

EXPENSES:

Administrative:			
Superintendent's Salary	$3,633.30		
Less New Building Pro-Rata	2,000.00	$ 1,633.30	
Supervisor's Salary (One Half)		100.00	
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half)		500.00	
Social Worker Supervisor's Salary (One Half)		487.25	
Office Salaries		1,800.00	
Office Expenses		897.59	
Postage		558.97	
Advertising		270.25	
Auditing and Accounting		200.00	
(Forwarded)		$6,447.36	$62,345.85

Exhibit "C"

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

(Brought Forward)			$62,345.85
EXPENSES: (Continued)			
Administrative (Continued)	$ 6,447.36		
Dues and Subscriptions	51.63		
Board Meeting Expenses	358.33		
Travel Expense	759.17		
Telephone & Telegraph	497.07		
Insurance	358.28		
Exchange and Bank Charges	38.91		
Miscellaneous Expense	510.01	$ 9,020.76	
Dietary:			
Food	$ 15,437.33		
Expense	737.73	16,175.06	
Household and Line Expenses:			
Salaries	$ 1,200.00		
Expense	582.86	1,782.86	
Laundry:			
Salaries	$ 2,105.00		
Expense	808.37	2,913.37	
Heat, Light, Power, Ice and Water	$ 2,328.77		
Maintenance and Repairs:			
Salaries	$ 1,345.25		
Expenses	963.50	2,308.75	

Motor Service:			
Car Expense and Repairs $	597.10		
Ambulance and Taxi	200.91	798.01	
(Forwarded)		$35,327.58	$62,345.85

Exhibit "C" (continued

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

(Brought Forward		$35,327.58	$ 62,345.85
Medical Fees:			
Pediatrician $	306.00		
Externes' Salaries	300.00	606.00	
Nursing Service:			
Salaries $	5,512.84		
Uniforms	37.89	5,550.73	
Medical And Surgical Supplies		1,908.26	
Drugs		1,798.44	
X-Ray		20.00	
Case Work and Placement:			
Supervisor's Salary (One Half) $	100.00		
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half)	500.00		
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	487.25		
Child Placement Worker Salaries	3,875.00		
Expense	1,025.24	5,987.49	
Total Expenses			51,198.50
Excess Of Income Over Expenses			$11,147.35
OTHER DEDUCTIONS:			
Interest On Bank Loans		$ 32.63	
Depreciation On Building And Improvements		222.25	
Depreciation On Equipment		460.18	
Depreciation On Furniture And Fixtures		204.51	
Depreciation On Station Wagon		450.05	
Total Other Deductions			1,369.62
Net Income For The Year			$9,777.73

Exhibit "D"

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

CASH BALANCE, MAY 1, 1950	$6,444.48

RECEIPTS:

Patient Care:			
Co-Operating Fees	$ 4,500.10		
Baby Board	20.00	$ 4,520.10	
Appointments And Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 5,959.18		
Mississippi Conf.	1,398.56		
North Mississippi Conf.	857.71	8,215.45	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 26,144.27		
Mississippi Conf.	9,661.79		
North Mississippi Conf.	4,796.01	40,602.07	
Contributions:			
Miscellaneous	$ 3,020.00		
Social Work Expenses	5,890.00	8,910.00	
Miscellaneous:			
Travel Expense Refund	$ 16.00		
Telephone and Telegraph Refund	165.30		
Cash Over	1.23		
Coupon Bonus	97.00		
Supplies and Postage Refund	195.42		
Refund from Building Fund For Salaries Paid and Equipment Purchased	4,680.59		
Withholding Tax Collected	1,291.35		
Bank Loan	4,000.00		
Donations Electric Typewriter	100.00	10,546.89	
Total Receipts			72,794.51
			$79,238.99
DISBURSEMENTS: (Schedule "1"			69,347.59
CASH BALANCE APRIL 30, 1951			$ 9,891.40

COMPOSITION OF CASH BALANCE:

Cash In Bank		$ 9,445.80
Cash On Hand:		
Petty Cash Fund	$ 350.00	
Undeposited Receipts	96.60	445.60
		$ 9,891.40

Schedule "1"

CASH DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Superintendent's Salary	$ 3,633.30	
Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	100.00	
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half)	500.00	
Social Work Supervisor's Salary (One Half)	487.25	
Office Salaries	1,800.00	
Office Supplies	897.59	
Postage	578.97	
Advertising	270.25	
Auditing and Accounting	200.00	
Dues and Subscriptions	51.63	
Board Meeting Expense	358.33	
Traveling	769.17	
Telephone and Telegraph	662.37	
Insurance	358.28	
Exchange and Bank Charges	38.91	
Miscellaneous Expenses	510.01	$11,216.06
DIETARY EXPENSES		
Food	$15,543.85	
Expenses	737.73	16,281.58
HOUSEHOLD AND LINEN EXPENSES:		
Salaries	$ 1,200.00	
Expenses	590.02	1,790.02
LAUNDRY EXPENSES:		
Salaries	$ 2,105.00	
Expenses	808.37	2,913.37
HEAT, LIGHT POWER, ICE AND WATER		2,328.77
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS:		
Salaries	$ 1,345.25	
Expenses	963.50	2,308.75
MOTOR SERVICE:		
Car Expense and Repairs	$ 614.68	
Ambulance and Taxi	200.91	815.59
MEDICAL FEES:		
Pediatrician	$ 306.00	
Externes' Salaries	300.00	606.00
NURSING SERVICE:		
Salaries	$ 5,512.84	
Uniforms	37.89	5,550.73

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES		1,952.42
DRUGS		1,798.44
X-RAY		20.00
CASEWORK AND PLACEMENT:		
Supervisor's Salary (One Half) $	100.00	
Worker With Unmarried Mothers' Salary (One Half	500.00	
Social Work Supervisor Salary (One Half)	487.25	
Child Placement Worker Salaries	3,875.00	
Expense	1,031.24	5,993.49
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Interest Expense $	32.63	
Loans — Girls	65.40	
Loans — Building Fund	6,000.00	
Baby Bed Fund Transferred To Building Fund	788.56	
New Equipment Fund Transferred To Bldg. Fund	382.00	
Equipment Purchased For Building Fund	2,680.59	
Payments On Bank Loans	4,133.56	
Withholding Tax Paid	1,244.26	15,327.00
HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES:		
New Equipment $	345.37	
Furniture And Fixtures	100.00	445.37
Total Cash Disbursements		$69,347.59

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND

New Orleans, Louisiana

CASH AUDIT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

To The President and Officers,
The Methodist Home Hospital,
Building Fund,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we have recorded the cash receipts and disbursements and other transactions of The Methodist Home Hospital, Building Fund, New Orleans, Louisiana, for the year ended April 30, 1951.

In Exhibit "A", the Balance Sheet, is presented a detail of the financial condition of the Fund at April 30, 1951.

The Cash In Bank is carried in a joint account with that of the operating Fund. The total shown by the depository's statement was reconciled with the books of account.

United States Savings Bonds—Series "F" carried at a cost of $44,400.00 and having a maturity value of $60,000.00 were verified by inspection.

On the New Building, which is contracted to cost $223,480.00, progress payments have been made amounting to $125,973.90. Disbursements covering Architect's Fees, Demolishing Old Building etc., were capitalized.

In Exhibit "B", we have detailed the Receipts and Disbursements of the year ended April 30, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Hartmann & Company
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

BALANCE SHEET APRIL 30, 1951

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:				
Cash In Bank			$ 45,757.60	
Cash On Hand			57.85	
Total Current Assets				$45,815.45
INVESTMENTS:				
U. S. Government Bonds — Series "F" (Maturity Value $60,000.00)				44,400.00
FIXED ASSETS:				
Land			$ 10,000.00	
New Building—(Contract $223,480.00)				
Progress Payments To Contractor		$125,973.90		
Architect's Fees		10,460.83		
Demolishing Old Buildings		4,852.89		
Insurance, Survey, Etc.		2,900.22	144,187.84	
Equipment And Furnishings			4,296.20	158,484.04
				$248,699.49

FUNDS

BUILDING FUND	$248,699.49

Exhibit "B"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1951

BALANCE — MAY 1, 1950		$ 19,076.85
RECEIPTS:		
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONFERENCES:		
Louisiana Conference	$63,837.26	
Mississippi Conference	11,088.75	
North Mississippi Conference	12,689.09	$ 87,615.10
OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Miscellaneous		7,479.17

Redemption Of U. S. Bonds—Series "F"	71,040.00	
Interest On Bonds Redeemed	2,268.00	
Loan Repaid By Operating Fund	6,000.00	
Baby Bed Fund Transferred From Operating Fund	788.56	
New Equipment Fund Transferred From Operating Fund	382.00	
Total Receipts		175,572.83
		$194,649.68

DISBURSEMENTS:

Progress Payments On Building	$125,973.90	
Architect's Fees	8,700.83	
Demolishing Old Building	4,310.00	
Insurance On New Building	494.72	
Half Of Superintendents Salary Mr. J. W. Ailor	2,000.00	
Equipment And Furnishings	4,296.20	
Rent — Parsonage	900.00	
Board Meeting Expenses	544.02	
Mailing And Advertising Expenses	1,462.56	
Moving Staff Kitchen	152.00	
Total Disbursements		148,834.23
BALANCE — APRIL 30, 1951		$45,815.45

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

To: Conference Board Of Hospitals and Homes
Louisiana Annual Conference
In Session at Alexandria, Louisiana
Beginning May 29, 1951

This past year has been one of continued progress at the Orphanage with one new building added and all operating expenses paid. We are concerned, however, at the 10 per cent reduction in contributions to this work, in face of rising costs of operation.

One new building, an infirmary, has been completed at a cost of approximately $25,000.00. This building was made possible by a $25,000.00 gift from Mrs. S. J. Harman of Shreveport as a memorial to her husband, S. J. Harman, and her mother, Mrs. Georgie H. Stringfellow. The infirmary was completely furnished in a most attractive manner by Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ritchie of Ruston.

On May 8, 1951 an open house and dedication was held at the Orphanage when Bishop Paul Martin formally dedicated the Harman-Stringfellow Infirmary and the Recreation Center, built last year. Many of our people

from all over the Conference attended, which helped to make this occasion impressive and successful.

We regret the loss by death on December 21, 1950 of a long time member of the Board of Directors, Dr. R. D. Webb of Minden. In his will Dr. Webb left the Orphanage $40,000.00 plus one-half of any remainder of his estate after certain other bequests. The value of this bequest has not yet been determined. Last year we reported to you regarding the will of R. D. Shelley who left the Orphanage one-half of his estate. This matter has not yet been settled due to normal legal requirements.

The Superintendent's Annual Report and the Auditor's Annual Report, attached hereto, give you more detailed information concerning the past year's operations. Folio 14 of the Audit gives you a comparative statement of income and expenses for the past four and one-half years.

The Board of Directors requests affirmative action of the Annual Conference on the following items:

1. The election to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for a three-year term, the following members:

H. L. Johns
Guy M. Hicks
W. T. Murray

2. The reappointment of Reverend C. B. White as Superintendent, and the Reverend R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. The observance of the regular Orphanage Days, Easter Sunday in the spring and Harvest Day in the fall, which is the second Sunday in October.

Respectfully Submitted,
FLOYD B. JAMES, President

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

FROM MARCH 1, 1950 THROUGH FEBRUARY 28, 1951

To: Mr. Floyd B. James, President, and Members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, May 8, 1951, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Board Members:

This is my fourteenth report as Superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period of March 1, 1950 through February 28, 1951.

We have had a good year in this great work, and God has blessed us in a wonderful way. Our people have been very generous and kind in their support. The cost of operation is higher than it has been in the history of the Home, but the response to our needs has been good throughout the Con-

ference. During the year we have had 153 children in the Home. You will be interested in knowing that of this number 43 are whole orphans, 75 are half orphans and 35 have both parents living. The enrollment of the Home average about 120. At present we have 66 children in our own school on the campus through the 6th grade, 15 in Ruston Junior High School, 19 in Ruston Senior High School and 3 in Louisiana Tech. We have a group of pre-school children who receive some kindergarten work through our Home School. We have a music teacher who gives lessons to the children, individually, as well as in groups. We also have a part time recreation director who gives certain hours daily to directing the activities at the Recreation Center. We have had four boys and girls to graduate from High School this year and two to graduate from Louisiana Tech.

The demand upon us are not as great as in former years, which is due to the work being done by the State through the Department of Public Welfare and, also, through several new homes which have been built for children by the Catholic Church and private sources.

During the year, the Harman-Stringfellow Memorial Infirmary has been completed and is ready to be dedicated on May 8, along with the Robert Jackson Wilson Memorial Recreation Center. The Recreation Center was completed in early 1950 and has been in use a little over a year. The Infirmary is being equipped for immediate use and our plan is to have a resident nurse the year round who will live in the Infirmary.

All our buildings are in splendid condition. Some repairs have been made on several of the buildings and a few improvements have been made throughout the place. A sufficient amount of insurance is carried on all the buildings and all premiums are paid up to date.

Many people have visited the Home during the year. The general interest in this great work is good and the interest seems to be growing. Many of our churches take great pride in the increased offerings they make over that of the previous year.

We are looking forward to a big day on the second Sunday in June when we will have our third Annual Home Coming Day for the Home.

We have right to be proud of the fine work of the Home. The many children who have passed this way rise up to call us blessed. The response of our individual children is good and highly gratifying. The religious life of our children is most jealously guarded and guided, as well as that of their public education. The care and attention they receive physically, morally, mentally and spiritually provide the best.

Our financial condition is show in the Audit Report which is attached hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

Ruston, Louisiana
May 8, 1951

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE
RUSTON, LOUISIANA
AUDIT REPORT FEBRUARY 28, 1951

Board of Directors
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
Ruston, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

We have audited the records of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for the year ended February 28, 1951, and submit our report consisting of the statements listed in the Table of Contents and the following comments.

COMMENTS

CASH

The Petty Cash Fund and all cash in banks were verified.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE — EMPLOYEES

The amounts due from employees at February 28, 1951, are compared below with the balances owed a year ago.

	BALANCE 2-28-51	BALANCE 2-28-50
Teab Clemens	$198.50	$270.50
Alonzo Wafer	316.08	420.08
Uncollected Employee's Hospital Insurance	3.60	
	$518.18	$690.58

BONDS

Bonds and other securities of all funds controlled by the Orphanage have been examined. Those purchased are carried at cost. Those contributed are carried at issue price with the exception of stocks in the Kilgore Fund for which values at January 10, 1950, were used.

PREPAID EXPENSES

On August 1, 1950, all fire and extended coverage insurance on buildings and other property of the Orphanage was rewritten in a group of blanket coverage policies for a term of five years. As the $15,791.58 total premium on these policies was spread over five annual payments by financing with the Inter-America Corporation of Philadelphia, Penn., the amount of the premium and interest represented in the unpaid installments is carried as Prepaid Expense.

PLANT ASSETS

The General Property Account was increased by the following charges:

Water Main	$ 728.68
Culverts and Other Property Improvements	841.82
	$1,570.50

The Recreation Building was completed and furnished during the year and an infirmary building was constructed.

Sundry items of furniture and equipment were purchased. These consisted of a sewing machine for the girls' dormitory, a barber chair, a two-ton International truck and an automobile.

Depreciation has not been provided.

BUILDING FUNDS

In addition to a description of the assets in each building fund, we have included in the report a statement of receipts and disbursements for the Regular Building Fund and the R. J. Wilson Trust Fund. The only change in the New Building Fund was the collection of $25.00 interest on U. S. Bonds. We again recommend that the New Building Fund be closed into the Operating Fund or the Regular Building Fund.

The R. J. Wilson Trust Fund Cash has been received from a perpetual trust fund established by Mr. R. J. Wilson of Shreveport, Louisiana. The trust agreement provides that all income of the trust fund remaining after payment of $1,600.00 per year to other beneficiaries is to be paid to the First Methodist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana, to be used for the benefit of the Orphanage. The income received by the Orphanage, which amounted to $3,102.34 in the past fiscal year, has been accumulated in a separate fund which has principally been used to build a recreation building.

In the course of construction of the recreation building $5,000.00 was borrowed from the Sexton and Brownell Funds. This amount, which had not been repaid as of February 28, 1951, appears on the balance sheet as an asset of the Sexton and Brownell Funds and a liability of the R. J. Wilson Trust Fund.

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS

Assets of other special funds are described in Schedule A-4. The Investment Account in the First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, and a lot of $12,000.00 of U. S. Bonds are participated in by various funds.

The railroad stocks and bonds owned by the Sexton Fund are carried at cost.

The Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund is being contributed for a special purpose as yet not designated by the donor.

As indicated by its title, the Child Consultant Fund was contributed toward the employment of a social worker for the children.

The R. D. Shelley Fund has come to the Orphanage from the estate of R. D. Shelley, which is in process of settlement.

The Kilgore Fund consists of cash and stocks received from the estate of Miss May E. Kilgore and accumulated income. The fund is to be used for some suitable memorial. The stocks are shown at the value January 10, 1950, the approximate date of their receipt by the Orphanage.

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

No accounts payable appear in the balance sheet as the Superintendent, according to his usual practice, paid all current bills before closing the books.

The Orphanage owes the Inter-American Corporation of Philadelphia, Penn. a total of $13,644.00 on notes payable in four equal installments due annually on September 11. Interest is included. Unearned insurance premiums are pledged as security on the obligation.

An analysis of Surplus is included in our report.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

We have shown details of cash receipts and disbursements of the Operating Fund for the current year and also a statement comparing the cash revenues and expenses for the last five fiscal periods, which included four full years and one five-month period.

INSURANCE

A description of insurance in force at February 28, 1951, is given in Exhibit E.

SCOPE OF WORK

All recorded cash receipts were traced to the banks.

All available statements and invoices covering disbursements were examined. Disbursements from Petty Cash and cash allowances to children were not supported by receipts.

Respectfully submitted,
COX, FRAZER AND WEBB
By: W. O. WEBB
Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET FEBRUARY 28, 1951

ASSETS

OPERATING FUND			
Cash (Sch. A-1)			$15,831.01
Accounts Receivable — Employees			518.18
U. S. Bonds, Series G — Emergency Fund			40,000.00
TOTAL OPERATING FUND ASSETS			$56,349.19
PREPAID EXPENSES			
Insurance		$12,633.28	
Interest		1,010.72	13,644.00
PLANT ASSETS (Sch. A-2)			361,269.60
BUILDING FUND (Sch. A-3)			
Regular Building Fund — Cash		$ 1,104.79	
New Building Fund			
Cash	$ 423.31		
U. S. Bonds	1,296.00	1,719.31	
R. J. Wilson Trust Fund — Cash		2,093.01	4,917.11

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS (Sch. A-4)		
Cash	$42,849.43	
Loans to R. J. Wilson Trust Fund	5,000.00	
U. S. Bonds	12,000.00	
Note Receivable	3,600.00	
Railroad Stocks and Bonds	7,225.00	
Other Stocks	5,785.93	76,460.56
TOTAL ASSETS		$512,640.46

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Employee's Income Tax	$ 490.40
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES	
Notes Payable—Insurance	13,644.00
INTER-FUND LIABILITIES	
Due Brownell and Sexton Funds	
By R. J. Wilson Trust Fund	5,000.00
SURPLUS	493,506.06
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS	$512,640.46

Schedule A-1

OPERATING FUND CASH, FEBRUARY 28, 1951

Petty Cash	$ 50.00
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana:	
Superintendent's Account	3,235.62
Treasurer's Account	9,045.99
Part of Investment Account	3,499.40
	$15,831.01

Schedule A-2

PLANT ASSETS, FEBRUARY 28, 1951

General Property — Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures and Farm Equipment	$190,538.32
Chapel Building	31,592.00
Chapel Furniture and Fixtures	467.78
New Girls' Dormitory	73,954.97
Furniture & Fixtures — New Girls' Dormitory	8,410.18
Recreation Building	14,927.76
Furniture & Fixtures — Recreation Building	1,276.50
Infirmary Building	24,693.01
Dental Equipment	450.00
Camera	74.00
Motion Picture Projector	515.49
Barber Chair	75.00
Three Power Mowers	1,013.92
New Laundry Equipment	1,656.98
Farm Trucks	2,944.16
Tractor	2,550.51

Auto	3,293.65
School Bus	2,835.37
	$361,269.60

Schedule A-3

BUILDING FUND ASSETS, FEBRUARY 28, 1951

REGULAR BUILDING FUND		
Cash — First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 1,104.79
NEW BUILDING FUND		
Cash—Part of Investment Account		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 423.31	
U. S. Bonds — Series G	1,000.00	
U. S. Bonds — Series F	296.00	1,719.31
R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND		
Cash — First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		2,093.01
		$4,917.11

Note: The R. J. Wilson Trust Fund owes $5,000.00 to the Sexton and Brownell Funds.

Schedule A-4

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS, FEBRUARY 28, 1951

SEXTON FUND		
Cash—Part of Investment Account,		
First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana		$ 668.58
Loan to R. J. Wilson Trust Fund		4,000.00
U. S. Bonds—Series G — Part of $12,000.00		1,700.00
Stock—First Federal Savings & Loan Assn.,		
Shreveport, Louisiana—20 Shares		2,000.00
Stocks & Bonds of Chicago & Northwestern		
Railway Company:		
Second Mortgage 4½% Conv. Income		
Bonds—Series A	$1,864.00)	
5% Preferred Stock, Series A	)	6,725.20
$100.00 Par Value	24 Shares)	
No Par Common Stock	38 Shares)	
Stocks & Bonds of Chicago, Milwaukee,		
St. Paul & Pacific Railroad:		
General Mortgage 4½% Conv. Income		
Bonds — Series B	$ 91.03)	
5% Preferred Stock, Series A, $100.00	)	
Par Value—Voting Trust Cert.	5.07 Shares)	500.00
		$15,593.78

BROWELL FUND

Cash—Part of Investment Account, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 956.46
Loan to R. J. Wilson Trust Fund	1,000.00
U. S. Bonds—Series G—Part of $12,000.00	10,300.00
	$12,256.46

ELLEN McGILL SULLIVAN MEMORIAL FUND

Cash—First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$16,400.00

CHILD CONSULTANT FUND

Cash—First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 1,250.00

R. D. SHELLEY FUND

Cash—First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$17,334.99
Cash—Part of Investment Account, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	50.00
	$17,384.99
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD	$62,885.23

Schedule A-4 (Continued)

OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS, FEBRUARY 28, 1951

TOTAL BROUGHT FORWARD	$62,885.23

KILGORE FUND

Cash—Part of Investment Account, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana	$ 1,052.48
Cash—Savings Account—First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Shreveport, Louisiana	5,136.92
Note Receivable—Ruston District Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church	3,600.00
Stock—General Electric Company No-Par Common—22 Shares	946.00
Stock—Republic Steel Corporation—No-Par Common—39 Shares	955.50
Stock—Investors' Mutual, Inc.—162.311 Shares	1,884.43
	$ 13,575.33
GRAND TOTAL	$ 76,460.56

SUMMARY OF ASSETS

Cash	$42,849.43
Loans to R. J. Wilson Trust Fund	5,000.00
U. S. Bonds	12,000.00
Note Receivable	3,600.00
Railroad Stocks and Bonds	7,225.20
Other Stocks	5,785.93
	$76,460.56

Schedule A-5

STATEMENT OF SURPLUS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 1951

BALANCE, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$449,759.17
CREDITS		
Income added to Special Funds	$ 1,208.14	
Contributions to Special Funds:		
Building Fund	16,000.00	
Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund	1,000.00	
Child Consultant Fund	250.00	
R. D. Shelley Fund	17,384.99	
Income from R. J. Wilson Trust Fund	3,102.34	
Excess of Proceeds of Fire Insurance Claim over Amount Expended for Repairs	8,589.67	47,535.14
		$497,294.31
CHARGES		
Repairs paid from Building Fund	$ 1,366.55	
Excess of Cash Expenses over Cash Revenues—Operating Fund (Exhibit C)	1,921.35	
Loss on Automobile Traded in	500.35	3,788.25
BALANCE, END OF EYEAR		$493,506.06

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 1951

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$ 22,149.94
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	$98,702.54	
Income from Farm and Dairy	1,090.72	
Income from Emergency Fund Investments	1,000.00	
Oil Royalties	6.70	
Social Security Benefits for Children	1,328.79	
Rent Income	15.00	
Insurance Premiums Refunded	5,884.01	
Collections on Employees' Accounts Receivable	176.00	
Employees' Income Tax Deducted in Excess of Amounts Remitted during year	136.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		108,339.96
		$130,489.90
DISBURSEMENTS		
Expenses (Sch. B-1)	$109,949.11	
Employees' Hospitalization Insurance not yet collected	3.60	

Cash paid in Purchase of Automobile	1,550.00	
Cash paid in Purchase of Truck	1,500.00	
Truck Body	200.00	
Barber Chair	75.00	
Sewing Machine for Girls' Dormitory	115.00	
Water Main & Other Property Improvements	1,266.18	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		114,658.89
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$ 15,831.01
		Schedule B-1

EXPENSES PAID

YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 1951

ADMINISTRATIVE			
Salaries—Superintendent		$ 6,000.00	
Salaries — Office		1,860.00	
Auto Expense		1,252.20	
Traveling		364.57	
Auditing		377.85	
Printing and Office Expense		3,198.84	
Telephone		790.47	
Bank Service Charges & Exchange		131.66	
Miscellaneous		137.71	$ 14,113.30
CARE OF CHILDREN			
Household:			
Salaries	$21,483.00		
Supplies and Expense	7,901.97		
Fuel Gas	2,928.33		
Laundry and Boiler Room Supplies	491.47	$ 32,804.77	
Clothing		5,421.40	
Food:			
Purchases	$15,039.89		
Farm and Dairy Salaries	5,352.00		
Farm and Dairy Expense	1,843.15		
Stock Feed	6,167.80		
Truck & Tractor Expense	1,676.00	30,078.84	
Health Expense:			
Hospitalization and Drugs		1,590.16	
Education:			
Salaries	$ 5,665.00		
Supplies	1,412.57		
School Bus Expense	1,134.44		
Cash	1,487.50	9,699.51	

Recreation:				
Supplies	$	210.61		
Cash for Children		3,177.00	3,387.61	82,982.29
PLANT MAINTENANCE				
Repairs			$ 7,988.68	
Insurance:				
Sundry Premiums			1,453.84	
Payment on Insurance Contract	$	3,158.30		
Interest on Insurance Contract		252.70	3,411.00	12,853.52
TOTAL				$109,949.11

Exhibit C

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND CASH REVENUES AND EXPENSES FOR THE FISCAL PERIODS ENDED IN THE YEAR 1947 TO 1951

	Year Ended 9-30-47	Five Months Ended 2-29-48	Year Ended 2-28-49	Year Ended 2-28-50	Year Ended 2-28-51
CASH REVENUES					
Contributions	$98,471.15	$ 38,378.68	$107,910.43	$108,425.06	$ 98,702.54
Income from Farm and Dairy	139.70	31.60	339.86	82.01	1,090.72
Income from Investments	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Refund of Expense of Moving Farm Manager's Dwelling		3,000.00			
Insurance Premiums Refunded					5.884.01
Miscellaneous	100.71	44.22	107.50	497.42	1,350.49
TOTAL CASH REVENUES	$99,711.56	$42,954.50	$109,357.79	$110,004.49	$108,027.76
EXPENSES					
Administrative	$11,388.85	$ 4,679.73	$ 12,020.12	$ 12,959.24	$ 14,113.30
Care of Children::					
Household	$24,536.45	$ 9,688.17	$ 24,750.00	$ 29,962.29	$ 32,804.77
Clothing	5,670.56	1,888.13	4,483.95	4,312.48	5,421.40
Food	33,942.24	13,830.41	28,385.47	27,654.14	30,078.84
Health Expenses Hospital & Drugs	2,194.85	489.66	1,276.62	1,204.54	1,590.16
Education	8,443.58	3,769.56	6,877.99	8,329.78	9,699.51
Recreation	3,988.06	1,891.61	2,782.57	3,411.89	3,387.61
	$78,775.75	$31,557.54	$ 68,556.60	$ 74,875.07	$ 82,982.29
Plant Maintenance:					
Repairs	$10,146.46	$ 3,220.47	$ 6,756.00	$ 9,420.54	$ 7,988.68
Insurance	1,239.37	1,190.02	4,797.56	4,868.55	* 4,864.84
Moving Farm Manager's Dwelling	1,723.06	1,445.73			
	$13,108.89	$ 5,856.22	$ 11,553.56	$ 14,289.09	$ 12,853.52
TOTAL EXPENSES PAID	$103,273.49	$ 42,093.49	$ 92,130.28	$102,123.40	$109,949.11

EXCESS CASH REVENUES OVER CASH EXPENSES— OPERATING FUND	$ (3,561.93)	$ 861.01	$ 17,227.51	$ 7,881.09	$ (1,921.35)

!Includes annual payment of principle and interest on five-year insurance financing contract.

Exhibit D

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BUILDING FUND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 1951

REGULAR BUILDING FUND

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$19,097.31
RECEIPTS		
Contributions for Infirmary Building	$15,000.00	
Contributions for Furniture	1,000.00	16,000.00
		$35,097.31
DISBURSEMENTS		
Fire Damage Repairs	$10,507.64	
Other Building Repairs	1,366.55	
Property Improvements—Culverts	304.32	
Payments on Infirmary Building	21,814.01	33,992.52
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$ 1,104.79

R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$ 6,739.38
RECEIPTS		
Income from R. J. Wilson Trust		3,102.34
		$ 9,841.72
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments on Recreation Building	$ 3,593.21	
Furniture for Recreation Building	1,276.50	
Payment on Infirmary Building	2,879.00	7,748.71
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$ 2,093.01

Exhibit E

INSURANCE IN FORCE FEBRUARY 28, 1951

		AMOUNT
All Property of Orphanage, Real, Personal or Mixed— Blanket Coverage	Fire & Ext. Coverage	$479,025.00
Boiler	Accident	10,000.00
Employees	Workmen's Compensation Personal Injury	Statutory
Superintendent	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00
Treasurer	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00
Secretary	Position Fidelity Bond	10,000.00

Autos and Trucks:

1945 Ford School Bus	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
1949 International Truck	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
4 Wheel Trailer	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
1947 Ford Pickup	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
	Fire and Theft	* A. C. V.
	Collision — $50.00 Ded	A. C. V.
Tractor	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
1950 Buick Sedan	Personal Injury	50/100,000.00
	Property Damage	5,000.00
	Comprehensive	A. C. V.
	Collision — $50.00 Ded	A. C. V.
1950 Buick Sedan	Personal Injury	25/50,000.00
(Awned by Superintendent)	Property Damage	5,000.00
	Comprehensive	A. C. V.
	Collision — $50.00 Ded	A. C. V.

* Actual Cash Value.

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

The Inter-Board Council, now in the second year of its existence, met in Rayne Memorial Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, on February 28th and elected the following officers: Bentley Sloane, Chairman; Karle Tooke, Vice-Chairman, and Benedict Galloway, Secretary.

The following recommendations were presented and passed upon:

FIRST: We the Inter-Board Council, recommend the continuation of the five (5) special offerings authorized by our Annual Conference last year to be taken in each local church in addition to those authorized by the General Conference, Namely: two offerings for the Louisiana Orphanage, one for the Methodist Home Hospital, one for the Week of Dedication, and one for Ministerial Training on "Ministerial Education—Centenary College Day."

SECOND: We recommend that other special offerings be included in the local church budgets with proper education and cultivation emphasis.

THIRD: We recommend a greater correlation of the work of the several boards, Commissions and agencies of the Louisiana Annual Conference. And to this end, the Inter-Board Council proposes an early meeting following the adjournment of the Louisiana Annual Conference for the set purpose of preparing a Calendar of Special Days and Events.

Respectfully submitted,

BENTLEY SLOANE, Chairman
B. A. GALLOWAY, Secretary

THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To Bishop Martin and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Your Board of Lay Activities makes the following report with the consciousness that it can not cover in a short paper the work of the laymen of this great Conference.

It is a source of great joy to us to know that such splendid progress has been made during the year in organizing groups of Methodist Men throughout the Conference. About twenty new units came into being this year. They represent a cross section of the churches of the Conference. We are not satisfied with this splendid achievement, but must continue to work until there is an organization of Methodist Men in every Pastoral Charge in the Conference.

We have been greatly encouraged with the reports of increased activity on the part of laymen in the Visitation Evangelism program of our great church. The results of the visitation program in the Shreveport District was indeed encouraging. We are happy to know that the Bishop and his Cabinets are planning for an Area wide program of Visitation Evangelism sometime during this next Conference year. We urge every layman to give his unqualified support to the endeavor.

Laymen's Day was observed widely over the Conference and some splendid results were obtained. We believe that this day can be a valuable agency of the church for strengthening the spiritual leadership among the laity and developing a greater cooperation between laity and preacher for the great task confronting them.

We are pleased to note an increase in the financial support of the total program of the Methodist Church in this great Conference. An unprecedented building program has gone on in spite of the rise in building costs. We rejoice that our Methodist Home Hospital has just about completed its first unit and we pledge our united cooperation in seeing the other unit constructed.

The official organ of the Board of Lay Activities is "The Methodist Layman". No Methodist layman who is really interested in his church can afford to be without this fine monthly magazine in which we always find splendid help in carrying our program of lay activities. We urge the laymen to assist in the circulation of other Methodist periodicals such as "The World Outlook," "The Christian Advocate" and "The Louisiana Methodist" for no Christian can be well informed without subscribing to and reading these magazines.

We are approaching the last phase of the "Advance For Christ and His Church" which emphasizes our "Mission." We will be seeking to establish our home, our community, our nation and our world on Christian foundations. Laymen can do a great work here. In fact the goals can not be reached without the consecrated and loyal support of every layman in our church.

We are not attempting to set up a large number of goals, but rather we are indicating a few objectives which we feel can be reached with the work and cooperation of every layman in the Conference.

OBJECTIVES

1. We will strive to organize fifty new chapters of Methodist Men in the churches of our Conference during 1951-52. This will call for the united support of both preachers and laymen, but with that cooperation we feel that this objective can be reached.

2. Let us strive to organize Fishermen Clubs in at least seventy-five percent of the charges of the Conference for upon the laymen must rest a great part of the responsibility for reaching the unchurched with a program of Personal Evangelism.

3. If we make our homes Christian we will need to make provision for family worship. We, therefore, hope to place the "Upper Room" in every home in the Conference and we will work toward setting up family alters in more of our Methodist homes.

4. We believe in the connectional program of the Methodist Church. Therefore, it will be our aim to see that every "Special Day" ordered by the General and Annual Conference is observed in our local church. We feel that in such a program the best interest of the Methodist Church can be promoted.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. P. LAY, Chairman
DR. J. HENRY BOWDON
JUDGE ROBT J. O'NEAL
J. DAVIDSON BROWN

LEGAL CONFERENCE

The Legal Conference desires to report that there is no change in the holdings and securities under our care. Most of our trust funds were in bonds which have matured and paid in full, the money having been remitted to The Missouri Corporation as directed by The Conference.

J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman

NAME OF ACCOUNT

PRINCIPAL LEDGER

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
BANK'S CAPACITY Custodian

Sheet Number 2-A
Number 2406

Date 1946	Reference	DESCRIPTION	CASH Disbursed	CASH Received	CASH Balance	V	INVESTMENTS Sold Delivered or	INVESTMENTS Received or Purchased	INVESTMENTS Par or Invested Amount
9/3		Balance Brought Forward			-0-				10880.94
9/3	P-11952	Proceeds $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtg. & V/L. 10 Yr. Income 5% Bonds, Dated 10-1-36 Due 10-1-46 called for payment on 8-30-46 at par.		1456.38	1456.38		1456.38		9424.56
9/4	V-38641	Paid the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & W/L 10 Yr. income Bonds, called for payment	1456.38		-0-	SR			
1947 1/3	P-12086	Proceeds $1,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. First Lien Gold 4½% Bond, dated 1-3-29, due 1-1-50 called for payment on 1-1-47 at 100.		1000.00			1000.00		8424.56
	V-39341	Paid The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $1,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st lien S/G. Bond, called for payment on 1-1-47 at 100.	1000.00		-0-	SR			
1948 1/3	P-12426	Proceeds $1,000—Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st lien series gold 4½% Bond, Dtd. 1-2-29 due 1-1-50 called for payment on 1-1-48 at 100.		1000.00			1000.00		7424.56
	V-41479	Paid The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $1,000—Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st lien 4½% S/G. Bond, called for payment on 1-1-48 at 100.	1000.00		-0-	SR			
7/2	P-12587	Proceeds $5,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st lien serial gold 4½% Bonds, dated 1-2-29, due 1-1-50 called for payment 7-1-48 at 102.		5100.00			5000.00		2424.56
	V-42843	Paid The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $5,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, 1st lien S/G. 4½% bonds, Dtd, 1-2-29 due 1-1-50 called for payment on 7-1-48 at 102.	5100.00		-0-	SR			
1950 1/9	P-13062	Proceeds $1,400—Cities Service Co., refunding gold 5% Debs., dated 3-1-27 due 1-1-60 called for payment on 1-3-50 at 103.		1442.00			1400.00		1024.56
	V-46533	Paid The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $1,400—Cities Service Co. Refd.. 5% gold debs. dated 3-1-27 due 1-1-60 called for payment on 1-3-50 at 103.	1442.00		-0-	SR			
12/21	P-13502	Final Liq. Dist of $1.00 per $1,000—on $4,000—orig. amount of Stovall Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. Class "B" 5% serial gold bonds, Dtd. 9-1-31 due 9-1-41 covered by the National Bank of Commerce in N. O. Dep. C/D No. 160 dated 10-23-43, showing a balance due of $999.56.							
"	V-49541	Paid Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for final liq. dist. of $1.00 per $1,000—on C/D No. 160 Dtd. 10-23-43 of the Nat's. Bank of Comm. in N. O., Cov. $4,000—orig. amount of Stovall Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. Class "B" Serial Gold Bonds Dtd. 9-1-31.	4.00	4.00	-0-	SR	999.56		25.00

TRUST DEPARTMENT
THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
BANK'S CAPACITY Custodian

INCOME LEDGER

Sheet Number 3-A

Number 2406

Date 1950	Reference	DESCRIPTION	CASH Disbursed	CASH Received	CASH Balance	√	INVESTMENTS Delivered or Sold	INVESTMENTS Received or Purchased	INVESTMENTS Par or Invested Amount
6/1		Balance Brought Forward			76.73				
6/1	V-47952	Paid W. D. Davis, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest on Babington Fund,	30.00		46.73				
11/2		Bank's 3% commission on income of $70.00 collected from 5-27-49 thru 11-2-50.	2.10		44.63	SR			

TRUST DEPARTMENT
THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

List of Assets Held By

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS

For Account of
Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South — Custodian
As of May 31, 1951

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mortgage and L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bld. dtd. 4-1-27 due 4-1-37 No. 87/90 inc. for $1,000 each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

Certified Copy of act of sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dated 9-8-1887.

Miscellaneous papers and Correspondence. Revomed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676. The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

We, your Commission on Minimum Salary, express our appreciation to the ministers and charges for your support of the salary sustentation fund. As the following financial report will indicate, the sustentation fund has not only rendered invaluable service to the recipient pastors and charges but also has been a contributing factor in expanding the field of service in Louisiana Methodism.

Your continued support will insure the ongoing of this program without interruption and will maintain this expression of Christian Brotherhood.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand June 1, 1950	$19,157.00
Received from ministers and charges this year	$13,808.07
Paid out to ministers this year	$16,068.66
Paid out this year in excess of receipts this year	$2,260.59
Balance on hand May 30, 1951	$16,896.41
Askings for this coming year	$19,000.00

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 806 of the 1948 Discipline of The Methodist Church, we, your Commission on Minimum Salary make the following recommendations:

1. That every effective preacher in full connection, on trial, and all supplies who have given two years of acceptable service to an annual conference, be assessed an amount equal to 1% of his cash salary.

2. That each minister present this plan before his Board of Stewards

or his Official Board, and ask it to accept an amount equal to the minister's assessment.

3. That no minister who fails to pay the required 1% into the Sustentation Fund share in this fund.

4. That the minimum salary including expense allotment of married ministers be $2400.00, and that of single ministers be $1800.00.

5. That no minister receive more than $500.00 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum fixed by the Annual Conference.

6. That all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial along with all supplies who have given two years of acceptable service to the Annual Conference, and whose salaries are below the minimum, be eligible to share in the minimum salary fund.

7. That no minister who is not giving full time to the work of the church share in this fund, provided that a minister who is in charge of a church and attending school be counted as giving full time.

8. That no minister participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year unless approved by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary.

9. That the District Superintendents certify to the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary the ministers to share in the distribution along with the amounts each is to receive as soon as feasible after Annual Conference.

10. That the Minimum Salary Fund paid by both pastor and the church be reported in Table II of the Conference Journal.

11. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer.

12. That the amount paid by each Church and each minister be published in the Conference Journal.

W. D. BODDIE, Chairman
JACK COOKE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report No. 1

Church Extension Appropriations

Alexandria District:

Ville Platte	$300.00
Boyce	300.00
Ball Parsonage	200.00

Baton Rouge District:

Tunica	$200.00
Huffs Chapel	150.00

Lake Charles District	
Oak Park	$500.00
Hornbeck Parsonage	50.00
Monroe District:	
Ferriday	$200.00
Sterlington	50.00
Goodwill	100.00
Brownsville	200.00
New Orleans District:	
Kenner	$250.00
Jefferson	250.00
Ruston District:	
Alabama	$200.00
Bernice	400.00
Antioch	300.00
Dubach Parsonage	300.00
Grace	300.00
Minden (New Church)	500.00
Shreveport District:	

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

MISSION SECTION Report No. 2

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report:

The remarkable progress of the missionary work in every district of our Conference indicates good leadership, cooperation and hard work on the part of ministers and laymen alike. There are many instances where the laymen of established churches are taking the initiative in promoting and establishing new church projects. We appreciate the fine work that is being done in the development of the rural churches.

The Advance program has been gaining momentum and the results of the three year work are most gratifying. We feel that the Advance program has made tremendous contributions to the cause of missions in our conference.

Following the suggestion of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, we urge all churches to send World Service funds to the conference treasurer monthly.

We commend the Rev. B. A. Galloway, our Conference Missionary Secretary, for the fine achievements in the cultivation and promotion of missions in our conference. We recommend the appointment of Rev. B. A. Galloway to be Conference Missionary Secretary.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto and is submitted without reading, if there is no objection.

The Missionary appropriations for the year 1951-52 are as follows:

Alexandria District:	
Marksville	$300.00
White's Chapel	300.00
The Grant Larger Parish	600.00
The Natchitoches Larger Parish	600.00
The LaSalle Larger Parish	600.00
Baton Rouge District:	
Angie-Varnado	$300.00
Winbourne in B. R.	600.00
Deerford	300.00
Fisher	300.00
St. Helena	300.00
Pine Grove	300.00
Lake Charles District:	
Oberlin	$300.00
Wesley in Crowley	600.00
Bradmore, in Lake Charles	1200.00
Monroe District:	
Vidalia	$100.00
Trailes End	200.00
Goodwill	200.00
Lapine	150.00
Gibson's Chapel	200.00
Grayson	300.00
Collinston	300.00
Brownsville	150.00
New Orleans District:	
Donaldsonville	$200.00
Morgan City—Bayou Missions	200.00
Pearl River	300.00
Jefferson	500.00
Kenner	300.00
Lake Vista	300.00
St. Luke's	300.00
St. Bernard	1200.00
Ruston District:	
Grace Church in Ruston	$1200.00
New Church in Minden	1200.00
Shreveport District:	—
North Highlands	$600.00
Hall Summit	600.00
Blanchard	300.00
Total	$15,400.00

KARL TOOKE, Chairman
IRA W. FLOWERS, Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1950-51

MISSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:

Balance from previous year	$ 2,478.74	
From Conference Treasurer	16,387.75	
Interest on Babington Fund	30.00	
Refund on W. D. Davis bond	15.55	
From General Board Advance Funds	6,393.51	$ 25,305.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

Appropriations	$15,815.00	
Advance Funds Disbursed	6,331.01	
Expenses (List Attached)	552.75	22,698.76
May 30, 1951 Credit Balance in Bank		$ 2,606.79

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:		
Balance from previous year	$ 892.06	
From Conference Treasurer	7,448.98	
From General Board Advance Funds	5,926.36	$ 14,267.40
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Appropriations (List attached)	$ 6,826.00	
Advance Funds Disbursed	5,926.36	
Expenses (List Attached)	48.71	$12,901.07
May 30, 1951 Credit Balance in Bank		$ 1,466.33

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

MISSION SECTION APPROPRIATIONS
CONFERENCE YEAR 1950-51

Alexandria District:		
Ball	$450.00	
Whites Chapel	300.00	
Weaver	600.00	
Oak Grove	300.00	
Marksville	300.00	$1,950.00
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:		
Winbourne Ave.	$700.00	
Deerford	300.00	
Bluff Creek	50.00	
Slaughter	50.00	
Live Oak	500.00	
St. Helena	325.00	
Angie	300.00	
Walker	300.00	
Fisher	300.00	$ 2,825.00
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:		
Oberlin	$300.00	
Hornbeck	300.00	
Kinder	150.00	
Wesley Crowley	900.00	$ 1,650.00
MONROE DISTRICT:		
Brownsville	$400.00	
McGuire	640.00	
Bouef River	100.00	
Vidalia	400.00	
Olla	400.00	
Trails End	100.00	

Grayson	350.00	
Lapine	150.00	
Gibson's Chapel	150.00	$ 2,690.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Kenner	$600.00	
Elysian Fields	600.00	
Lake Vista	300.00	
Morgan City	300.00	
Houma City	300.00	
Point Ala Hache	100.00	
Pearl River	300.00	
Lacombe St. Tammy	300.00	$ 2,800.00

RUSTON DISTRICT:

Ruston New Church	$1,200.00	
Marion	300.00	$ 1,500.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

North Highlands	$1,200.00	
Trinity	600.00	
Blanchard	300.00	
Hall Summit	300.00	$ 2,400.00

$15,815.00

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

EXPENSE ACCOUNTS, CONFERENCE YEAR 1950-1951

MISSION SECTION

Planters Bank & Trust Company	$ 1.90
Rev. Karl Tooke	133.00
T. H. Arnold (Telp)	5.75
The Haynesville News	2.91
Rev. Glen Rorie	25.00
Rev. Glen Shaw	25.00
Rev. B. A. Galloway	25.00
Rev. E. J. Barksdale	25.00
Garrett Insurance & Realty	25.00
Rev. Karl Tooke	28.38
Rev. Frank Tucker	25.00
T. H. Arnold (Tel.)	5.44
Rev. Karl Tooke	38.53
T. H. Arnold (Tel.)	1.69
Rev. Karl Tooke	11.37
T. H. Arnold (Tel.)	3.50
Dr. Albert E. Beebe	37.05
Rev. Karl Tooke	21.69

Rev. B. A. Galloway	33.32
Rev. Karl Tooke	43.82
T. H. Arnold (Tel.)	3.10
Ritchie Grocer Company	12.00
Rev. Karl Tooke	19.30
Total	$552.75

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION APPROPRIATIONS

CONFERENCE YEAR 1950-1951

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:		
Sieper Church	$200.00	
Glenmora	50.00	
Melville	300.00	
Bethany	150.00	
Simmesport	300.00	
Beulah	150.00	
Opelousas	300.00	$ 1,450.00
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:		
New Roads Church	$200.00	
Live Oaks	400.00	
Wesley Chapel	300.00	$ 900.00
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:		
Weeks	$200.00	
Easterwood	50.00	
Hornbeck	100.00	
Wesley	476.00	
West Lake	300.00	$ 1,126.00
MONROE DISTRICT:		
Pioneer	$100.00	
Campbell Chapel	50.00	
Vidalia Parsonage	150.00	
Hebert Church	50.00	
McGuire Parsonage	500.00	
Columbia Heights	50.00	$ 900.00
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:		
Thibodeaux	$200.00	
Lake Vista	500.00	
Kenner	300.00	$ 1,000.00
RUSTON DISTRICT:		
Shongaloo	$100.00	
Salem	100.00	
White Hall	100.00	

Chatham Parsonage	200.00	
Grace Parsonage	500.00	
Calhoun	200.00	$ 1,200.00
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:		
Grand Cane	$200.00	$ 200.00
Provencal	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
		$ 6,826.00

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

CHURCH EXTENSION EXPENSES

Conference Year 1950-1951

The Haynesville News	$ 2.91
Rev. Karl Tooke	33.85
T. H. Arnold (Tel.)	3.00
Rev. Karl Tooke	1.60
Rev. L. E. Douglas	7.15
Total	$48.71

T. N. ARNOLD, Treasurer

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, REPORT No. 1

We your publishing committee present the following report:

We are highly appreciative of the editorial work of Mr. F. G. Phillips, Christian layman of Benton, Louisiana, who has given so generously of his time, facilities, and ability to the editing and publishing of the Louisiana Methodist. His leadership has resulted in expansion from a monthly to a bi-weekly publication and in many ways increased the effectiveness of the program of Louisiana Methodism. We could expect no finer service than Mr. Phillips has rendered in providing a continuous publication during these days since the Conference turned the "Louisiana Methodist" over to him.

1. We recommend that the present arrangement for publication of the "Louisiana Methodist" be continued to December 31, 1951, which is the end of the present subscription year. At that time we request Mr. Phillips to turn over the postal permit, subscription list, and other necessary items to effect a new relationship of the paper.

2. We recommend that beginning January 1, 1952, the following proposal for Louisiana Conference participation in an area paper with the present official publication of the two Arkansas Conferences be made as follows:

The Louisiana Conference proposes that the "Arkansas Methodist," official publication of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conference, publish for the Louisiana Annual Conference an official publication to be known as the "Louisiana Methodist," the make-up of which would be constituted generally as follows: page 4 (news and notes), page 10 (Christian Education), page 11 (Woman's Society of Christian Service), page 14 (Methodist Youth Fellowship) would be devoted to news and promotion on an Episcopal Area level (Arkansas and Louisiana), and pages 12 and 13 devoted exclusively to news of current interest to Louisiana Methodism.

The Louisiana Conference agrees to the following plan of circulation which will become a part of the Conference program for the Conference Year 1951-52, if the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences approve this proposed relationship with the "Arkansas Methodist."

1. That December 30 through January 6 be fixed as LOUISIANA METHODIST week for the state-wide, simultaneous Circulation Campaign for the "Louisiana Methodist."

2. That Bishop Paul E. Martin give generous leadership to the circulation campaign in the state, and that he appoint at this conference a District Director of the "Louisiana Methodist" Circulation Campaign in each district to assist him and the District Superintendent in promoting work.

3. That the District Superintendent and the District Diretcor appointed by the bishop give direction to the Campaign within the District.

4. That the Pastor and the Church Director, appointed by him, direct the campaign in the local church, and that a complete canvass of the membership of the church be made during Louisiana Methodist Week for new subscriptions and renewals to the "Louisiana Methodist."

5. That the circulation campaign, in the local church, be completed within the eight days set by the Annual Conference for the work, where at all possible.

6. That each pastor, on blanks to be furnished, make a report to the District Superintendent, and to the office of the "Louisiana Methodist", on Monday, January 7th, of the results of the campaign within his charge.

7. That the "Louisiana Methodist" in the issue of January 17 carry a full report by Districts and Charges of the results of the Campaign throughout the state, and carry additional reports in the following weeks to include the results of any follow-up work necessary to complete the campaign in the local charge.

8. That a quota of one subscription for each seven active members be assigned to the Districts, and that this total accepted by the Districts be apportioned to the charges of the District, on the same basis.

9. That the subscription price of the "Louisiana Methodist" be one dollar and fifty cents per year.

The Louisiana Conference further agrees that if this relationship proves mutually satisfactory the conference will begin as soon as possible, through

its program of Conference Benevolences, or by other means' a program of subsidy for the publication, comparable to the subsidy now being borne by the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences on the following schedule:

First six months — 1952	None
First full year — 1952-1953	$2000.00
Second full year — 1953-1954	$3000.00
Third full year — 1954-1955	$4000.00

reaching by the session of the annual conference in 1955 a full participation in the subsidation program with the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences.

The Louisiana Conference requests that it be given proportionate representation on the joint commission of Arkansas Methodist, such representation to become effective at the beginning of the Conference Year 1952--1953.

It is further understood that if this agreement is ratified by the three conferences of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area that all capital assets held as of January 1, 1952 in the name of the "Arkansas Methodist", by the two Arkansas conferences shall remain in the possession of said conferences in the event of any future division of the interests of the three conferences. It is also understood that any additional assets accruing after January 1, 1952, shall be the property of the three conferences of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area, and any liability arising after that date shall be considered one to be shared equally during the period of the liability or in event of any future division of interests of the three conferences in this enterprise.

It is further understood that this arrangement may be terminated at the end of any subscription year by any of the conferences should the association prove unsatisfactory.

V. D. MORRIS, Chairman
MINNS S. ROBERTSON, Secy.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, Amendments to Report No. 1

Amendment No. 1

In accord with Mr. F. G. Phillips publicly expressed desire to discontinue publication immediately, we recommend that publication of The Louisiana Methodist be suspended as of this date until October 1st, present subscribers to be compensated for the suspension by the issuance of a weekly paper from October 1 through December.

At the time of suspension we request Mr. Phillips to turn over the postal permit, subscription list, and other necessary items to effect a new relationship of the paper.

VIRGIL MORRIS, Chairman

Amendment No. 2

That Mr. Phillips be permitted to publish the paper through June if he desires.

VIRGIL MORRIS, Chairman

Amendment No. 3

In the event of Mr. Phillips inability or unwillingness to turn over the postal permit and name of The Louisiana Methodist, the Publishing Committee is authorized to obtain a new postal permit and adopt a new name for use in executing the above plan.

VIRGIL MORRIS, Chairman

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, Report No. 2

In view of the constant need for a better relationship with press and news agencies for more complete coverage of Methodist news and information, we recommend that the bishop appoint a commission to represent the Conference to secure more complete coverage of Methodist information by the news gathering agencies, daily and weekly papers of Louisiana.

VIRGIL D. MORRIS, Chairman
MINNS S. ROBERTSON, Secy.

THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Our deep and abiding gratitude is extended to the official Board and to the membership of the First Methodist Church for anticipating and providing for all our needs and comforts this week. We know that the smooth and orderly procedure of this Conference results from the tireless attention given to countless details and to the unceasing readiness to serve which have characterized our host pastor, the Reverend Virgil Morris. To him and to his equally hard-working and helpful co-workers of the church staff, to the directors and the members of the Choir, to the pages and ushers, to those who have provided and arranged the beautiful floral offerings, to those who have refreshed us with serving of coffee, to those who opened their homes to our Superannuates, and to the sexton and his assistants we acknowledge a lasting obligation.

For the services and courtesies performed by the Reverend Jolly B. Harper and the pastors of greater Alexandria we voice sincere thanks. To Reverend Jolly Harper and through him to the Spalding Publishing Co. we express our appreciation for the Lithographed Program and Directory, the finest we have had.

The ecumenical spirit has been made real among us by the Baptists of Louisiana who have provided us Dormitory space at Louisiana College and by the women of the First Christian Church who have served us our meals.

Only renewed devotion to our tasks can adequately repay our guest speakers Bishop W. E. Hammaker, Dr. J. M. Norris, and Dr. A. G. Walton.

A wider, clearer vision has been brought to us by those who have been brought to us by those who have presented the connectional interests of our Church.

Centenary College Choir thrilled us with the quality and perfection of their music.

We want the press to know of our appreciation of the splendid coverage which they have given our sessions.

Even more than usual, the success of our Annual Conference has come as the direct contribution of our presiding Bishop. As Bishop Martin preached the ordination sermon we felt again the power of our call to preach and knew again the expectancy of our beginning days. The morning devotional services have been times of high spiritual insight for all of us. The gracious manner in which Bishop Martin presides over our business sessions, his complete attention to each of us and to the smallest detail, his patience in dealing with every issue, his concern for every individual, his fairness and good judgment, delightfully dispensed with sparkling humor, have made our extended business sessions a rewarding experience of accomplishment. Mrs. Martin, by her ability to remember us and our concerns and by her thoughtful remembrance of our families, has further endeared herself in our lives. To both of you we want to say the fondest thanks of all.

Respectfully,

W. E. TRICE
A. W. TOWNSEND, JR.
CARL LUEG
MRS. GLENN LASKEY

A RESOLUTION – CENTENARY COLLEGE CHOIR

One of the proud assets of Louisiana Methodism is the Centenary College Choir of Shreveport. They have been chosen to appear in the Necrology Service of the Lions International convention for five consecutive years, once in San Francisco, twice in New York City, once in Chicago and this year in Atlantic City. They have been chosen by the Chief of Air Force Chaplains to appear before the men in the Air Force in fields in Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Virginia.

We believe this choir should be known to all Methodism and that it would add to the programs planned for the General Conference sessions in San Francisco, California in 1952. We therefore respectfully suggest to the Committee on Entertainment of the General Conference that they extend to Mr. A. C. Voran, Director, an invitation to bring the Centenary College Choir to San Francisco to appear on the program of the General Conference. We also request the Secretary of our Annual Conference to transmit this suggestion to the General Conference Committee on entertainment.

A RESOLUTION—JAMES W. AILOR

WHEREAS, The Reverend J. W. Ailor has served as Superintendent of The Methodist Home Hospital for the past four and one-half years; and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Home Hospital has experienced unprecendented growth and development in this period of time and the first unit of its modern building is being constructed; and

WHEREAS, the staff of The Methodist Home Hospital has increased from three to eight members in this period and the affairs of the Home have been placed on a stable and businesslike basis; and

WHEREAS, the public relations of the Methodist Home Hospital with the three supporting Conferences have steadily been improved, therefore, be it

RESOLVED that Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church express its gratitude and appreciation to The Reverend J. W. Ailor for his loyalty and selfless service as Superintendent of this great institution and commend him for all of his good work.

Respectfully submitter,

H. L. JOHNS, Chairman
DANA DAWSON, JR., Secretary
Board of Director
Methodist Home Hospital.

A RESOLUTION BY BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Concerning The Administration of The Ministerial Education Loan Scholarship Fund

Whereas "Ministerial Education—Centenary College Day"—has provided funds to assist ministerial students in their college and seminary education;

Whereas, The Board of Ministerial Training has been designated by the Conference for the administration of such funds;

Whereas, the Board of Ministerial Training considers the administration of such funds as a sacred trust and has given considerable study and investigation to such matters;

Therefore, the Board of Ministerial Training recommends to the Annual Conference the following policies for the administration of such funds:

1. That the part of the proceeds of Ministerial Education— Centenary College Day, assigned to the Board of Ministerial Training be known as the Loan-Scholarship Fund of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

2. That the privileges of this fund be extended to the ministerial students of the Louisiana Conference in attendance in colleges, universities and seminaries upon proper application prepared by the Board of Ministerial Training and certification by the pastor and the District Superintendent of the applicant as to the genuineness of his intentions to prepare himself for the ministry in the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church.

3. That the recipients of such grants be required to sign a note of indebtedness to the Board of Ministerial Training for the amount received from the loan-scholarship fund, which amount shall become due one year from the completion of their studies or their withdrawal from school, with

6 per cent interest per annum from due date, provided that such indebtedness may be retired by three years of service in the Louisiana Conference, each year of the three retiring one-third of the obligation.

4. That a 'C" average be maintained by the applicant in order to qualify for assistance from the loan-scholarship fund of the Louisiana Sonference.

5. That the grants be remitted to the registrar of the school attended by the ministerial student for the payment of the basic fees and other fixed charges incurred by the applicant.

6. That the amount of the loan-scholarship grants be determined each year by the annual conference upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training, to be remitted quarterly or semi-annually as may be deemed wise by the Board of Ministerial Training.

7. We recommend that the standard scholarship for the 1951-52 conference year be seat at $100.00, provided that in some unusual case, and if funds are available, the Board of Ministerial Training be employed to act as it deems wise.

RESUME OF MEMORIALS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. Memorial from Lake Charles District requesting the creation of a law forbidding ministers to perform wedding ceremonies if alcoholic beverages are served in the wedding festivities. (Voted Concurrence).

2. Memorial from the Monroe District requests authority be given to accept supply pastors to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper to the members of the churches to which they have been appointed as pastors. (Voted Concurrence).

3. Memorial from the New Orleans District making it mandatory that the General Boards of the Methodist Church must first consult the District Superintendent before disposing of property located within his District. (Voted Concurrence).

4. Memorial presented by Rev. J. B. Shearer that forms and Statistical Blanks of Quarterly Conferences and those of Pastor's Reports correspond one with the other. (Voted Non-Concurrence).

5. (1) Memorials from First Church, Baton Rouge and First Church, Shreveport requesting legislation which will prohibit the use of the name Methodist by organizations that are not officially representative of the Methodist Church. (Voted Concurrence).

(2) And that a Commission for Social Action be established that will be representative of and responsible to the Methodist Church. (Voted Concurrence).

(3) And that necessary steps be taken to make the literature of the church conform with the tenets of the church and the Holy Bible. (Voted Non-Concurrence).

6. Memorial presented by ministers of New Orleans District requesting that the Methodist Church follow the step already taken by the Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches that organizations working with youth in the Methodist Church earnestly warn its young people against contracting marriage with Roman Catholics due to the fact that such union according to the canon law of the Catholic Church forbids Catholics to marry non-Catholic unless the non-Catholic surrenders his or her rights to the religious training of all un-born children. (Voted Concurrence).

7. The Board of Education of the Louisiana Annual Conference unanimously passed the following as a memorial to the forthcoming session of the General Conference of the Methodist Church. "Since the past two quadreniums in our church have been special emphasis on the work of the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions, and since the support of our church-related schools and of our Wesley Foundations is so inadequate we recommend:

(1) That Christian education on every local church and conference level and through the Church's institutions of higher learning be made the major emphasis of the quadrennium, and that definite provision be made for adequate increasing the financial support of Methodist institutions of higher education.

2 That there shall be raised a total sum of money which shall represent at least 50 cents per member per annum for current operations of the Methodist secondary schools, colleges, and universities related to the Division of Educational Institutions of the Methodist Board of Education.

(3) That a total sum shall be raised which shall represent at least 15 cents per member per annum for the current operations of the Wesley Foundation.

(4) That these amounts shall be apportioned and "Distributed annually among the districts or charges by the method determined by the conference and by such divisions and ratios as the conference may approve."

(5) That these funds shall be allocated by the Conference to the institutions related to the conference or the Division of Educational Institutions related to the conference or the Division of Educational Institutions. (Voted Concurrence on all Points).

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Report-Table (One)

1. MEMBERSHIP

1	Infants presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1706
2.	All other Baptised: Children, Youth, Adults	1967
3.	Preparatory Members: (Including Baptised Children)	5758
4	Total full Members Reported last year—Active and Inactive	105,843
5	Received from Preparatory Membership and Profession of Faith	3437

6	Received from other Denominations	1115
7	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	5675
8	Removed by Death	681
9	Removed to other Denominations	613
10	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	6506
11	Total full Members — Active	85,904
12	Total full Members — Inactive	22,366
13	Total full Members — Active and Inactive	108,270
14	Total Local Preachers	116

2. CHURCH SCHOOL

15	Number of Church Schools on Charge	417
16	Officers and Teachers	5713
17	Nursery Home Members	3869
18	Children (Not included in nursery home members)	18,605
19	Youth Division (12-23 years)	11,505
20	Adults, Home Members	4539
21	Adults (not included in home members)	21,888
22	Total Church School Membership	66,119
23	Total Church School Membership (included in line 22)	56,080
24	Average attendance at Sunday School	31,837
25	Average attendance—additional meetings—Children	2987
26	Average attendance—additional meetings—Youth	4261
27	Average attendance—additional meetings—Adults	3607
28	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church School	12,242
29	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools	871
30	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	1997
31	Are all Lesson Material Used approved by the Methodist Church	
	Number of Churches answering—Yes	393
	Number of Churches answering—No	6
32	Church School offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	18,375

3. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

33	Number of Societies	293
34	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	13,338
35	Amount Paid for Local Work	120,065
36	Number of Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	3,851

4. PROPERTY

37	Number of Preaching Places	449
38	Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equipment, and Land	128,404.16
39	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	21,370.25
40	Estimated Value other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	902758
41	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	985,996

TREASURER'S REPORT TABLE (TWO)

5. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

42	Paid on Principal of old indebtedness	186,306

43	Cash paid out for Building and Improvements		1,669,920
44	Paid other Current Expenses and Incidentals		694,999
45	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.		120,929

6. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

46	Salary estimated, Minister and Associate Minister		752,190
47	Salaries Paid:		
	(a) Pastor	734,969	
	(b) Associate Pastor	27,290	
	(c) Total paid Pastor and Associate Pastor		762,259
48	District Superintendent Fund-Apportioned	74,481	
	(a) District Superintendent's Paid		73,615
49	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	12,799	
	(a) Episcopal Fund Paid		12,594
50	Superannuates Fund—Apportioned	96,504	
	(a) Superannuates Fund Paid		95,126
51	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	7,166	
	(a) Minimum Salary Fund Paid		11,853

7. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

52	General Administration Fund	2,686
53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	2,040
54	Annual Conference Fund	9,975

8. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

55	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	129,936
	(a) World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	131,129
	(b) World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	128,080
56	Special Gifts to World Service	5,963
57	Advance for Christ and His Church	54,492
58	Week of Dedication	14,688
59	Fellowship of Suffering, and Overseas Relief	7,415
60	Group Insurance	12,302
61	Methodist Student Day	1,184
62	Church School Rally Day	1,887
63	Methodist Youth Fund	5,610
64	Race Relation Sunday	2,157
65	W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	101,358
66	Wesley Foundation	16,023
67	Golden Cross	25,810
68	The Methodist Home Hospital	68,634
69	Orphanage	95,212
70	Schools and Colleges	22,194
71	District and City Missions	19,758
72	District Work	8,172
73	Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	4,483
74	All other Benevolences	21,869
75	GRAND TOTAL	4,259.594

9. OTHER FACTS

76	Number of Districts	7
77	Number of Pastrol Charges	255
78	Educational Statistics: Number of Schools	1
79	Orphanage Statistics: Number of Orphanages	1
80	District Parsonages: Number	7
	(a) Value	128,500
	(a) Indebtedness	3,500
	(c) Insurance	89,000

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

FINAL REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE COMMISSION ON THE UNIVERSITY METHODIST CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER

In presenting this final report of the Louisiana State University Methodist Church and Student Center Commission to the Louisiana Annual Conference, some things should be stated with reference to the University Methodist Church.

For a number of years different members of the Louisiana Annual Conference have believed that the Methodist Church had a great responsibility to the Methodist students at the State University. Among these was the late B. F. Rogers, who became Y.M.C.A. Secretary at the University in 1939. In the spring of 1941 he appeared with two Methodist faculty members at the University before the cabinet of Bishop A. Frank Smith in a meeting held in New Orleans. These gentlemen appealed for the organization of a Methodist Church at the State University. They represented the great need to provide for the religious life of Methodist students and faculty members at the University.

Under the leadership of Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, then District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, the University Methodist Church was organized at the beginning of the session of 1941-42. The Rev. B. A. Galloway was appointed pastor. At the session of the Annual Conference held Nov. 12-16, 1941, Rev. W. E. Trice was appointed to "The Student Center." The work of this new church grew very rapidly. During this year some who were near to this work came to the conclusion that it was of such importance that a conference-wide movement should be undertaken to raise funds for the erection of a church and student center building at the State University which would properly house the Methodist work at the University.

At the conference session held in New Orleans Nov. 10-13, 1942 a Commission on the University Methodist Church was appointed. The following composed this commission: J. H. Bowdon, J. H. Cain, W. L. Doss, Jr., E. C. Gibson, Elmer C. Gunn, Floyd B. James, E S Lotspeich, J. R. Pleasant, B. F. Rogers, B. C. Taylor, W. E. Trice and E. L. Walker. Soon after the adjournment of the Annual Conference this commission met and organized by the election of the following: B. F. Rogers, Chairman, W. E. Trice, Secretary and J. H. Cain, Treasurer. Some of those were appointed

to this commission did not find it possible to serve. Early in the year 1943 Rev. B. F. Rogers passed away and E. C. Gunn was elected to serve the Commission as Chairman. At the 1943 session of the Annual Conference the following were added to the Commission: Guy M. Hicks, A. M. Serex, Jolly B. Harper, Virgil D. Morris, and D. M. Hays. In 1944 W. H. Giles was added and in 1946 the following were made members: L. N. Stuckey, R. R. Branton, G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, A. M. Freeman, H. L. Johns, H. M. Johnson, N. H. Melbert, D. B. Raulins, Louis Hoffpauir, W. B. Reily, Jr., H. T. Barr, Mrs. J. B. Pollard and Sam H. Jones.

Many meetings of the Commission were held. E. C. Gunn gave untiring thought and effort to this movement The financial campaign throughout the Conference met with some gratifying results and also with some opposition. Rev. E. C. Gunn and other friends of the Reily family were able to gain the interest and support of this family, without which this enterprise could not have been brought to consummation. In appreciation of their liberality the name of the church was made "The William B. Reily Memorial University Methodist Church." Gifts from the Reilys, together with those made by other individuals who have set up memorials, and the proceeds of the Conference campaign have brought to a realization this most important work of the Methodist people in Louisiana.

At the 1947 session of the Annual Conference an enlarged Commission on Church and Student Centers was set up and charged with the responsibility of providing facilities for the carrying on of Methodist work at the different state institutions in Louisiana. This enlarged body named an Executive Committee of the L. S. U. Commission to bring to completion the work at the State University. E. C. Gunn was continued as Chairman of this Executive Committee. He remained in this position until the failure of his health in the spring of 1948 when Dr. L. N. Stuckey was elected as Chairman. Under the leadership of Dr. Stuckey plans were made for the completion of the University Methodist Church and Student Center. W. E. Trice has been the secretary and Mr. J. H. Cain the treasurer of this Commission since its inception. The work that they have done has been invaluable. Since the coming of Dr. W. E. Brown as District Superintendent at Baton Rouge, he has co-operated completely and has been a great help in bringing this undertaking to completion. Dr. Stuckey was transferred to the North Texas Conference at the last session of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Recently W. L. Doss, Jr., was made Chairman of the Executive Committee and was instructed by the committee to bring this report to you.

The present Chairman has been connected with this movement since its beginning. As the report shows many different individuals have given of their time and effort to this work. This Chairman takes great satisfaction in being able to bring to you the report of the final consumation of a work in which he has been long interested. The Student Center building has been occupied by the L. S. U. Wesley Foundation since the beginning of the last scholastic year. The William B. Reily Memorial Methodist Church was opened on Sunday, May 20th when the first service was held in this splendid church. The property is now in the hands of the Board of Trustees of the William B. Reily Memorial University Methodist Church. This congregation has contributed largely to the building enterprise and has assum-

ed a debt of some $86,624.42 in order to bring the whole plant to final completion.

It is the hope and expectation of all who have labored to bring this work to a final realization, as well as those who have contributed so largely of their financial ability, that this church and student center will stand as a beacon through many years yet to come to guide many to God.

We now ask that you receive this as the final report of the L. S. U. University Methodist Church and Student Center, that you will order this to record in the Journal of the Annual Conference and that the Commission be finally discharged.

W. L. DOSS, Jr., Chairman

L. S. U. CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER COMMISSION
FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Received From The Louisiana Annual Conference Campaign		$89,366.38
Shreveport District	$20,404.44	
Ruston District	3,222.47	
New Orleans District	13,757.23	
Monroe District	8,410.06	
Lake Charles District	9,387.87	
Baton Rouge District	28,282.98	
Alexandria District	5,901.33	
Total	$89,366.38	
Received From The Student Center Commission		6,000.00
Received From The Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.		128,182.00
Received From The J. G. Wilson Memorial		8,000.00
Interest On Stock and Bonds		5,215.35
From The General Board — Student Division		1,000.00
From Reily Memorial Church		81,657.92
Total Receipts		$319,421.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Wesley Foundation Building — First Floor		$ 76,054.39
Original Contract	$74,477.17	
Additions	1,577.22	
Total	$76,054.39	
Wesley Foundation Building — Second Floor		27,554.48
Original Contract	$25,690.43	
Additions	1,864.05	
Total	$27,554.48	

Paid Contractor to Date On Reily Memorial Church		155,552.83
Cost of Property		13,750.00
Cost of Army Surplus Building and Erection		10,000.00
Paid To The Architect		6,104.97
Cost of the Campaign		2,662.35
Cost of Furnishings — Wesley Foundation Building		7,500.00
Loss On Bank Stock		2,555.20
Carried On Books At	$18,182.00	
Sold For	15,626.80	
Total Loss	$ 2,555.20	
Paid On Pews		10,736.05
Paid On Organ		1,800.00
Builders Risk Insurance		2,735.13
Evans Electrical Co.		254.49
J. Paul Smith, Acoustic Tyle		899.00
Reicke Cabinet Works		1,262.76
Total Disbursements		$319,421.65

ACCOUNTS CONTRACTED FOR FUTURE PAYMENT

City National Bank, 10 Year Loan	$80,000.00	
Architects Fee	10,358.89	
Balance On Organ	4,020.00	
Balance On Pews	6,000.00	
Balance Due On Church	18,677.40	
Total Accounts Contracted For Payment		$120,056.29

RECEIPTS AVAILABLE

Balance In Church Treasury Building Fund	$ 1,865.02	
Balance Of Loan Due	17,566.85	
Balance From La. Annual Conference	14,000.00	
Amount To Be Assumed By The Reily Memorial Church	86,624.42	
Total Receipts Available		$120,056.29

Note: All totals are subject to the adjustments due to the final settlement with the contractor, L. W. Eaton Co., Inc. of Baton Rouge. Any additional amounts resulting from this settlement will be assumed by the Reily Memorial Church.

THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDING

This Commission is happy to report that the Wesley Foundation Building adjacent to the McNeese College campus was dedicated September 24, 1950, and will be adequate for the students for several years. This gives us to date adequate Wesley Foundation buildings on or adjacent to the following campuses: Louisiana State University, Southwestern Institute, North-

eastern College, and McNeese College. Our facilities at Southeastern College are not adequate; our building adjacent to Louisiana Tech campus is loaned to us; our meeting place on Northwestern campus is property of the State; and we have no building whatsoever on or adjacent to the Tulane-Newcomb campus.

It is estimated that we need to spend in the immediate future a minimum of $150,000.00 for Wesley Foundation buildings on the above mentioned campuses. It has been the policy of this Commission to give one dollar for every two raised by the District in which the Wesley Foundation is located. We have been receiving from the Board of World Service and Finance approximately $6,000.00 a year. This is far from sufficient to meet this pressing need, and it will take the earnest effort of the entire Louisiana Annual Conference. When we invest in our students we are building the Kingdom of God.

The following payments were made during this past year:

L.S.U. Wesley Foundation	$2,000.00
Southwestern College Wesley Foundation	1,700.00
Northeastern College Wesley Foundation	380.00
McNeese Junior College Wesley Foundation	800.00
Southwestern College Wesley Foundation	730.00
Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation	600.00

We deeply appreciate the interest as shown by those districts that are raising money each year for the Wesley Foundation buildings.

D. W. POOLE, Chairman
GEORGE PEARCE, JR., Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Sec. I. Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

1. We commend the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation for its excellent work. We ask the appointment of Rev. W. Earl Hotalen as Director of the Foundation, and urge the Pastors to open their pulpits to him.

2. We ask every Church to contribute 20 cents per member to the Foundation through its budget and pay it monthly or quarterly.

3. We nominate F. Earl Hotalen for membership on the Board of Temperance.

Sec. II. Legislation.

1. Narcotics like Marihuana and Heroin are being sold in increasing amounts to adolescent boys and girls. The penalty for this sale to minors is more than for selling to adults. This penalty is not enough to stop the traffic.

Therefore we petition our State and National Legislative bodies to increase the penalties for the sale of narcotics to minors, making the mini-

mum penalty at least 25 years. This will give the narcotic enforcement agents the necessary means of dealing with this evil.

Copies of this resolution should be sent to our State and National Legislators urging immediate action.

2. We call upon the Louisiana Legislature to amend the Local Option law so that beer can be voted out and so a parish may vote as a unit for local option.

Sec. III. Conference Projects.

1. The Subject for the High School essays for this coming year will be "What Youth Should Know and Do about Alcohol and other Narcotics."

2. We ask local Churches to adopt the Highway Billboard Project using a professionally prepared poster showing the evils of alcohol.

3. We urge every pastor to observe Commitment Day with a sermon and the signing of total abstinence pledges.

We ask every Methodist to restudy the Methodist position on Alcohol which is total abstinence, and to work actively for the suppression of the evils of alcohol.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE
HENRY A. RICKEY, Chairman
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For The Conference Year, from June 4, 1950 - June 1, 1951

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Cash on hand June 4, 1950			895.04	
Receipts.				
Conference Administration Fund		9,778.12		
Conference Journals Sold		25.71	9,803.83	
Total cash in hand				10,698.87
Disbursements:				
Asst. Treasurer's Salary		3,600.00		
Printing and Mailing Conf. Journal		2,561.94		
Editor		200.00		
Editors Expenses		45.00		
Camp Brewer		1,500.00		
Annual Conference Entertainment		500.00		
Com. on Ministerial Training		400.00		
Rental, Office and Equipment		300.00		
Statistician		150.00		
Office and Misc. Expenses				
Commission on Town & Country	$200.00			
Postage	196.95			
Supplies	60.28			
Bank Exchange	207.07			
Audit, Treasurer's Books	125.00			

Commission on World Service and Finance; Expenses	65.80			
Insurance Premium, Asst. Treas	53.35			
Treasurer's Bond	25.00			
Bank Box Rent	6.00	939.45		
Total Expenditures			10,196.39	
Balance in Office Account			502.48	10,698.87

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts:			
Bishops		12,755.18	
Conference Claimants, from Churches	94,869.89		
Conference Claimants, from preachers	6,238.79		
Conference Endowment Fund from 1949-1950	615.10	101,723.78	
District Superintendents:			
Churches	73,844.36		
Balance from last year	8,690.08	82,534.44	
Total Receipts			197,013.40
Disbursements:			
Bishops; to General Treasurer		12,755.18	
Conference Claimants, to Judge R. J. O'Neal, Treas		101,723.78	
District Superintendents:			
Salary	49,000.00		
Expenses	10,500.00		
Balance in Superintendents Account	23,034.44	82,534.34	197,014.40

SUSTENTATION ACCOUNT

Cash on hand June 4, 1950	19,157.00	
Receipts:		
Preachers and Churches	13,808.07	
Total Cash in Hand		32,965.07
Disbursements:		
Paid Claimants	16,068.66	
Balance in Account	16,896.41	32,965.07

ADMINISTRATION FUND

Received from Charges:		
Conference Administration	9,778.12	
General Administration, for Gen. Conf.	2,743.39	
Jurisdictional Conference	2,072.51	
Total Cash in Hand		14,594.02
Disbursements:		
Office Account	9,778.12	
General Treasurer	2,743.39	
Jurisdictional Treasurer	2,072.51	14,594.02

WORLD SERVICE

Receipts from Charges:			
General		116,051.37	
Fourth Sunday		12,766.38	128,817.75
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer		51,800.00	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education:			
Administration	18,338.00		
Centenary College	10,830.00		
Student Work	5,776.00		
Annuity Bond	434.00	35,378.00	
Board of Mission and Church Extension:			
Missions	15,884.00		
Church Extension	7,220.00		
Commission on Student Centers	6,137.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,776.00		
Board of Lay Activities	722.00		
Board of Temperance	722.00		
Board of Evangelism	261.00		
We advanced $100.00 to the Board of Evangelism Jan. 25, 1951			
Total Expenditures		36,822.00	
Balance in Account		4,817.75	128,817.75

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE

Received from Charges		67,687.88
Disbursements to General Treasurer:		
Advance for Christ	45,907.55	
Week of Dedication	13,572.38	
Fellowship of Suffering	4,680.39	
Overseas Relief	2,022.44	
Missionary to India, by Amite Church	1,500.00	
Indian Mission	5.12	67,687.88

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS:

Receipts from Charges:		20,279.37
Disbursements:		
Centenary College, Greater Centenary	4,631.60	
Centenary College, Ministerial Education Day		
One half to Centenary College	1,988.07	
One half to Commission on Ministerial Training	1,988.07	
Board of Education of The Methodist Church		
Race Relation	2,142.14	
Student Day	1,198.34	
Methodist Youth Fund, one half to Treasurer of W. S. C.	2,843.31	
Rally Day, to Treas. Board of Education	2,023.50	
Wesley Foundation, to College Student Centers	301.84	
S. M. U. Fund, to District Superintendents	3319.20	20,279.37

GROUP INSURANCE

Cash on Hand June, 4, 1951		2,815.41	
Receipts:			
Premium Paid	17,302.13		
Refund by Company	1,182.21	18,484.34	
Total Cash in Hand			21,299.75
Disbursements:			
Paid to Company	17,812.72		
Refund	90.31		
Printing and Postage	41.85	17,944.88	
Balance in Acount		3,354.87	21,299.75

SHERMAN MINISTERIAL STUDENT FUND: Ruston District

Cash on Hand, June 4, 1950	810.00	
Paid to Ministrial Student	375.00	
Balance in Account		435.00

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from Charges:		20,692.23
Disbursements:		
Methodist Home Hospital:		
Maintenance	6,367.11	
Building Fund	1,680.78	
District Interests:		
District Work	3,381.10	
District Mission	1,899.31	
Golden Cross	2,342.64	
Orphanage	2,626.76	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	1,822.70	
Caney Lake	397.50	
Bluff Creek	162.33	
Dean R. E. Smith, Award	12.00	20,692.23

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand, June 4, 1950		32,367.53	
Receipts from All Sources		472,712.69	
Total Cash in Hand during the Year			505,080.22
Disbursements:			
Conference Interests	318,980.31		
Connectional Interests	137,058.96	456,039.27	
Cash on Hand:			
Office Account	502.48		
District Superintendents	23,034.44		
Sustentation	16,896.41		
World Service	4,817.75		
Group Insurance	3,354.87		
Sherman Ministerial Student Fund	435.00	49,040.95	505,080.22

Respectfully sumitted,

ROB'T W. VAUGHAN, Treasurer

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission wish to express appreciation for all the interest shown by various departments of the Church in the Rural Church and the Rural Field.

We wish to commend the Board of Education and the Woman's Society of Christian Service for the interest they have shown in the Rural Church.

We wish to express appreciation to the many laymen over the Louisiana conference, who, living in the Rural Communities, have been most helpful in promoting the work of the small church.

During this year, the Town and Country Commission sponsored a Rural Church Conference which was held in cooperation with the Mississippi Conference during the past July. At that time we had with us Dr. Eron Rapkin, Rev. Marvin Judy and other leaders who gave a great inspiration to some sixty ministers attending this school. We feel the school was most helpful to everyone.

We are looking forward to the coming National Rural Life Conference in Sioux City, Iowa. We will have a fine delegation there from the Louisiana Conference. We know the meeting will be most profitable in promoting our rural work.

The Commission recommended the continued observance of Rural Life Sunday. On this day, every church, both city and country, have a wonderful opportunity to express thanks to God for his blessings in the countryside, and to say in unison, "the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof."

Again, we ask you to remember that Louisiana is basically a Rural Conference. The majority of our people have a rural background. We need to strengthen the Rural Church. By so doing we strengthen Methodism in Louisiana, and the Kingdom at large.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. KRUMNOW, Chairman

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. We nominate the following members of the Board of Directors for terms expiring in 1954:

Rev. Carl Lueg, E. S. Lotspeich, and W. L. Doss, Jr., vice themselves; terms expired.

B. C. Taylor to fill vacancy created by death of E. G. Gunn.

2. We recommend that the Conference authorize the leasing for oil and gas 1.84 acres of land in LaSalle Parish, for a term of 5 years, for a bonus of $100.00 and 1.84 per year renewal; that the said sum of $100.00

be paid over to the General Board of Pensions and added to the Superannuate endowment fund.

ROBERT J. O'NEAL, Secretary

EXTRACTS FROM THE MINUTES OF A MEETING OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The following Resolution having been introduced by V. M. Mouser and duly seconded, was unanimously passed.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, be, and they are, hereby authorized to execute for a consideration of One Hundred and No/100 ($100.00) Dollars and royalty in the amount of one-eighth (1/8) of the total oil produced from or attributable to the hereinafter described land and subject to such other terms and conditions as said Board of Trustees may deem advisable to execute an oil, gas and mineral lease in favor of James S. Michael covering the following described property located in LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

> Beginning at a stake in the Harrisonburg-Alexandria road and running 200 feet East, thence 400 feet South, thence West 200 feet, thence North 200 feet to the place of beginning, being in the North Half of Southwest Quarter (N½ of SW½) of Section Thirteen (13), Township Seven (7) North Range Three (3) East, and containing 1.84 acres, more or less, being the same property acquired by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church from Mrs. Sarah E. Edenborn as per instrument dated February 9, 1940, and recorded in Conveyance Book "Z", page 296, of the Records of LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, for a primary term of five (5) years.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that said Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church is hereby authorized to execute such pooling and unitization agreements, division orders and such other instruments which the Board may deem advisable and which may from time to time be necessary to facilitate development of the above described property.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
REPORT No. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following for your consideration and adoption as Report No. 1.

ENDORSEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

We your Commission on World Service and Finance endorse the plan of the Planning Committee of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home

Hospital for the raising of $117,000.00 to complete the building requirements of that Home.

We further recommend that the Superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Methodist Home Hospital to each church with a suggested amount to be raised by that church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 23, 1951, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church. All unpaid balances on the building fund should be paid as soon as possible.

It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Brother W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

The Commission further recommends the following resolution for your adoption:

Be it resolved, that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600.00 as a "Pastor's Expense Accounts," in accordance with paragraph 180, Section 3 of the 1948 Discipline. The attention of the Conference is also hereby called to the fact that this enabling act was passed by the General Conference primarily for the purpose of relieving circuit pastors of undue hardship caused by excessive traveling required to cover the extended territory of such charges. It is urged that all charges, insofar as is possible, include all compensation for pastoral support a ssalary assessed.

Your Commission recommends that the Louisiana Conference endorse the plans of the Conference Board of Evangelism for an area-wide evangelistic campaign and that $1,000.00 be appropriated out of surplus Benevolent Funds of the current year to assist in financing this undertaking.

Whereas, Dr. R. W. Vaughan who served this conference as Statistician for thirty-five years and as Treasurer for ten years has found it necessary to tender his resignation as Treasurer of the Louisiana Conference, we your Commission on World Service and Finance accepted his resignation with sincere regrets and recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference that Dr. Vaughan be designated as consultant to the Treasurer with an honorarium of $25.00 per month for the conference year of 1951-52.

It is recommended that all Board and Commissions receiving funds through the Commission of World Service and Finance, be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of the Secretary of the World Service and Finance Commission twenty-four hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
REPORT No. 2

The Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following for your consideration and adoption as report No. 2:

FIRST — Your Commission has granted permission to the authorities of Seashore Methodist Assembly to solicit funds among the churches of Louisiana Methodism for improvements to the property.

SECOND — We recommend that $250.00 be granted the town and Country Commission for promotional work, out of Surplus 'Insurance Funds."

THIRD — We recommend the election of Rev. J. E. Hearn as Conference Treasurer and Statistician with an annual salary of $4,000.00 and that he be paid $10.00 per month for office space provided in his home.

FOURTH — It is recommended that the Commission be granted permission to purchase office equipment for the Treasurer and Statistician out of available funds in the Office Account.

FIFTH — We recommend that the Annual Conference Administration Fund for 1951-52 be $10,000.00 and that it include the following:

Treasurer and Statistician Salary	$ 4,000.00
Office Rent	120.00
Office Expense	200.00
Equipment	200.00
Editor of Conference Annual (Honararium)	200.00
Conference Annual (Printing, Wrapping and Mailing)	2,600.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Consultant to Treasurer	300.00
Board of Ministerial Training	500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00
Miscellaneous	380.00
	$10,000.00

SIXTH — We recommend that this amount of $10,000.00 be appropriated to the several districts and charges on the same basis as are the benevolent claims and we urge ministers and District Superintendents to promote the payment of this claim in full.

SEVENTH — It is recommended that the salary and expenses of the treasurer, together with such other obligations as may fall due before sufficient amounts are realized for the "Administration Fund" to meet these obligations be paid from any existing balances. Amounts thus used shall be repaid from the "Administration Fund" as soon as receipts of this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

EIGHTH — We recommend that the percentage for the payment to the "District Superintendent Fund" be set at 9 per cent of the cash salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Con-

ference. That out of this fund the Conference Treasurer be authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $7,200.00 and an expense account of $1,800.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby directed to pay each District Superintendent $600.00 at the end of each month of service as salary and $150.00 per month at the end of each month of service as expenses. The Treasurer is hereby empowered to draw up the surplus in the "District Superintendent Fund" when necessary to make such payments, it being understood that money thus used be repaid from the "District Superintendent Fund" as soon as receipts for this Fund are sufficient to make this repayment.

NINTH — We recommend that the Secretary of the Conference also serve as editor of the Conference Annual.

TENTH — We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the Drake Co., of Shreveport, La. for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Annual at $2,600.00.

ELEVENTH — The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt Company, C.P.A., and a copy is filed with the Secretary of the Commission.

TWELFTH — The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to 1¾% of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

THIRTEENTH — The assessed percentages based on the salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving the Louisiana Annual Conference during the Conference Year 1951-52 are as follows:

District Superintendents Fund	9%
Episcopal Fund	1¾%
Conference Claimant Fund	14%
Conference Claimant Fund (Minister)	1%
Sustentation Funds (Now Mandatory) (Church)	1%
Sustentation Fund (Minister)	1%

We recommend that the District Superintendents call the disciplinary requirements of paragraph 1624, Section 1 and paragraph 1630, Section 1, and Paragraphs 763 and 803 of the 1948 Discipline to the attention of the First Quarterly Conferences in the churches affected.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
REPORT No. 3

All apportionments are based upon total active membership and total pastor's salaries.

We make the following apportionments to the several districts for "General and Conference Benevolences."

Alexandria District	11.5%	$14,260.00
Baton Rouge District	15.6%	19,344.00
Lake Charles District	14.6%	18,104.00
Monroe District	15 %	18,600.00
New Orleans District	14 %	17,360.00
Ruston District	12.6%	15,624.00
Shreveport District	16.7%	20,708.00
Total		$124,000.00

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $2,736.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	11.5%	$ 314.64
Baton Rouge District	15.6%	426.82
Lake Charles District	14.6%	426.82
Monroe District	15 %	410.40
New Orleans District	14 %	383.04
Ruston District	12.6%	344.74
Shreveport District	16.7%	456.90
Total		$ 2,736.00

The "Annual Conference Administration Fund" of $10,000.00 is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.5%	$ 1,150.00
Baton Rouge District	15.6%	1,560.0 0
Lake Charles District	14.6%	1,460.00
Monroe District	15 %	1,500.00
New Orleans District	14 %	1,400.00
Ruston District	12.6%	1,260.00
Shreveport District	16.7%	1,670.00
Total		$ 10,000.00

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum $124,000.00 as its Benevolent Acceptan ecfor General and Conference work for the year, 1951-52, and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 41.77% for General Work and 58.23% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work	$51,800.00
Conference Work	72,200.00

The allotments for Conference Work are as follows:

A. Board of Education:

1.	Administration	25.4%	$18,338.00
2.	Student Work	8 %	5,776.00
3.	Centenary College	15 %	10,830.00
4.	Annuity Bonds	0.6%	433.20
	Total		$35,378.00

B. Board of Missions and Church Extensions:

1.	Missions	22.0%	$15,884.00
2.	Church Extension	10.0%	7,220.00

C.	Com. on Student Centers	8.5%	6,137.00
D.	Methodist Home Hospital	8.0%	5,776.00
E.	Board of Lay Activities	1.0%	722.00
F.	Board of Temperance	1.0%	722.00
G.	Board of Evangelism	.5%	361.00
	Total		$35,822.00
	Grand Total Conf. Work		72,200.00
	Total		$10,000.00

The Conference has also been given an apportionment of $3,600.00 for the "Jurisdictional Conference Budget."

It is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.5%	$ 414.00
Baton Rouge District	15.6%	561.60
Lake Charles District	14.6%	525.60
Monroe District	15 %	540.00
New Orleans District	14 %	504.00
Ruston District	12.6%	453.60
Shreveport District	16.7%	601.20
Total		$ 3,600.00

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES LOCAL PREACHERS

With Record of Attendance at 106th Session

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT THE FIRST DAY: NUMERALS SHOW DAY PRESENT LATER.

HONORARY MEMBER

Bishop Dana Dawson, 810 National Bank of Topeka Building, Topeka Kan.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, James W.*	Montgomery, Louisiana	Montgomery
Akin, William E.	Sibley, Louisiana	Retired
Alford, Jason*	Rt. 2, Box 138, Minden, La.	Retired
Alford, J. M.*	1132 Leander, Shreveport	Retired
Allen, W. M.*	Haughton, La.	Haughton
Alverson, Don W.*	Ferriday, La.	Ferriday
Anders, D. F.*	Ringgold, La.	Ringgold
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte, La.	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	Belle Plaine, Minn.	Retired
Barham, William Carl*	Lisbon, La.	Lisbon
Barksdale, Edwin J.*	Oakdale, La.	Oakdale
Beasley, James L.*	P. O. Box 93, Gibsland	Gibsland
Bell, Clark W.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Bengtson, W. H.*	Winnsboro, La.	Winnsboro
Bentley, R. Mack*	Box 6077, Shreveport	Cedar Grove
Blakeley, G. Eldred	2664 Wisteria, N. O.	Gentilly
Boddie, D. B.*	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan
Boddie, W. D.*	Box 545, Springhill, La.	Springhill
Bodie, Luther A.*	P. O. Box 184, Pelican	Pelican
Bogan, Samuel S.	3540 Youree Dr., Shreveport	Retired
Bond, B. E.*	Farmerville, La.	Farmerville
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	Clermont Harbor, Miss.	Retired
Booth, Luther L.*	1706 Bodenzer Blvd. New Orleans 14, La.	Algiers
Bowdon, J. Henry*	839 Monrovia, Shreveport	DS Shreveport Dist.
Branton, R. R.*	Ruston, La.	Trinity
Brown, Alfred M.*	315 E. 3rd, Crowley	First Ch., Crowley
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball, La.	Retired
Brown, Robert M.*	Lake Arthur, La.	Lake Arthur
Brown, Tillman A.*	1301 Alvin, W. Monroe	Brownville

Buck, Elsworth J.	Sibley, La.	Retired
Byrd, William O.*	P. O. Box 5477, L. C.	University
Cagle, George L.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Cain, A. Jerome*	522 Ave. B., Bogalusa	Eliz. Sullivan Mem.
Cain, L. W.*	Denham Springs, La.	Retired
Cain, Ralph*	411 Sherrouse Ave., Monroe	Memorial
Caraway, J. J.*	5500 Hearne Ave., S'port	Morningside
Caraway, P. M.*	Winnfield, La.	Winnfield
Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carlstrom, T. O.*	1625 Pauline, N. O.	Second Meth. Ch.
Carrington, L. A.*	Benton, La.	Benton
Carroll, W. H.*	Olla, La.	Olla
Carter, Robert C.*	816 22nd Ave., Covington	Covington
Carter Van*	Pride, La.	Bethel
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	710 Jefferson Blvd. Lafayette	Davidson Mem.
Christie, James E.*	MacArthur Dr., Alexandria	Wesley
Clayton, R. L.*	Oak Grove, La.	Oak Grove
Collins, Albert A.*	Lake Providence, La.	Lake Providence
Collins, Frank C.*	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing
Coody, Arby W.*	Gilbert, La.	Gilbert
Cooke, Jack*	Coushatta, La.	Coushatta
Cook, Leonard*	123 Albert St., S'port	Broadmoor
Corley, E. W.*	Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Wesley Chapel
Corley, Marvin H.*	Baker, La.	Baker
Corry, G. H.*	Ville Platte, La.	White's Chapel
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Rt. 1, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Crichlow, Robert B.*	314 Alice St., Jennings	Jennings
Culpepper, Virgil M.*	Jonesville, La.	Jonesville
Dameron,Geo. Walton*	1404 Military Hwy. Pineville	Pineville
Davis, Clifford E., Jr.	Box 24, Watson	Live Oak
Davis, J. J.*	Sicily Island, La.	Sicily Island
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	232 Elmer Pl., N. O.	Munholland Mem.
Day, E. W.*	101 Holly St., DeQuincey	DeQuincey
Dean, Garland C., Jr.*	4104 Linwood Ave, S'port	Caddo Heights
Dickerson, A. Leroy, Jr.*	Canal St., Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Doss, W. L., Jr.*	P. O. Box 459, Bunkie	Bunkie
Douglas, Luman E.*	Box 357, Homer	Homer
Downs, J. R.	Monroe, La.	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville
Dufresne, Edgar C.*	Rayne, La.	Rayne
Durbin, B. P.*	Box 6, Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Duren, W. L.*	2312 Nashville, N. O.	Retired
Durham, Floyd M.*	Box 1687, Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
Emanuel, S. P.	Grayson, La.	Grayson
Emmerich, Earl B.*	Box 94, Rayville	Rayville
Faulk, Roland		Chaplain, U.S.N.
Felder, M. D.*	2900 Gordon Ave., Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Flowers, Ira W.*	303 N. Broadway, Minden	Minden
Flurry, Fred S.*	Bx. 69, 701 E. Thomas Ham'd	Hammond
Fontaine, P. H.	218 N. State St., Jackson, Miss	Retired

Fraser, William P.	Centenary College, S'port	Assoc. Prof. Cent.
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*	33 Spanish Ft. Blvd, N.O.	Lake Vista
Freeman, A. M.*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Freeman, F. M.*	857 Monrovia, Shreveport	Retired
Fulkerson, Maurice D.		Chap. U.S. Army
Fulton, R. Vernon	Clinton, La.	Retired
Galloway, Benedict A.*	307 Percy, Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Garrett, J. T.*	Chatham, La.	Chatham
George A. D.*	Angie, La.	Angie
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia
Gieck, John G.*	P. O. Box 453, Waterproof	Waterproof
Giles, W. H.*	501 Hilton, Monroe	DS Monroe Dist.
Grambling, James B.*	2603 Merwin, Shreveport	Wynn Memorial
Gray, W. T.	2318 N. 15th, Waco, Tex.	Retired
Griffin, B. F.*	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Harbuck, George W.*	Box 812, Mansfield, La.	Mansfield
Hardy, C. Reginald	1710 Park Ave., S'port	Park Avenue
Harkins, George*	Clinton, La.	Clinton
Harper, Jolly B.*	2027 White St., Alexandria	DS Alexandria Dist.
Harper, R. H.*	116 N. Lombard, Opelousas	Opelousas
Harris, Edward W.	1003 Government, B. R.	DS. B.R. Dist.
Harris, James T.*	3175 Scenic Hyw., B. R.	Istrouma
Haug, E. R.*	Franklin, La.	Franklin
Hearne, F. L.*	Calhoun Rd. Bx. 74, W. M.	Claiborne
Hearn, J. E.*	1206 Chautauqua, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Hearne, R. H.*	Box 93, Simboro	Retired
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., L. C.	SS Westlake
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	206 E. 76th St. S'port	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	First Meth. Ch., S'port	First Meth. S'port
Hine, H. R.*	Greensburg, La.	Greensburg
Hoffpauir, Louis*	238 W. St. Peter St. N. Iberia	New Iberia
Holladay, Sam*	Columbia, La.	Columbia
Holladay, T. J.	Rt. 1, Zwolle, La.	Retired
Holley, H. Preston*	Box 23, Dubach	Dubach
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Rt. 3, Franklinton	Fisher
Horne, George M.	Walker, La.	Walker
Hotalen, W. Earl*	1936 Myrtledale Ave., Baton Rouge 15, La.	State Dir. La. Mor. & Civic Foundation
Howell, W. H.*	Iowa, La.	Iowa
Howes, Ted T.*	915 Common, Lake Charles	Simpson
Hughes, Charles Moses	Leesville, La.	Retired
Hurley, Albert S.*	2023 Milan, N. O. 15 ,La.	Napoleon Ave.
Irving, W. R. ,Jr.	Jackson, La.	Jackson
Irwin, Samuel W.	Benning Sta. Washington D.C.	Retired
Ivey, George F.*	210 E. Lister, Shreveport	V.-Pres. Cent. Col.
Jamieson, Robert H.*	1130 N. Rampart, N.O.	St. Mark's&Harahan
Johns, H. L.*	1431 Octavia, N. O. 15	DS N. O. Dist.
Jones, J. A.*	Lecompte, La.	Lecompte
Jones, Lael Shama*	P. O. Box 116, Mangham	Mangham
Joyner, Lea*	Box 278, Monroe. La.	Monroe, First Asst.

Joyner, N. E.	1005 Jefferson, Minden	Retired
Keasler, E. A.*	Trout, La.	Trout
Kilpatrick, John F.*	Leesville, La.	Leesville
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	1819 Foucher St., N.O.	Retired
Knight, James A.*	Church Point, La.	Church Point
Koelemay, John B.*	835 Poleman Rd., S'port	North Highlands
Krumnow, Clarence B.*	RFD 1, Box 72, Elton, La.	Raymond
LaGrange, Geo. Arthur*	Elizabeth, La.	Elizabeth
Lambert, J. N.	Liverpool, La.	St. Helena
Lancaster, T. M.*	Greenwood, La.	Greenwood
Law, Ashley T.*	110 Beaufort St., Welsh	Welsh Station
Law, H. M.*	Doyline, La.	Doyline-McIntyre
Ledbetter, H. W.	525 Atkins St. Shreveport	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Rt. 2, Box 59-B Natchitoches	Oak Grove
Lee, Morris G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley	4643 Winbourne, B. R.	Winbourne Ave.
Lipscomb, T. D.*	First Meth Ch., B. R.	Retired
Love, Ira A.	Wisner, La.	Wisner
Lueg, Carl F.*	812 Kirkman, L. C.	Lake Charles First
Lynch, W. O.*	Jonesboro, La.	Jonesboro
Mann, William C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	3431 S. Kirkman, L. C.	Retired
Martin, A. M.*	1901 Georgia, Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Mason, W. C.*	West Monroe, La.	McGuire
Matthews, J. W., Jr.*	2221 Fillmore, N. O.	Elysian Fields
Mayne, John W., 2	Vinton, La.	Vinton
Mayo, William F.*	2325 Alma St., Alexandria	Trinity
Melbert, Nathaniel H.*	1108 St. Charles, N. O.	New Orleans First
Merrill, Merlin W.*	4137 Cleveland, N. O. 19	Canal St.
Midyett, Jack H.*	420 S. Washington, Bastrop	Bastrop
Miller, J. James*	Box 402, Gonzales	Gonzales
Miller, Robert R.*	806 S. Ave. H., Crowley	Wesley
Milton, W. D.	Box 505, Haynesville	Haynesville
Moreland, L. P.*	Bienville, La.	Bienville-Castor
Morgan, G. A.*	Hodge, La.	Hodge
Morris, C. W.	Clinton, La.	SS Bayou Chene
Morris, Virgil D.	Box 175, Alexandria	Alexandria First
Mouser, Enoch M.*	Grayson, La.	Retired
Mouser, Roy E.*	Rt. 4, Baton Rouge	Blackwater
McCammon, Robert	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine
McCoy, Franklin J.	Dry Creek, La.	Retired
McDowell, Kenneth G.*	Box 575, Many, La.	Many
McGuire, D. L.*	Dubach St., Ruston, La.	Grace
McKay, E. Lee*	St. Francisville, La.	St. Francisville
McKeithen, J. P.*	Cotton Valley, La.	Cotton Valley
McKnight, Alton A.*	Tallulah, La.	Tallulah
McLean, Spencer J.*	6022 St. Katherine, B. R.	Retired
McVey, J. T.	Pearl River Ave., McComb, M.	Retired
Nader, Sam*	Houma, La.	Houma First
Nease, L. R., Jr.		Chap. U.S. Army

73840

Neill, A. S. J.	Box 74, Bastrop, La.	Retired
Norris, John M.*	Camacia 282, Buenos Aires, A.	Union Theol. Sem.
Neuendorffer, Richard*	Jarrettown, Penn.	Student
Nuttall, Ruth*	Centenary Col., Shreveport	Asst. Prof. Cent.
Oliphint, Benjamin Ray	First Meth. Ch., Alexandria	First Assoc., Alex.
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City, La.	Retired
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Parker, Franklin N.	Emory University, Ga.	Prof. Emory U.
Patton, I. A.	303½ Ludwig, W. Monroe	Retired
Pearce, George, Jr.*	205 N. Pine St., DeRidder	DeRidder
Perry, W. W.	5018 Douglas, Baton Rouge	Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*	1022 Jefferson, N. O. 15	Stu. Boston U.
Pickett, Ross Alan*	306 Mahler St., Houma	Houma Heights
Pinkard, Collins D.*	Lottie, La.	Lottie
Pomeroy, George W.*	609 N. Trenton, Ruston	DS Ruston Dist.
Pomeroy, Webb D.*	Deerford, La.	Deerford
Poole, D. W., 2	Layafette, La.	Lafayette First
Powell, C. V.	Paradise, La.	Retired
Price, J. C.	Rt. 1, Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.	Long Street, La.	Retired
Quaid, Cleburne W.*	181 Charles, Shreveport	1st Assoc. First S'port
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Box 83, Bonita	Bonita
Rasmussen, John J.*	446 Linden, Shreveport	Noel Memorial
Reaves, James E.		Chap. U. S. Navy
Redmon, John T.	700 Jefferson Pkway. W. N.O.	Jefferson
Reid, William J.*	377th Trans Major Port Camp Kilmer, N. J.	Chap. U. S. Army
Rickey, Henry A.*	1125 Fern St., N.O.	Carrollton Ave.
Riggs, S. L.	1132 Dalzell, Shreveport	Retired
Risinger, Donald M.*	206 E. Mulberry, Amite	Amite
Roberts, Andrew Donald	Slidell, La.	Slidell
Robertson, Minns S.	Melville, La.	Melville
Rodgers, Charles W.	Prien Lake Dr. L. C.	Retired
Rorie, Kenneth G.*	P. O. Box 146, Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Rorie, T. O., Jr.*	2021 Pauline, N. O.	Aldersgate-Chalmette
Rother Charles C., Jr.*	Box 220, Sta. SLI, Lafayette	Wesley Fndtion. Dir.
Rousseaux, J. Cude, Sr.*	Pearl River, La.	Pearl River
Sanders, W. H.*	Box 142, Merryville	Merryville
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Box 175, Logansport	Logansport
Selfe, James Edwin	3332 Melton, Shreveport	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Box 626, Vivian	Vivian
Serex, A. M.*	First Meth. Ch., Monroe	Monroe, First
Sewell, J. H.*	Franklinton, La.	Franklinton
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Mer Rouge, La.	Mer Rouge
Shaw, William B.*	Rt. 2, Box 254, Shreveport	Summer Grove
Shearer, John B.*	612 N. Main, Marksville	Marksville
Shows, F. Lyman	Rt. 1, Prescott Lane, B.R.	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Box 4156, Shreveport	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Smart, Looney W.	Bossier City, La.	Retired
Smith, Addison L.	Boston University	Student
Smith, Alvin P.*	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph — 151

Smith, R. E.*	460 Stephenson, Shreveport	Dean Emer. Cent.
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.*	830 8th St. N. O. 15	St. Bernard & Eighth
Snelling, J. G.*	Rt. 1, Bunkie	SS Simmesport
Spinks, Otis W.*	Jena, La.	Jena
Spinks, Thurmon*	403 Muriel St., Shreveport	Sabbatical Leave
Spitzkeit, J. W.	C. Bd. of Mis. 150 5th, N.Y.	Missionary
Squyres, Rex*	Hall Summit, La.	Hall Summit
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*	Zwolle, La.	Zwolle
Staples, R. H.*	Box 3396, W. Monroe	W. Monroe, First
Stapleton, O. C.*	Rt. 5, B. 108, H'burg, Miss.	Retired
Stockwell, Spencer L.*	815 Wash. Ave., N. O.	Meth. Home-Hos
Stone, James F.*	Zachary, La.	Zachary
Stout, Ned L.*	Eunice, La.	Eunice
Stovall, James L.*	4265 Shelley, B. R.	North B. Rouge
Strozier, James R.*	Ida, La.	Ida-Hosston
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.*	Lutcher, La.	Lutcher
Tarver, David	Univ. of S. Calif.	Student
Tatum, Eskel L.*	Morgan City, La.	Morgan City
Taylor, A. G.*	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
Taylor, B. C.*	3900 St. Chas., N. O.	Rayne Memorial
Thomas, Edward R.*	Denham Springs, La.	Denham Springs
Tisdale, W. O.	Haynesville, La.	Retired
Tooke, Karl*	403 Hodge St. Lake Charles	DS Lake C. Dist.
Townsend, A. W.,Jr.*	2738 W. College, Shreveport	Mangum Memorial
Trice, William E.*	Univ. Sta. Box 8595, B.R.	University
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.	6314 Gov't St., B.R.	Ingleside
Tucker, O. L.	Ruston, La.	Retired
VanValkenburg, W. B.	174 Sea Shore C. Gr. Biloxi	Retired
Vanderpool, Homer*	First Meth. Ch. B. R.	Baton Rouge First
Vaughan, Robert W.*	1301 N. Trenton, Ruston	Supt. Em. Meth Orp.
Walker, Robert M.*	Box 2483, Maplewood	Maplewood
Walton, R. E.*	Colfax, La.	Colfax
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Lula*	Montgomery, La.	Retired
Watson, B. D.*	2646 Woodford, Shreveport	Chap. S'port C. Hos.
Watson, Wilson L.*	Noel Mem., Shreveport	Noel Mem. Assoc.
Weber, Theodore R.	122 Fifteenth St. L.C.	Oake Park
Wendt, W. R.	P. O. Box 5517, Bossier City	Bossier City First
Whitaker, James C.*	Sulphur, La.	Sulphur
White, C. B.*	Box 520, Ruston	Supt. La. Meth. Orp.
White, George P.	410 N. Spruce, Hammond	Retired
Williams, Douglas T.*	Box 414, Sterlington	Sterlington
Williamson, Harvey G.*	Minden, La.	Minden (New Ch.)
Wilson, J. F.	403 W. 69th, Shreveport	Retired
Wineinger, Don E.*	Box 53, Delhi	Delhi
Wren, W. Spencer*	6218 Catina St., N. O.	St. Luke's
Wynn, A. M.*	Calhoun, La.	Calhoun
Yeager, I. L.*	4405 Jackson, Monroe	Stone Ave.
Yockey, H. S.	Rodeo, California	Retired
York, George D.	1125 Eleanor, N. O.	Parker Mem.

PROBATIONERS

Baker, Arthur M.*	Rt. 1, Palestine, Texas	Student, SMU
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
Bennett, Clayton W.	Rodessa, La.	Rodessa
Bowdon, Henry, Jr.*	Hawks Apts., SMU, Dallas	Student, SMU
Carrington, Stephens D.		Conf. Envagelist
Carruth, Angus L.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu. Perkins, SMU
Cook, Chester R.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu. Perkins, SMU
Dampier, Samuel B.*	Anthens, La.	Athens
Davis, W. R.	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa
Foreman, Lloyd Andy	Emory Univ., Georgia	Student, Emory
Foreman, Grady B.	Emory Univ., Georgia	Student, Emory
Friedrich, Roland K.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu. Perkins SMU
Golson, Ollie Leslie, Jr.*	3144 Woodlawn, Apt. B-10, S.	Shreveport
Hall, Donald	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu. Perkins SMU
Hall, William T.*	Box 88, Oil City, La.	Oil City
Holder, James Hardy, Jr.	Hornbeck, La.	Hornbeck
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	Pioneer, La.	Pioneer
Kellogg, John F.*	Flora, La.	Weaver
Laing, Charles E.*	Univ. Meth. Ch. L. C., La.	University-L. C.
Lowry, David Todd*	1001 Moissart Dr., Kenner	Kenner
McLean, James	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu., Perkins, SMU
Messer, Glendon*	Tatum, Texas	Student, SMU
Moreland, Byrl, Jr.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student, SMU
Parrott, Robert Earl	Perkins, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stu., Perkins, SMU
Patton, I. A., Jr.	Asbury Seminary	Stu. Asbury Sem.
Philbrook, L. E.	Garrett Biblical Inst.	Stu. Garrett B. Inst.
Pierson, Raymond E.*	Rt. 2, Rayne, La.	Indian Bayou
Poole, James Martin	Emory Univ., Georgia	Stu. Emory Univ.
Riggins, J. C.	Garrett Biblical Inst.	Stu. Garrett B. Inst.
Sirman, William V.*	Grand Cane, La.	Grand Cane
Soderman, Briscoe Carter	Vanderbuilt Univ.	Stu. Vanderbuilt U.
Tohline, Dan W.	Vanderbuilt Univ.	Stu. Vanderbuilt U.
Woodland, James P.	Yale University	Stu. Yale Univ.
Woodward, J. R.*	Boyce, La.	Boyce

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Akin, W. R.*	Sibley, La.	Assoc. Dodson
Anding, W. E.	Rt. 2, Natchitoches	Shamrock
Bailey, Harold	Cameron, La.	Gameron
Baum, A. N.*	Atlanta, La.	Atlanta
Boyd, J. W., Sr.*	Box 191, Clay, La.	Clay-Ansley
Brock, Edwin L.*	Marion, La.	Marion
Mrs. Edwin L. Brock	Marion, La.	
Brooks, C. K.*	Rt. 2, Bx 253, W. Monroe	Lapine
Campbell, Fred W.	1415 Pauline St. N.O.,17	Lacombe
Cannon, Harry, Jr.	Elmer, La.,	Melder
Carter, R. E.	RFD 4, Minden, La.	Glenmora
Cassells, William Paul*	Glenmora	Shongaloo

Conerly, Abe M.	Box 297, Kinder, La.	Kinder
Corie, Finas P.*	Ball, La.	Ball
Crammer, H. B.	Care Meth. Ch. Bernice, La.	Assoc., Bernice
Crofoot, Raymond M.*	Box 51, Pollock, La.	Pollock
Davis, M. L.*	Choudrant, La.	Choudrant
Deen, D. R.*	Vidalia, La.	Vidalia
Ensenat, Henry G.*	1539 Euterpe St., N. O.	Felicity
Gleason, William E.*	3144 Woodlawn, Shreveport	Bethlehem-Wesley
Grant, Roy*	Bernice, La.	Bernice
Goodwin, George P.*	Bx. 280, Rt. 3, Oak Grove, La.	Goodwill
Harwood, Narau	Urania, La.	Urania
Hearne, Woodrow	Ruston, La.	
Herrell, David B.*	Collinston, La.	Collinston
Lantrip, S. L.	Belcher, La.	Belcher-Gilliam
Larche, Lucien Eldred	711 Larche Lane, Bastrop, La.	Bastrop Circuit
Martin, A. D.		
Mead, Fred A.*	Downsville, La.	Downsville
McCann, J. B.*	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	Palestine
McCann, W. A.	Pineville, La.	Grace
Norsworthy, Hardie C.*	216 Clovis, Bossier City, La.	Curtis Park
Pallotta, Philip*	611 Esplanade Ave, N. O.	Ch. of Redeemer
Reeves, W. A.	324 Egan St., Monroe, La.	Assoc., Choudrant
Rousseax, J. C., Jr.*	Simmsboro, La.	Simmsboro
Sandel, Elias W.*		Carpenter's Chapel
Sawyer, L. M.*	Sibley, La.	Sibley
Shaw, L. G.	Rt. 4, Winnfield, La.	Dodson-New Hope
Sibley, P. W.	Springfield, La.	Springfield
Smith, Dale Kenneth*	Slaughter, La.	Slaughter
Smith, Glenn	Pleasant Hill, La.	Pleasant Hill
Smith, T. J. 2	Rt. 4, Baton Rouge, La.	Livingstone
Taylor, L. W.*		Magnolia-Gonzales
Thibodeaux, C. J.*	Bell City, La.	Bell City
Westbrook, V. L.*	Oberlin, La.	Oberlin
Wilkes, J. M.	Tickfaw, La.	Tickfaw
Wingfield, A. E.*	Box 115, Eros, La.	Eros-Antioch
Wood, Karl D.	College Sta., Hammond, La.	Bluff Creek
Zerrangue, J. C.	Melville, La.	Krotz Springs

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E	Rt. 2, Natchitoches	Shamrock
Baum, A. N.	L	Gardner, La.	Grace
Bradburry	L	Elizabeth, La.	Elizabeth
Cannon, Harry, Jr.	L	Elmer, La.	Melder
Carter, R. E.	L	Glenmora, La.	Glenmora
Corie, Finas P.	L	Melda, La.	Ball
Crofoot, Raymond	L	Pollock, La.	Pollock
Lantrip, S. L.	L	Belcher, La.	Melville
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	I	R.F.D. Winnfield	Atlanta

McCann, J. B.	D	529 Lakeview, Pineville	Palestine
McCann, W. A.	L	Pineville, La.	Palestine
Rousseaux, J. C. Jr.	L	Atlanta, La.	Atlanta
Smith, Glen (Stu.)	L	Natchitoches, La.	Mt. Zion
Strozier, John	E	R.F.D. Trout, La.	Jena
Texada, Richard	L	Box 572 Alexandria, La.	Rock Hill
Zerrangue, J. C.	LS	Melville, La.	Melville

Baton Rouge District

J. T. Harris, Jr.	LP	Centenary	Istrouma
J. W. Harper	LE	Ponchatula	Ponchatula
Wm. M. Jacobs	LP	Centenary	Zachary
Bobbie Lee Lawton	LP	Centenary	First, B.R.
Donald F. Learner	LP	Centenary	First, B.R.
R. H. Methvin	LP		Magnolia
T. H. Milby	LP	Perkins	Reily Mem., B.R.
Ben Day Reily	LP	Centenary	First, B.R.
E. Wesley Sandel	LP		North B. R.
J. T. Smith	LP	Livingston	Livingston
Robert A. Townsend	LP	Centenary	Istrouma
Cecil M. Watson	LP		North B. R.
Karl D. Wood	LP	Hammond	Bluff Creek
David B. Herrell	LP	Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
Dale Smith	LP	Slaughter	Slaughter
P. W. Sibley	LP	Springfield	Springfield
L. W. Taylor	LP	Prairieville	Carpenters Chapel
J. Monroe Wilkes	LP	Loranger	Tickfaw
Karl D. Wood	LP	Hammond	Bluff Creek

Lake Charles District

Athearn, Robert H.		Lake Charles	Lake Charles, 1st Ch.
Bierd, Sherman		De Quincy, in Asbury Col.	De Quincy, La.
Caraway, L. G.		Lake Charles	Simpson, L. C.
Cady, Curtis		Centenary College	Simpson, L. C.
Conerly, Abe M.		Kinder	Kinder
Cox, Prentis Edward		Illif. Sch. of Theology	Lafayette, First
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley, First
Ellender, A. J.		Sulphur	Sulphur, La.
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.		In Northwestern	De Ridder, La.
Hanberry, Joseph Merts		Centenary College	De Quincy, La.
King, Lavern Oliver		Centenary College	Lafayette, Davidson
Murphy, Joseph W.		Centenary College	Lafayette, Davidson
Reid, Vernon D., Jr.		Army Air Corps	L. C., University
Roberts, B. F.	E	Lake Charles	Westlake
Sandel, E. W.		Centenary College	Prospect, Florien, La.
Sawyer, L. M.		Crowley Rt.	Ebenezer
Smith, H. W.		De Ridder	De Ridder, La.
Thibodeaux, C. J.	D	Bell City	Bell City

Westbrook, Van Lee	D	Oberlin	Oberlin
Wright, R. T.	E	Anacoco	Hollygrove, Aanacoco

Monroe District

C. K. Brooks	L	Rt. 2, W. Monroe, La.	Lapine Ct.
Donald Barnes	L	Perkins School Theology	West Monroe
James Fowler	L	Milhaven R'd, W. Monroe	West Monroe
Mrs. John Gieck	L	Waterproof, La.	Waterproof
Geo. P. Goodwin	L	Rt. 3, Oak Grove, La.	Goodwill
Robert Holladay	L	Columbia, La.	Columbia
Lucien Larche	L	Larche Lne., Bastrop, La.	Bartholomew
William Earl Nolan	L	Oak Ridge, La.	Oak Ridge
Joseph L. Pierce, Jr.	L	Perkins School Theology	Monroe, First
Vernon Sanders	L	Centenary College	Memorial
Leon C. Scott	L	Wisner, La.	Wisner
Walter D. Shoemaker	L	Delhi, La.	Delhi
Robert Ed Taylor	L	Centenary College	West Monroe
D. R. Deen	L	Vidalia, La.	Vidalia
W. T. Woodard	E	Scicly Island, La.	Scicly Island
W. T. Stodghill	E	Winnsboro, La.	Winnsboro

New Orleans District

H. W. Brown	L	5919 Magazine St.	Napoleon Avenue
Fred W. Campbell	L	1415 Pauline St.	Chalmette
Henry W. Dorsey	L	512 Whitney Bldg.	Rayne Memorial
Henry G. Ensenat	E	1539 Euterpe St.	Felicity
A. Goeddertz	L	1931 S. Lopez St.	Eighth Street
H. E. Hoppmeyer	L	223 Atherton Drive	Munholland Mem.
John William Keller	L	1817 Evergreen St.	Algiers
O. P. Kiker, Jr.	E	221 Elmeer Place	Hayne Memorial
Calvin Lapuyade	L	Hiwassee Col., Madisonville	Parker Memorial
Anatole D. Martin	E	Gouax Street, Houma, La.	Houma Heights
Wm. D. Miner, M.D.	L	Charity Hospital	Carrollton Avenue
Philip Pallotta	E	611 Esplanade Ave.	Ch. of Redeemer
J. H. Stafford	D	5255 Camp Street	Parker Memorial
H. P. Wall	L	915 Pine Street	Carrollton Avenue
John M. Winn, Jr.	L	1107 Shirley Drive	Algiers

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	L	Sibley	Dodson-New Hope
Arnold, Tracey	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Boyd, Edwin L.	L	Clay	Clay
Baggett, Wm.	L	Marion	Marion
Baggett, Wm.	L		
Cassels, W. P.	L	Minden	Shongaloo
Cotten, C. E.	L	La Tech	Jonesville
Crammer, H. B.	D	Homer	Ala.-Summerfield
Coleman, Elmo	L	Homer	Homer

Davis, M. L.	L	Hodge	Hodge
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Chatham
Grant, Roy	L	Choudrant	Choudrant
Griffin, J. A.	L	Fort Worth	Choudrant
Garrett, Roy	L	Centenary	Chatham
Garrett, Troy B.	L	La Tech	Chatham
Gleason, W. E.	L	Centenary	Bethlehem-Wesley
Hearne, Woodrow	L	La Tech	Ruston, Trinity
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Mead, Fred	L	Downsville	Downsville
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach-Harmony
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Dubach-Harmony
Neisler, J. W.	L	Wyatt	Dodson-New Hope
Pixley, S. R.	L	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Pixley, John Mervin	L	Homer	Bethlehem-Wesley
Reeves, W. A.	L	Monroe	Choudrant
Sims, B. H.	E	Minden	Minden
Shaw, G. L.	L	Winnfield	Dodson-New Hope
Terry, Byrd Lee	L	John Brown, Ark	John Brown
Wingfield, A. E.	D	Eros	Eros-Antioch

Shreveport District

William Hugh Davis	L	3650 Greenway, Shreveport	Broadmoor
Robt. Fr'klin Debusk	L	3144 Woodlawn Ave, S.	Curtis Park, B. C.
Louis Coppage	L	112 E. Wilkerson, S.	First Church
Lawrence Gilbert	L	6412 Fairfield, Shreveport	Cedar Grove
Geo. Raymond Greeg	L	2929 Milton, Shreveport	Mangum Memorial
Alton O. Hancock,	L	403 Olive, Shreveport	Noel Memorial
Joe H. Hiltom,	L	Mitchell	Pelican
H. T. Isgitt	L	Converse	Converse
Joe Hoyt Jackson		820 E. Kings Hwy, S.	Broadmoor
John McClain Lee	L	3019 Alabama, S.	Mangum Memorial
Vance Mason	L	Fairhope, Ala.	First Church
Gerald Means	L	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Gerald Meeks	L	3202 Fredrick, S.	Mangum Memorial
Donald Morris	L	Blanchard	Blanchard
Dan Fr'klin McBride	L	3055 Lindholm, S.	Trinity
James J. McCune	L	Centenary College	Wynn Memorial
H. C. Norsworthy	E	216 Clovis, B. C.	Curtis Park, B. C.
Robert L. Potter	L	Centenary College	Mangum Memorial
Robt. Arlen Shirley	L	2700 Hardy, S.	Mangum Memorial
R. D. Shoulders	L	1839 Jewella, S.	Mangum Memorial
Stephen Wendt	L	510 McCormick, B. C.	First Church, B. C.
Virgil Wade Wiley	L	Centenary College	Curtis Park, B. C.

LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria:		
First	Charles N. White*	James M. Fomby*
Trinity	J. E. Lide*	Mrs. W. W. Perry
Wesley	B. E. Thibodeaux	Mrs. Roy Waites
Atlanta	J. P. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Rousseaux*
Ball	C. O. Curl	J. H. Danier
Boyce	Mrs. A. M. Dean	Mrs. W. P. Jones
Bunkie	Warren Constant*	J. B. Cochran
Colfax	E. E. Davis*	Mrs. R. E. Walton
Effie	Mrs. Duane Spruill	Mrs. Geo. DeWolf
Elizabeth	Mrs. Clyde Hurst	Mrs. Elbert Garlington
Glenmora	Mrs. Rube Andrews*	Mrs. B. A. Hill
Grace	E. L. Stracener	G. F. McClammy
Jena	W. M. Baker*	Joe Taylor
Jonesville	R. M. Cotton*	J. M. Peele
LeCompte	Mrs. C. D. Atkins*	Mrs. Guy Dowling
Marksville	Eugene G. Richards*	Mrs. Ray Matthieu
Melder	W. T. Terry*	Mrs. W. H. Gates
Melville	Mrs. Evie Bordelon*	Mrs. Wilma Satterley*
Montgomery	Melvin Hall*	Mrs. Melvin Hall*
Mount Zion	William Shaw	Mrs. J. B. Fulton
Natchitoches	E. C. Breedlove*	Mason Salter
Oakdale	Wilbur I. Erwin*	Ursin Richard
Oak Grove	J. B. Nolly	M. H. Wilkerson
Opelousas	M. H. MeLeod*	Ira Burleigh
Palestine	W. E. Boyett	O. G. Voris
Pineville	Mrs. Ruth W. Barron*	Mrs. Everett McKencie
Pollock	Mrs. M. A. Walker*	C. W. Cook
Rock Hill	Mrs. Luke Frost*	Mrs. Calvin Ates
Trout	Mrs. T. E. Watts*	Mrs. J. C. Pyle
Urania	C. E. Tannehill	G. S. Walsh
Weaver	Hoyt Parker	Tommie Watters
Wesley	B. E. Thibodeaux*	(No Reserve)
Winnfield	P. K. Abel*	J. C. Collins
White Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Courtney	(No Reserve)

Baton Rouge District

Angie-Varnado	Al Fornea	Mr. J. W. Ford
Amite	W. H. Brumfield*	Horace Reed
Baker	Mrs. C. O. Munson	Thad Ferrell
First, B. R.	H. C. Sanders*	Roy Field
Ingleside	J. A. Bankhead*	Mrs. H. A. Sheppard
Istrouma	J. W. Chambers	J. B. Richmond*
North Baton Rouge	Bernard Watson	Julius O'quin
Reily Memorial	I. W. Carson	Mrs. W. E. Trice*
Winbourne Avenue	J. B. Matrangua, Jr.	I. C. Guerney

Bethel	Miss Gladys Hubbs	Mrs. J. R. Jones
Blackwater	Chas D. Morgan*	West Carpenter
Bluff Creek	Joe Dunn	Mrs. Ethel Woodard
E. S. M. Bogalusa	H. H. Lavinghouse	Frank Kentzel
Carpenter's Chapel	F. M. Parker	Carey Martin*
Clinton	P. H. Dupuy	Mrs. W. J. Roberts
Deerford	H. F. Millikan	Walter Acord
Denham Springs	Dr. T. Waldo Morgan (3)	J. A. Robinson*
Franklinton	Harvell Pierce*	H. R. Sylvest
Gonzales Ct.	R. M. Singletary	R. L. Armstrong*
Fisher	C. B. Rogers	Pearly Miller
Greensburg	C. J. Cole	Mrs. C. J. Cole
Hammond	E. A. Courtney	Miss Lillian T. Hay*
Jackson	Dr. E. M. Robard	L. G. Moody
Livingston	Mrs. Louis McMorris	Mrs. T. W. Hano
Kentwood	Roy K. Schultz	J. M. Breeden
Live Oak	E. V. Robinson	Tom Ott
Magnolia-Gonzales	H. E. Ambrose*	H. H. Shafer
New Roads	Mrs. R. O. Long*	Mrs. J. W. Andrews*
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ernest King	Lawrence Phillips
Plaquemine	Clyde Dean	Mrs. T. D. Lipscomb
Ponchatula	Dr. Collins P. Lipscomb*	M. M. Vineyard
St. Francisville	Leslie Bickham	Murphy Dreher
St. Helena	Mrs. R. V. Fulton	Percy Caruth
Slaughter	Merrick Dunn	C. R. Eubank
Springfield	H. C. Pardue*	Jack Williams
Tangipahoa	George A. Pike*	Mrs. George A. Pike*
Tickfaw	Ollie C. Brown*	Miss Lucile Nesom
Wesley Chapel	J. K. Ferris (2)	Will Heitman
Walker	Mrs. Clifford Holland	Mrs. G. M. Horne*
Zachary	W. H. Wicker	J. H. Rhoades

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	Wilmer Peets	E. W. Henry
Bayou Chene		
Bell City	H. H. Harris*	
Cameron	Geo. Davis	Joe Doxey
Church Point	Day Farley	Emmitt Wilson, Jr.
Crowley, First	Ralph G. Cowen*	Lloyd Hoffpauir
Crowley, Wesley	Curtis Morgan*	Otho Linscomb*
DeQuincey	J. M. Hanberry	H. N. Warren
De Ridder	A. J. McGrede*	J. H. Cain
Ebenezer	E. E. Faulk(2)	A. A. Sarver
Eunice	A. F. McBride	Hurley McManus
Gueydan	Mrs. Ethel W. Merritt*	Mrs. H. Vernon Hair*
Hornbeck	G. E. Whittington	Troy Morrison
Indian Bayou	Edva Foreman	R. G. Ledoux
Iowa	Horace Denison	Ralph Petticrew
Jeanerette	Mrs. Wayne West*	Mrs. P. N. Cyr
Jennings	David Morgan	Lewell Moore

Kinder	Mrs. Myrtle King	Mrs. Alma Cappell
Lafayette, Davidson	A. E. Hartiens	Ira Bihm*
Lafayette, First	Richard D. Morgan*	W. K. Rainbolt,
Lake Arthur	Mrs. E. A. Doland	Mrs. B. V. Todd
Lake Charles, First	Claudius A. Mayo*	J. E. Ney
Lake Charles, Simp	Curtis Cady*	Mohns Thornton
Lake Charles, Univ	Mrs. R. H. Clouser	Mrs. P. E. Gibson
Leesville	Gordon C. Woods*	R. D. Schaefer
Many	Mrs. F. L. Richardson	
Maplewood	Llynn Watkins	B. V. Trew
Merryville	R. L. Fortenberry	C. D. Jones
New Iberia	John W. Trotter*	Guyton H. Watkins
Oberlin	Mrs. A. M. Moore	
Raymond	Joseph L. Tupper*	R. W. Bruchhaus
Rayne	R. S. Johnston	John B. Tubb*
Sulphur	J. Earl Koonce*	Cecil Bergstedt
Vinton	Mrs. Sam Holden	Mrs. Oliver Barrios (2)
Welsh	E. A. Lyons	S. O. Scoggins
Westlake	Mrs. Clarence D. Adams, Sr.	Mrs. Chas. Pomeroy, Mrs J. M. Guillory

Monroe District

Bastrop	Geo. H. Goodwin*	Joe Rolfe White (2)
Bastrop Ct.	Dock Worley	Mrs. Dock Worley
Bonita Ct.	Mrs. Hattie Montgomery*	Mrs. W. L. Pugh
Brownville	Alfred Lee Roberts	Mr. O. W. Harper*
Claiborne	D. L. Thrasher*	E. C. Gaskin
Collinston	Guy M. Boyd	Mrs. T. F. Eldridge
Columbia	Judge V. M. Mouser*	I. A. Hearne*
Delhi	L. M. Cooksey*	Geo. K. Anding
Ferriday	Mrs. A. E. Rogillio (2)	Mrs. Don W. Alverson*
Gilbert	John Daily	Mrs. Emoline Sherrouse
Goodwill	Mrs. Albert Gleason	Mrs. George P. Goodwin
Grayson	J. W. McKeithen*	
Kelley	H. M. Chappell	J. C. Biggs
Lake Providence	Dr. J. P. Davis	G. L. McDonald, (F.A. Babb)
Lapine Ct.	J. E. Rutledge*	Mrs. J. L. Wright
Mangham Ct.	Mrs. E. D. Baker*	Mrs. Adams Childress
McGuire	Mrs. J. Howard Carrall*	W. S. Sikes
Mer Rouge	L. T. Snider	Roy Windsor, (Earl Cox)
Monroe, First	E. C. Gibson*	
Gordon Avenue	Oscar L. Cloyd*	Mrs. C. L. Taylor
Memorial	Harold Riggs	Henry W. Williams*
Stone Avenue	Mrs. I. L. Yeager*	Mrs. I. F. Boyd
Oak Grove	D. B. Fiske	Mrs. R. L. Clayton*
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. M. Nolan*	J. H. Head
Olla	C. N. Talley*	E. E. Sims
Pioneer Ct.	J. Edwin Carlisle*	Mrs. Gloria Hudson
Rayville	W. Davis Cotton*	Bernard Waites

Shilo-Kelley	H. M. Chappell	J. C. Biggs
Sicily Island	Mrs. J. W. Peniston	Mrs. J. W. Peck
Sterlington	Scott Horton*	Eddie Britt
St. Joseph	L. H. Cook	Ed Z. Berry
Tallulah	Archie M. Stewart	George Speed
Vidalia	Mrs. Fred Faulkenheiner	Mrs. D. R. Deen*
Waterproof	L. T. Collins*	Whit Butler
West Monroe, First	F. L. Stricklin	T. A. Sanders
Winnsboro	R. E. Holladay, Jr.*	T. W. Stodghill
Wisner	C. H. Foster, Jr.*	C. D. Coburn*

New Orleans District

Berwick-Patterson	Dewey Brown	Dave Thomas, Roy Nuthall,, W. B. Smith, Harland M. Guillot*
Covington	Mrs. T. E. Bruning, Sr.*	None
Donaldsonville	Wendell McCord	None
Franklin	Walter Morris	Mrs. E. P. Drake*
Golden Meadow	Mrs. M. E. Brossette	Harry Hunter
Houma, First	Mrs. J. H. Thatcher*	Miss Nettie Brunette*
Houma Heights	F. J. Matherne	Mrs. Nettie Thornton*
Lacombe	Mrs. Eva Derx	Bobby Chabreck
Lutcher-Reserve	Miss Irma Baker	H. H. Packwood
Morgan City	J. W. Rosson (3)	Mrs. J. W. Rosson
New Orleans:		
Aldersgate	Mrs. Cecil Taylor*	Mrs. A. P. Smith
Algiers	J. W. McGarr*	J. M. Winn, Jr.
Canal Street	Mrs. L. C. Friedrich*	None
Carrollton Avenue	H. P. Wall*	Walter P. Harris
Chalmette	Fred M. Campbell	None
Ch. of Redeemer	Mrs. George L. Taylor	Mrs. A. Palmisano
Eighth Street	C. H. Mittelstaedt	Mrs. E. J. Barksdale
Elysian Fields	Mrs. Ruth Bodry	None
Felicity	Jules F. Peytral, Jr.*	Mrs. F. M. Campbell
First Church	D. M. Hayes*	Mrs. N. H. Melbert*
Gentilly	William Clark	Mrs. William Clark
Gretna	L. A. Haley*	E. W. Haley*
Harahan	George Kirtland	Mrs. J. Martin
Jefferson	Miss Hazel Pierce*	Mrs. Christine Evans
Kenner	Mrs. R. M. McGowan	R. M. McGowan*
Lake Vista	Henry J. Schmidt	Dr. Paul Cook
Munholland Mem.	W. N. Ellis*	H. E. Hoppmeyer
Napoleon Avenue	Norwood N. Hingle, Jr.	Norwood Hingle, Sr.
Parker Memorial	C. B. Prescott	Leland Brown (2)
Rayne Memorial	Walter I. Fish	Victor W. Webb
St. Luke's	Carl A. Gallagher*	Mrs. Carl Gallagher
St. Marks	Mrs. Joseph Mandlebaum*	Miss Faye Daves
Second Church	Mrs. Annie Tabony	Mrs. F. C. Collins
Pearl River	Mrs. Robt. H. Wood*	Mrs. J. C. Rousseaux

Slidell	Mrs. Gladys Sollburger	John E. Mayfield
Thibodaux	N. U. Richard	Mrs. John T. Redmon*

Ruston District

Arcadia	Harold Durett	C. T. Butler, Roy Brice Reeves Jordan, R. L. Taylor, Jr., R. A. James
Athens	T. L. Cowser*	Mrs. Floyd Dillon
Bernice	O. R. Westbrook*	Cladwell Harris
Dubach-Harmony	Ossenbeck, J. W.	W. J. Frank
Bienville-Castor	C. K. Collingsworth	Mrs. L. P. Moreland*
Bethlehem-Wesley	Mrs. Joel Smith	Mrs. Lawrence White
Calhoun	P. G. Boyd	R. S. Woodward
Chatham	John A. Davis*	Leon Wilder
Choudrant	Melvin T. Holstead*	W. D. Kelly
Clay-Ansley	G. E. Mayes	J. W. Boyd
Cotton Valley	R. M. Riddle	F. P. Hilburn (3)
Dodson-New Hope	Mrs. L. L. Lee	J. M. Gaar
Quitman	J. D. Waldrip	Cecil Waldrip
Downsville	C. C. Clark	Lucius D. McGhee*
Doyline-McIntyre	W. F. Kirkely*	Mrs. Paul Cassels
Eros-Antioch	Mrs. Lottie Manning*	Mr. J. H. Sharpe
Farmerville	A. C. Dykes, Sr.*	A. Y. Green
Gibsland	J. T. Nelson, Sr.*	W. D. Harrison
Haynesville	W. E. Browning, Jr.*	M. H. Miller
Heflin-Brushwood	Mrs. Chris Knowles	Mrs. V. R. Holoman*,
Hodge	Noel E. Raspberry*	W. H. Buford
Homer	B. Jason Smith*	G. A. Dawson
Jonesboro	C. H. Garrett	Mrs. C. H. Garrett
Lisbon	G. T. Dawson*	E. O. Hinton
Marion	Mrs. S. L. Reeves	Mrs. K. S. Thompson
Minden	L. C. Starr (2)	Reece Simmons
Ringgold	Charles J. Frye*	W. A. Givens*
Ruston, Grace	W. H. Hendrickson*	Reagan Madden
Ruston, Trinity	Floyd B. James*	W. A. J. Lewis
Sibley	Mrs. O. T. Slater	Mrs. A. Martin,
Shongaloo	Mrs. M. C. Hortman*	Mrs. Nannie Sale
Simsboro	A. J. McCullen	C. B. Henry
Springhill	Dewey Booth (3)	Charles E. McConnell*

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam	Floyd Voluntine	A. W. Gleason, Sr.
Bethany-Keithville	W. G. McCord	Rev. Byrl Moreland, Jr.*
Blanchard	Mrs. S. F. Harwell*	Mrs. J. M. Faires
Bossier City, First	L. H. Mares	Mrs. Crit Petty,
Bossier City, Curtis Park	Sam H. Hicks*	J. H. Woodall
Converse	Mrs. H. T. Isgitt*	T. E. Carroll
Coushatta	W. P. Cimmings*	Miss Maude Windsor
Grand Cane	Perry L. Midyett*	Aswell Conly, Jr.

Greenwood	D. X. LaGrone	Mrs. W. L. Gilmer
Hall Summit	C. H. Tuttle	Byron Russell
Haughton	Mrs. H. H. McHaffey°	C. L. Kennington
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. R. H. Fuller°	Mrs. B. D. Hendricks
Logansport	B. N. Johnson	Miss Maude Caraway
Mansfield	J. F. Knott°	Mrs. Dan Law°
Mooringsport	Newton W. Buckelew°	Mrs. P. J. Stevens,
Oil City	Dewey Thacker°	Mrs. Dewey Thacker
Pelican	J. B. Brown	Mrs. J. B. Brown
Plain Dealing	J. B. Turnley	Leon Sanders, Jr.
Benton	R. B. Chesney	J. A. Dnnam, Sr.
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Evelyn Coates	Mrs. W. H. Reynolds
Rodessa	R. H. Burrows (3)	F. M. Cox
Shiloh-Keatchie	Mrs. E. S. Tolbert	Mrs. S. E. Johnson
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	Samuel P. Love (2)	Joe Lacey
Caddo Heights	Gilbert Riley	Hardy Rayburn
Cedar Grove	W. P. Roberts°	W. E. Sanders
First Church	Don G. Easterwood°	A. W. Trusty,
Mangum Memorial	W. M. Sutton°	Mrs. W. M. Sutton,
Morningside	James E. Norris°	
Noel Memorial	Marlin W. Drake, Sr.°	Judge Robert J. O'Neal°
North Highlands	J. W. Patton°	Ross R. Woody, G. Wright
Park Avenue	Thos. H. Rowe°	J. E. Channell
Summer Grove	D. R. Sirman°	John B. Cann°
Trinity	Mrs. J. M. Alford°	Mrs. Albert Bartschmid, Jr.
Wynn Memorial	Harold Francis	Morris Chambers°
Vivian	Maurice Bauer°	Jack Toomb
Zwolle	Joe Woods°	R. L. Gay, Max Brown

CONFERENCE ROLL

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers and W. D. Milton

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer. R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Ailor, J. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3	9.5
Akin, W. E.	S	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1989		42
Alford, J. A.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	1	39
Alford, J. M.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902		46
Allen, W. M.	E	FC, June 1951		1951	3.6	
Anders, D. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	8	27.5
Alverson, D. W.	E	FC, June 1951			3	
Atkinson, C. D.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903		42
Bamburg, R. H.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	1	24
Barham, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	9	9.5
Barksdale, E. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1942		8.5
Beasley, J. L.	E	MS, B, Nov. 1938		1931		12.5
Bell, J. A.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1918	1920		34.5
Bell, C. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	4	8.5
Bengtson, W. H.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	2	27.5
Bentley, R. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927		24.5
Blakeley, G. Eldred	E	T, June 1951				
Boddie, D. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916		38.5
Boddie, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		9.5
Bodie, L. A.	E	MP, 1927	1933	1933		20.5
Bogan, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889		46
Bond, B. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	1	8.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	3	20.5
Booth, L. L.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1942	1943		9.5
Bowdon, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929		25.5
Branton, R. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	2	20.5
Brown, A. M.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943		11.5
Brown, G. J. L.	S	MP, 1896		1904		34
Brown, R. M.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	2	40.5
Brown, T. A.	E	MP, 1938		1938		15.5
Buck, E. J.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927		9
Byrd, W. O.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	7	8.5
Cagle, G. L.	E	T, 1949	1925	1924	2	27.5
Cain, A. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	2.10	16.5
Cain, L. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	1.5	38

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Cain, W. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942		11.5
Caraway, J. J.	E	FC, June 1951		1951	2	
Caraway, P. M.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923		31.5
Carley, H. T.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906		42
Carlstrom, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1919	1921	4	31.7
Carrington, L. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	3	21.5
Carroll, W. H.	E	MP, 1936		1938	1	14.5
Carter, R. C.	E	T,	1941	1942		12.5
Carter, Van	S	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1946		8.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1946	1947	1	5.5
Christie, J. E.	E	T, June 1949	1947	1949		5.5
Clayton, R. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930		24.5
Collins, A. A.	E	T, Nov. 1949	1919	1925	1	17.5
Collins, F. C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925		28.5
Coody, A. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1945	3	11.5
Cooke, Jack	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		9.5
Cooke, Leonard	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1942		10.5
Corley, E. W.	E	R, Nov. 1943		1916	3	28.5
Corley, Marvin	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947		7.5
Corry, G. H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932		25.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	E	MP, 1930		1933		19.5
Crichlow, R. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	1	8.5
Culpepper, V. M.	E	T, June 1951				
Dameron, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932		20.5
Davis, C. E.	E	T, June 1949	1948	1949		4.5
Davis, J. J.	E	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	2	27.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	.5	8.5
Day, E. W.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1926		1921		27.5
Dean, G. C., Jr.	E	FC, June 1948	1949			2
Dickerson, A. L,, Jr.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	1	
Doss, W. L., Jr.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1908			2/3	44.5
Douglas, L. E.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	3	15.5
Downs, J. R.	S	MP, 1907		1910		32
Drake, E. P.	E	ME, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919		34.5
Dufresne, E. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	7	23.5
Durbin, B. P.	E	T, June 1950		1932	1	20.5
Duren, W. L.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	1¼	40
Durham, F. M.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950		4
Emanuel, S. P.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1944		8.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	½	20.5
Faulk, Roland	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935		19.5
Felder, M. David	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3½	8.5
Flowers, Ira W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	.5	22.5
Flurry, F. S.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	2	12.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Fontaine, P. H.	S	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	1	32
Fraser, W. P.	E	T, June 1948				
Frazier, C. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1947	1947		3
Freeman, A. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1911	1913		39.5
Freeman, F. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907		46.5
Fulkerson, Maurice	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940		14.5
Fulton, R. V.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1945	½	32
Galloway, B. A.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6	9.5
Garrett, J. T.	E	MP, 1934		1937		16.5
George, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	1	37.5
Gibbs, H. A.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931		24.5
Gieck, J. G.	E	T, 1947	1929	1931	2	23.5
Giles, W. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	.5	32.5
Grambling, J. B.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	1	27.5
Gray, W. T.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903		44
Griffin, B. F.	S	MP, 1912		1918	1	26
Harbuck, G. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1941	1945	4	11.5
Hardy, C. R.	E	T, Nov. 1942	1938	1930		24.5
Harkins, George	E	T, June 1949	1948	1949		5.5
Harper, Jolly B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935		19.5
Harper, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909		45.5
Harris, E. W.	E	T, June 1951				
Harris, J. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930		24.5
Haug, E. R.	E	ME, MC, 1935	1935	1935		17.5
Hearn, J. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932		22.5
Hearne, F. L.	E	MP, 1928		1931		21.5
Hearne, R. H.	S	MP, 1928		1931	2	21.5
Hebert, Martin	S	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904		45
Henderson, W. F.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917		28
Hicks, Guy	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927		27.5
Hine, H. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949	4½	6.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	E	MS, FS, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	1	39.5
Holder, J. H., Jr.	E	T, June 1950	1949			4
Holladay, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		42.5
Holladay, T. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	3	41
Holley, T. P.	E	T, June 1951				
Hollingsworth, W. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1928	1926	1928		24.5
Horne, G. M.	E	T, June 1948	1942	1944		10.5
Hotalen, W. E.	E	T, June 1950				3
Howell, W. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935		19.5
Howes, T. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940		14.5
Hughes, C. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931		19
Hurley, A. S.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932		20.5
Irving, W. R., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945		9.5
Irwin, S. W.	S	ME, FC, 1910		1911		30

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Ivey, G. F.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1940	1942		12.5
Jamieson, R. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1944	1948		6.5
Johns, H. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	1	29.5
Jones, J. A.	E	MP, 1927		1933		20.5
Jones, L. S.	E	T, June 1950		1939		
Joyner, Lea	E	MP, 1936		1939		12.5
Joyner, N. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	1	49
Keasler, E. A.	E	CP, Nov. 1945		1940	6	5.5
Kilpatrick, J. F.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941		12.5
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	S	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	3	46
Knight, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	1	26.5
Koelemay, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1942	1945		9.5
Krumnow, C. B.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939		15.5
LaGrange, A. G.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	6	23.5
Lambert, J. N.	E	T, Oct. 1949		1927		26.5
Lancaster, T. M.	E	FC, June 1951				
Law, A. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		23.5
Law, H. M.	E	T, 1949	1909	1914	2	24
Ledbetter, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	1	36
Lee, J. W.	S	MP, 1909		1912	2	40.5
Lee, Morris G.	S	MP, 1927	1927			15
Lee, Oakley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935		21.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	S	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	1	42.5
Love, Ira A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1926	1938	4	
Lueg, C. F.	E	MS,, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	2	18.5
Lynch, W. O.	E	MP, 1918		1922		31.5
Mann, W. C.	S	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906		25
Mason, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4	11.5
Marlin, H. D.	S	T, Nov. 1942	1918	1919		35.7
Martin, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	5	23.5
Matthews, J. W., Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1945		10.5
Mayne, J. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1906	1908		44.5
Mayo, W. F.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1947		5.5
McCammon, C. Robert	E	T, June 1951				
McCoy, F. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911		37
McDowell, K. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1945	1945		6.5
McGuire, D. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1944	1944		6.5
McKay, E. L.	E	R, Nov. 1945	1930	1932		17.5
McKeithen, J. P.	E	MP, 1936		1938	$1\frac{1}{3}$	12.5
McKnight, A. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1934	8	18.5
McLean, S. J.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	1	32.5
McVey, J. T.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	1½	25
Melbert, N. H.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1919	1921		33.5
Merrill, M. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	1½	8.5
Midyett, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937		17.5

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Miller, R. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1948	1950	1	3
Miller, J. J.	E	FC, June 1951				
Milton, W D	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933		21.5
Moreland, L. P.	E	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1913		38.5
Morgan, G. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912		42.5
Morris, C. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911		39
Morris, Virgil D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	1	21.5
Mouser, E. M.	S	MS, MP, Nov. 1929		1906		41.5
Mouser, Roy E.	E	T, FC, June 1948	1948			4.5
Nader, Sam	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944		8.5
Nease, L. R., Jr.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	2	26.5
Neill, A. S. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1894		46
Neuendorffer, Richard	E	FC, June 1951	1951			
Norris, J. M.	E	T, Nov. 1940				
Nuttall, A. R.	E	MP, 1936		1935		15.5
Oliphant, B. R.	E	FC, June 1949	1947	1949		2
Parker, A. H.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897		24
Parker, F. N.	S	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	7	57
Parker, G. D.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903		
Patton, I. A.	S	MP, 1898		1901		41
Pearce, George, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4½	11.5
Perry, W. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907		45.5
Petty, B. A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947		7.5
Pickett, Ross A.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949		6.5
Pinkard, C. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947			6.5
Pomeroy, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	6	21.5
Pomeroy, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1945		5.5
Poole, D. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		23.5
Powell, C. B.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1927		1907		24
Price, J. C.	S	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908		34
Quaid, C. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	2	9.5
Ragsdale, W. F.	E	MP, 1920		1925	5	28.5
Rasmussen, J. J.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		23.5
Reaves, J. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942		11.5
Redmon, J. T.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1922	1925	4 2/3	24.5
Reid, W. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946			2	19.5
Rickey, H. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933		19.5
Riggs, S. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	3	24
Risinger, D. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	5	10.5
Roberts, D. R.	E	T, June 1951				
Robertson, Minns S.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940		14.5
Rodgers, C. W.	S	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904		39
Rorie, K. G.	E	T, FC, June 1949	1948	1949	2	4
Rorie, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1916			36.5
Rother, C. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1951				

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
Rousseaux, Cude	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	1	41.5
Sanders, W. H.	E	T, Dec. 1947				
Seegers, S. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922		33.5
Selfe, J. E.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922		27
Sensintaffer, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	2	15.5
Serex, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926		28.5
Sewell, J. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1942	¾	9.5
Shaw, C. T.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	8.5
Shaw, W. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947		8.5
Shearer, J. B.	E	T, Nov.1947	1927	1929	1.4	25.5
Shows, F. L.	S	MP, 1902			2	35
Sloane, Bentley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	6	17.5
Smart, L. W.	S	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1915		26
Smith, A. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1946		7.5
Smith, A. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936		18.5
Smith, R. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908		31
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	E	FC, June 1949	1948	1949		2
Snelling, J. G.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912		34
Spinks, O. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936		19.5
Spinks, Thurman	S	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	1.4	20.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1946	1948		
Squyres, Rex	E	MP, 1935		1938	3	15.5
St. Amant, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937		16.5
Staples, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		23.5
Stapleton, O. C.	S	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932		19
Stockwell, S. L.	E	T, June 1948				
Stone, J. F.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	5½	
Stout, N. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1945		7.5
Stovall, J. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1946				7.5
Strozier, J. R.	E	MP, 1917		1923		31.5
Slyvest, E. E.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1943	1944		9.5
Tarver, David	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931		23.5
Tatum, E. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943		9.5
Taylor, A. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1944	4	9.5
Taylor, B. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	8	25.5
Thomas, E. R.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1946	1	7
Tisdale, W. O.	S	T, Nov. 1945		1924	5	28.5
Tooke, Karl	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7	13.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	3	20.5
Trice, W. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1941		12.5
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1944		8
Tucker, O. L.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	1	37.5
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	S	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898		40
Vanderpool, Homer	E	T, June 1951				23.5
Vaughan, R. W.	S	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896		51

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Com.
Walker, R. M.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1942	1943		10.5
Walton, R. E.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939		15.5
Walton, R. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912		30
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	S	MP, 1913		1916		29
Watson, B. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1922			5	31.5
Watson, W. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947	1948	3	5.5
Weber, T. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950		3.5
Wendt, W. R.	E	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926		28.5
Whitaker, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939		15.5
White, C. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	4	23.5
White, G. P.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901		17
Williams, D. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941		13.5
Williamson, H. G.	E	T, June 1950	-946	1947	3	6
Wilson, J. F.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	2	15
Wineinger, Don	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	2/3	11.5
Woodward, J. R.	E	T, June 1951				
Wren, W. Spencer	E	FC, June 1950	1950			
Wynne, A. M.	E	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	5	28.5
Yeager, I. L.	E	MP, 1921		1924		29.5
Yockey, S. H.	S	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902		14
York, G. D.	E	T, June 1951				

Accepted Supplies

Aikens, W. R.	A				26	
Anding, W. E.	A					
Bailey, H. S.	A				8	
Boyd, J. W., Sr.	A				5.6	
Brock, E. L.	A				3.9	
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	A				3.9	
Brooks, C. K.	A					
Carter, R. E.	A					
Cassell, W. P.	A				7	
Conerly, Abe	A					
Corie, F. P.	A				1	
Crofoot, R. M.	A				3.5	
Davis, M. L.	A					
Deen, D. R.	A				6	
Elliott, C. E.	A					
Ensenat, Henry	A				3	
Gleason, W. E.	A					
Grant, Roy	A				9	
Herrell, David B.	A					
Hudson, Howard, Jr.	A					

Name	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. Serv. Acc'p'd Sup.	Yrs. Serv. Full Conn.
			Deacon	Elder		
Kellog, John	A				1	
Landrum, S. B.	A					
Lantrip, S. L.	A					
Messer, G. R.	A					
McCann, J. B.	A				13.6	
Neilser, W. G.	A					
Norsworthy, H. C.	A				6.6	
Oliver, Albert	A					
Pallotto, Philip	A				9	
Pierson, R. E.	A				3	
Reeves, W. A.	A				8	
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.	A					
Sawyer, L. M.	A				4	
Shaw, G. L.	A				5½	
Sibley, P. W.	A				14.6	
Smith, Dale	A				1	
Smith, G. A.	A					
Taylor, L. W.	A				2	
Thibodeaux, C. J.	A				26.6	
Tohline, D. W.	A				1	
Westbrook, V. L.	A				4	
Wilkes, J. M.	A				2	
Wingfield, A. E.	A				3.7	
		Probationers				
Bennett, C. W.	P					
Carrington, S. D.	P					
Carruth, A. L.	P					
Dampier, S. B.	P				4	
Lowry, D. T.	P					

(NOTE: This report is subject to change. Each man must establish his s claim in the conference where he served as an accepted supply).

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments. The amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension. Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of two hundred dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs. The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year. June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 666, Discipline 1944, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board. A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports. Statistical table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows. A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund. No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

In Memoriam
The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

Elmer Coleman Gunn — John William Holliday
Howard E. Pfost
Claude Karlos Smith — Russell T. Pynes
H. B. Hines* — D. B. Raulins*

WIVES

Mrs. J. G. Snelling — Mrs. W. D. Kleinschmidt
Mrs. J. R. Roy
Mrs. William Schuhle — Mrs. George S. Sexton, Sr.
Mrs. C. T. Munholland

---

*Died since the session of the conference. Memoirs will appear in the Journal of 1952.

ELMER COLEMAN GUNN

Elmer Coleman Gunn was born on October 11, 1883, at Isney, Alabama, and passed to his eternal reward from New Orleans, Louisiana, on December 22, 1950. He was a son of Isaiah T. Gunn and Sara Jane McEachern Gunn.

On April 29, 1913, he was married to Miss Hilda Mae Conerly at Gloster, Mississippi, where he was at the time pastor of the Methodist church. Mrs. Gunn, together with a daughter, Mrs. James E. Parkman, survives him. It was in the home of this daughter, where he had gone for the Christmas season, that he suffered a heart attack while resting upon the bed, and passed away. Brother Gunn was devoted to his family and their happiness and welfare was among his chief concerns. He was indeed a devoted husband, a kind father and a true friend.

His early education was received in the public schools in the community where the family resided. His college work was done at Millsaps College. Brother Gunn was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference during the session held in Jackson, December 11-16, 1907. He was ordained deacon in 1910 and elder in 1912.

In the Mississippi Conference he served the following charges: Junior Preacher on the Sharon and Mission charge for several months; Mayersville, three years; Gloster, two years; Long Beach, three years; East End, Meridian, two years.

In October, 1918, while pastor at East End, he entered the chaplaincy of the United States Army and in the month of November was sent overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces. While overseas he was stationed at Grevers, France. In July 1919, he returned to the States. After returning to civilian life he continued his military service as chaplain of the 31st Division of the National Guard from 1922 to 1940. In this service he attained to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

In November, 1919, he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference and stationed at Rayne, Louisiana, where he remained for two years. Other appointments in this conference served by him are as follows: Bogalusa, three years; DeRidder, one year; Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, two years; Monroe District, four years; First Church, Lake Charles, four years; New Orleans District, six years; Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, seven and one-half years.

In May, 1948, he suffered an attack of coronay thrombosis which necessitated his retirement at the session of the Annual Conference held in Baton Rouge, June 2-9, 1948. After some weeks spent in a hospital in New Orleans and in living quarters to which his family had gone while he was in the hospital, he moved to the grounds of the Seashore Methodist Assembly at Biloxi, Mississippi. While he never again recovered his old vigor, yet, at the Seashore Assembly, rest and relaxation sufficiently restored his physical condition for him to assume the responsibilities of Secretary of this assembly. He held this position at the time of his death.

E. C. Gunn was a man of action and of great energy. He never spared himself in the work of the Church that he loved. He was also a man of sincere religious experience and was in the habit of spending time in prayer and Bible study in the beginning of the day. He was not always understood, but was a man of honest convictions. It was my privilege to have worked with him for a number of years in the cabinet. There were times when arranging the appointments came to be a task that hardly seemed possible to work out. I have known him to come forward with suggestions of appointments that touched every part of the conference. After careful consideration these suggestions have often been approved by the Bishop in charge and have worked out to the best interest of all who were concerned. He was always fair in this serious work and sought to make every adjustment that would be for the best.

He served this conference on various boards and committees and was for several years President of the Conference Board of Missions. For a number of years he was a member of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was a member of this body at the time of his death.

One of Brother Gunn's greatest contributions to Louisiana Methodism was made as a member of, and for several years, Chairman of the Conference Commission of the University Church and Student Center at the

State University. To this movement he gave much thought and effort. To him is due very much of the success of this most important conference undertaking. There were times when this whole enterprise seemed hopeless, but he never gave up.

The esteem in which he was held by his fellow members of the Louisiana Conference was shown when he was sent as a delegate to the General Conference of 1938 the last session of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as an alternate member of the Uniting Conference and as a member of the first Jurisdictional Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

Here is the record of the forty-three years as an intinerant preacher of the Methodist Church. Forty-one and a half of these he spent in the active relation. At the call of the heavenly Father he has laid aside the responsibilities and work of the church militant and has gone on to join the church triumphant.

It singeth low in every breast,
We hear it each and all;
A song of those who answer not,
However we may call.
They throng the silence of the breast;
We see them as of yore,
The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more.
—Jno. W. Chadwick.

W. L. DOSS, JR.

JOHN WILLIAM HOLLIDAY

John William Holliday was born on January 3, 1901, near Ripley, Tippah County, Mississippi. He was son of James Nathaniel Holliday and his wife Sallie Pearl Mitchell. He attended Eldridge Baptist Academy in Alabama for his high school work and graduated there. He then attended the Tennessee River Baptist Institute, a Junior College for two years.

He was converted at the age of 19 at Eldridge, Alabama. He was married May 9, 1925, to Miss Laura Idella Beasley. Prior to entering the ministry he was a nursery salesman. He was reared in a Baptist family and was a member of the Baptist church prior to his entry into the ministry. On feeling the call to preach he united with the Methodist Church and was licensed to preach by the Corinth District Conference, of the North Mississippi Conference, at Ripley, Mississippi, on April 6, 1930.

He was admitted into the North Mississippi Conference on trial at Tupelo, Mississippi, in November 1932, and appointed to the Iuka circuit. He was ordained to deacons orders and received full connection at the conference held in Indianola, Mississippi, in 1934. He was ordained an elder at Kosciusko, Mississippi, in 1936.

He served the following appointments in North Mississippi Conference:
Iuka Circuit—1932-35.
Tyro Circuit—1945-37.
Tremont Circuit—1937-42.
Louisville Circuit—1942-44.
Vaiden-west—1944-46.
Water Valley, Main Street—1946-49.
Shuqualak—1949-50.

Transferred to Louisiana Conference in June 1950 and served the Cameron charge until his death, September 18, 1950.

HUBERT A. GIBBS.

HOWARD EMILE PFOST

The first time I remember seeing or hearing Brother Pfost was on the floor of the Louisiana Annual Conference. If my memory serves me right he prefaced his pastor's report with a quotation from the Ninety-second Psalm: "It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord and to sing praises unto Thy name, O Most High: To show forth Thy loving kindness in the morning, and Thy faithfulness every night."

Brother Pfost was born in Henry County, Missouri, March 16, 1893 and died in Pineville, Louisiana, November 13, 1950. He was the son of E. T. and Mary Bell Pfost. Mr. and Mrs. Pfost moved to Oklahoma City on the sixteenth birthday of their son, Howard. The Pfost family was very active in the Methodist Church.

Upon moving to Oklahoma City, Brother Pfost joined St. Luke's Methodist Church and was a charter member of the Knickerbocker Class for young men. Later the family moved back to Morrisville, Missouri. Brother Pfost attended Scarrit Morrisville College. He went from this college into the University of Chicago. While in the university he served as associate pastor at the Grand Avenue Congregational Church.

In June 1917 he went out to Montana under the auspices of the Congregational Board of Missions. He organized a Community Church and served as its student pastor for a year. He felt it his duty to go into the service of his country. So he left the work in Montana fully resolved to go into the Army. In the meantime the Armistice was signed, so he accepted a position with St. Luke's Methodist Church in Oklahoma City as business manager.

In 1919 he was admitted on trial into the West Oklahoma Conference. He was appointed to Granite, where he served for two years. From here he was transferred to North Arkansas Conference where he served three years at West Helena. During November 1924, he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference, where he finished his ministry. He was superannuated because of his ill health at the Annual Conference of 1948.

Many in our Conference will remember Brother Pfost as Director or Business Manager of a number of camps for young people. Under his

ministry several young men were called to preach. Wherever possible a Scout Troop was organized and promoted through his church. He was loyal and faithful to Methodism. He endeavored to carry forward the total program of his church.

A number of churches paid off their indebtedness under his ministry. It was during his pastorate at the First Methodist Church in Pineville that it was dedicated. On a number of the charges where he served, new parsonages were built during his pastorate and several parsonages repaired.

Brother Pfost was married to Lucy Norton, Onowa, Iowa, October 16, 1918. To his union three children were born. They are: Mrs. C. E. Ewing, Jr., Alexandria, La., Mrs. W. R. Cain, Monroe, La., and Howard Philip Pfost, a student at N.S.C., Natchitoches, Louisiana.

It was my priivlege to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper to Brother Pfost a few days before he died. It is a sweet memory. He asked Mrs. Pfost about the family, the grand children and other questions of a very personal nature.

His life has been lived here on this earth. A portion of the best of his spirit dwells in many hearts and homes, where he served and all of us are the better for this spirit.

Were he to speak to us now, he would no doubt say, "It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing praises unto Thy name, O Most High: To show forth Thy loving kindness in the morning and Thy faithfulness every night."

G. W. DAMERON.

CLAUDE KARLOS SMITH

Claude Karlos Smith was born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, June 28, 1886, and died November 15, 1950. June 13, 1919 he was happily married to Miss Zoe E. McDuff of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, who, with two children, Jane Elizabeth and Claude Karlos, Jr., survive him.

Brother Smith was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Conference at Shreveport in 1922, admitted into full connection at Crowley in 1924, ordained an elder in 1926 by Bishop W. A. Candler. Because of ill health he was superannuated in Shreveport May 31, 1949.

Brother Smith served the following appointments: Pineville, Crowley, Tallulah, West Monroe, Mangum Memorial, Franklin, Mansfield.

Brother Smith was greatly beloved by the people to whom he ministered, for he had a true pastor's heart and found joy in sharing the troubles and sorrows of those about him, many of whom were not even members of his Church. Possessed of a remarkable native ability he developed into a splendid gospel preacher whom the people heard with delight and edification. The spirit of evangelism permeated his whole being and he was at his best in revival meetings. He loved to see people

saved. As a result, many people were brought into the kingdom under his ministry and the Churches which he served prospered in every way.

Brother Smith was buried at Foley, Alabama, with Rev. Roy Johns and Rev. E. C. Gunn officiating at his funeral.

F. M. FREEMAN

RUSSELL T. PYNES

Russell T. Pynes was born in Clay County, Alabama, August 23, 1875, and passed away August 9, 1950, in Franklin, Louisiana, with interment at Deadwood, Texas. Reverend E. P. Drake and Reverend W. H. Bengston officiated at the funeral.

Brother Pynes entered the Gulf Conference at its annual session of 1907 in Marshall, Texas. He was the last of a company of men from along the Texas-Louisiana boundary who entered the ministry over fifty years ago. These young men were called into the ministry under the influence of a great revival of Spiritual Holiness, and a large number of them chose to join the original Methodist Protestant Church and were among its leaders for many years.

Brother Pynes had considerable native ability, and chose the ministry with a sincerity and self-dedication that was inspiring to those who knew him. To him, the Scripture was God's Word and he was a voice to carry that Word.

Several years before his passing he had experienced failing health. Yet, long after some men would have retired, Brother Pynes still insisted upon preaching his message. He was equally at home before a camp meeting, a revival, or before his own congregation.

During his ministry, Reverend Pynes served faithfully the following charges: In Texas—Beckville, Atlanta and Jefferson, Hughes Springs, Rock Hill, Marshall, Deadwood and Bethel, San Juan, and Port Arthur. In Louisiana—DeQuincy, Many, and Iowa. He returned to Atlanta, Texas, for a second term in 1910 when it became a Station, and to Marshall, Texas, for a second term in 1923. From 1928 to 1933 Brother Pynes was Superintendent of the Lake Charles, Louisiana, district. He also represented the Methodist Episcopal Church as a delegate to the General Conference.

His wife survives him, as well as do three daughters—Mrs. Everett Verrett of Franklin, Louisiana, Mrs. C. C. Alexander of China, Texas, and Mrs. Robert Holzapfel of Victoria, Texas.

There are homes that are happier where life seems easier, and many face the future with more courage and faith just because our true friend and loyal worker, Brother Russell T. Pynes, passed this way.

C. W. RODGERS

MRS. SUSIE MAY MUNHOLLAND

Mrs. Susie May Munholland was born May 21, 1867, near Hopkinsville, Ky., and went to her Heavenly Home Dec. 23, 1950. As an infant Mrs. Munholland with her parents, two sisters, and three brothers moved from Kentucky to Lake Charles, La. Their stay in Lake Charles was short and they soon moved to New Orleans, La. She often told the story of their first experiences in New Orleans. The outstanding memory was of some "Methodist Visitors" who came to their home and helped this new family in several ways. As a result of this experience they joined the Methodist Church as a family.

As a small child she sat with the Sunday School children in the balcony of Rayne Memorial Church when it was opened for worship about the year 1875.

It was the occasion of the corner stone ceremony of Munholland Church that she wrote the following statement, which gives everlasting credit to her family and to the Sunday Schools of New Orleans during the last century. "I cannot remember when I did not go to Sunday School or Church. 'I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord'."

When she was a worker and teacher in the Mary Werlein Mission in New Orleans the Rev. C. T. Munholland came to the Mission to hold a revival meeting. She was attracted to him, "For his sweet spirit and unselfish and kindly personality." They were married on April 10, 1895. Even though her marriage was opposed by all of her family except her mother, the twelve years as the wife of an itinerate preacher were the happiest years of her life. One of her closest friends has said of her, "Many times the larder would be meager, but her favorite verse in the Bible would come forth with a beaming smile—Psalm 37: 25."

Among the places where she lived as a preacher's wife were: Lecompte Circuit 1895; Pelican circuit 1896; Lower Coast 1897; New Orleans City Mission in 1898 and 1899; Jeanerette in 1900, 1901 and 1902; Tallulah and Delhi in 1900, 1903, 1904; West Monroe in 1905 and MerRouge in 1906. During the terrible epidemic of Yellow Fever in Lake Providence in 1898 when the Pastor and everybody else who could, left town, it was the "Parson" Munholland and his little wife who moved in to serve the sick and desperate people. One of the residents of Lake Providence in his feeble voice said only recently of Mrs. Munholland as he remembered those days: "The Parson, Ah, Yes, Where is the little wife? If I ever saw one she was a Ministering Angel." Brother Munholland died in 1907.

Mrs. Munholland went to Tyler Business College and then for about forty years she earned her living as a bookkeeper. It was her lot for many years to take care of her invalid sister. She was always active in the program of the Church and Sunday School. Most of these years were spent in New Orleans.

In 1923 she built a home for serself and her sister in Metairie. The transportation in Metairie was then mule-drawn rail cars. During the years

she had felt keenly that something should be done to honor her late husband. There was also now the yearning for a Church of her faith in the community of Metairie.

In 1936 Dr. E. C. Gunn who was Presiding Elder of the New Orleans District, placed a worker in Metairie for 3 months to determine the number of Methodists and prospects for a new Church. When the report was brought in it was negative. "No Methodist Church in Metairie can be justified." After hearing the report "Little Mother" as she was called by her intimate friends, had a conference with Dr. Gunn and insisted that she knew of several persons who wanted a Church in Metairie. Dr. Gunn and Mrs. Munholland felt the same way, and that regardless of any report, they would have a Church in Metairie. The Rev. Jolly Harper, who was then pastor of St. Marks, was appointed pastor. He preached in the high school every Sunday morning and each Thursday evening for one year.

In November 1937, The Rev. Karl Tooke was appointed pastor and services were continued another year in the school building. Slowly the Church grew, but continuous progress was recorded. In the nine years that followed a lot was purchased, two frame buildings were constructed. One of these was later replaced in 1938, by a two story brick Educational Building. The Church Auditorium was built in 1940-41 at an actual cost of $10,000.00 which was the largest gift of Mrs. Munholland. She then gave her home to the Church Parsonage. Many times in the various campaigns Mrs. Munholland was the "anonymous" contributor who gave half of the goal for the campaign.

The Rev. Dana Dawson was appointed Pastor in 1946. Under his leadership the membership was increased to 800 and the beautiful new Educational Unit was added to the Plant before the death of Mrs. Munholland.

The estate which made it possible for Mrs. Munholland to do so much for the Church in Metairie came to her from her brother who for many years operated the May Drug Company on Canal Street in New Orleans. She regarded this estate as a sacred trust given to her by God. She would not use it for herself, but felt that she must give it back to God. The total of her contributions are not known, but was around $30,000 to this Church. It was not just a Memorial to Brother C. T. Munholland, but it was a channel through which God could work to reach people down through the years. She said on one occasion, "When I walk down the street and pass by this Church my heart goes out in gratitude that I was allowed to help a little. As the days pass I pray that the Christian people of this community by their faith and Godly living will bring many precious souls to Christ."

It is difficult to say briefly the words that would properly describe this humble Christian woman. It may be that some words which she often quoted from the "Prayer of Peace" by St. Francis of Assisi can better picture her spirit than words of any other person.

"Lord, make me an instrument of Thy peace
Where there is hatred—let me sow love.
Where there is injury—pardon
Where there is doubt—faith
Where there is despair—hope
Where there is darkness—light
Where there is sadness—joy.

O divine Master, grant that I may not so much seek
To be consoled, as to console
To be understood, as to understand,
To be loved, as to love.
For it is in giving, that we receive.
For it is in pardoning that we are pardoned.
It is in dying, that we are born to eternal life."

KARL R. TOOKE.

SUSAN ELIZABETH (MURPH) SNELLING

The announcement of the sudden and unexpected passing of Mrs. John G. Snelling was received with profound sorrow by a wide circle of friends throughout Louisiana and Mississippi. She had been in failing health for some months, but even those of her own family were not prepared for the sudden turn of events which swept her through the heavenly gates.

Susan Elizabeth Snelling was born at Evergreen, Louiisana, on April 6, 1876. She was the daughter of James Murdock Murph and Mary Cullum Frith. She had two brothers who died in early childhood leaving her the only child of the family. In her early years, she united with the Protestant Episcopal Church and was a devoted member of that Communion until some years after her marriage when she and her husband joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, he having felt a call to preach. In the Church of her adoption, she gave thirty-four years of faithful and effective service as the wife of an itinerant minister and the mother of the parsonage family.

On October 17, 1894, she was married to John G. Snelling at Bunkie, Louisiana, and to them four children were born. Mary Murph, her first born and only daughter, died at the age of eight months. Her three sons, Dr. John G. Jr., Monroe, Louisiana, Dr. Murdock Murph, Gulfport, Mississippi, and Clarence H. Snelling, Denham Springs, Louisiana, are sharers with their father in the sorrow for her going. She leaves nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren, as follows: Mrs. Patricia Pipes, Mrs. Joan Bancroft, Miss Kay Snelling Robert G., Murdock Murph, Jr., Miss Isabelle, Reverend Clarence H. Jr., Miss Mary Murph, and Alvar Clyde Snelling, Sylvia Snelling, and Bonnie Bancroft.

After their retirement from active service, Mrs. Snelling and her husband decided to return to "Mary Land", their plantation home where they began their married life, where their children were born, and from

which place they went as crusaders for Christ. The old home was no longer suited to their needs, and they built a new house where they planned to spend their sunset years together. Before the house was completed the shadows were beginning to gather in her path, her dreams for the years ahead soon came to an end, and she entered the Father's house in triumph.

She died on March 27, 1951, and the following day was buried from the Methodist Church at Bunkie, Louisiana, and her body was laid to rest in the Pythian Cemetery. The services were conducted by Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., the pastor, assisted by Dr. B. C. Taylor, of New Orleans, Louisiana, Reverend Jolly B. Harper, Alexandria, Louisiana, and Reverend Nelson Daunt, rector of the Episcopal Church at Bunkie. Thus ended the earthly story, but her beautiful life and work go on.

Mrs. Snelling was a woman of marked personal charm and social grace. She was a devoted wife and mother, she exhibited a radiant faith in God, the justice of a well-poised mind, and the balance of a spirit-filled life. In all her relations, she personified the Golden Rule, and she was a patriotic citizen with an unswerving devotion to Christ. Beyond the golden rim of the sunset, her life a memory, she is still a beacon of hope and inspiration for those who knew her best.

Domestic virtues seem as commonplace in a life as cultured and refined as hers was, and the wealth of her soul was best revealed in the field of social work. She lived at her best and gave of her ripest thought and devotion in her work with young women crushed by a sense of shame and embittered by tragic betrayal. Her service at the institution now known as "The Methodist Home Hospital", located in New Orleans, was humane and profoundly Christian in spirit, it was praiseworthy as a social enterprise, and a marvel of spiritual achievement. She entered upon the work without technical training, and at a time when there were few landmarks by which she might steer her course. She had a passion for the souls of those in the toils of sin, and she had a will to help her sisters who were in great social and spiritual need. So, with steadfast faith in God, she worked to maintain a place of refuge and to keep open a door of hope for unwed mothers, and to secure for their innocent babes a name and a chance in life.

Mrs. Snelling supervised the institution from the office to the laundry; she planned the meals for the adults; she studied dietetics and, in cooperation with the medical staff, planned and helped prepare the formulas for the babies; she supervised the nursing; counselled the young women; and consoled their broken-hearted parents. She felt the need for a better understanding of the details of hospital work, and she spared no effort to overcome the deficiency. She took a course in nurses training and received a certificate from the Chicago School of Nursing; she learned to administer anesthetics; she attended conferences of social workers; and she kept in touch with the organized social agencies of the City. She followed that daily and exacting routine for twenty long and weary years at times serving day and night, and she exhibited throughout the spirit which Jesus manifested toward the women taken in adultery: "Neither do I condemn thee; go and sin no more."

She gave freely of her best and her all in the last-to-be-occupied and least appreciated field of social need, toiling in season and out of season in behalf of those whom the world treated with icy indifference, and when the Master comes to make up his jewels Susan Elizabeth Snelling will surely receive His approval for the twenty years of service in which she translated Christianity into reality for hundreds of young women in desperate need of its redeeming power.

Mrs. Snelling was firmly convinced that Jesus Christ died to save men from all sin, and she was sure that:

"Down in the human heart,
Crushed by the tempter,
Feelings lie buried that grace can restore;
Touched by a loving heart,
Wakened by kindness,

Chords that were broken will vibrate once more."

She needs no eulogy and no material monument to attest her Christian heroism and her sacrificial devotion, for her name is indelibly imprinted upon the life and thought of the many whom she helped. The brightest star in her crown is her compassionate and unfailing friendship for those mothers for whom the "blessed event" held no glamor and nothing of the radiance of hope which, under ordinary circumstances, thrill the mother heart. Her earthly tabernacle has been dissolved, and her beautiful life is a memory now; but He who said to his sorrowing disciples, "I will not leave you comfortless", anchored that promise in the assurance of immortality when He added, "Because I live, ye shall live also." With confidence, therefore, we look forward to the restoration of fellowship with our loved ones in that "Building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

W. L. DUREN.

MRS. W. D. KLEINSCHMIDT

Mrs. Mary Elmie Mackay Kleinschmidt was born at Hope Villa, Louisiana, February 8, 1880. She was the daughter of Mr. Fred Mackay and Georgina Kimball Mackay. Mrs. Kleinschmidt received her education in a private school in Hope Villa. She gave her heart to Christ and united with the Methodist Church when but a girl at Meadow's Chapel near Hope Villa. She was married to the Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt on April 27, 1904. To this union was born three children. William Mackay Kleinschmidt and Ruth Kleinschmidt who survive her. Donald Frederick preceeded her in death in 1930.

Mrs. Kleinschmidt was a sweet spirited, Christlike woman who inspired those she met with her warm, loving, and cheerful personality. She loved God and the Church and made a real contribution through her work in the Missionary Society, the Church School, and the Choir. She received the life membership award from the W.S.C.S. in Vivian in recognition of

her faithful service. Those who knew her loved her and appreciated her consecrated life.

She was truly a help-mate to her husband and served with him at the following appointments:

Keener Memorial, Baton Rouge; St. Francisville; Rayne; Zachary; Bonami; Jena; Athens; Louisiana Ave., New Orleans; Presiding Elder - Monroe District; Presiding Elder - Ruston District; Mangum Memorial, Shreveport; Vivian; Algiers; Park, Ave., Shreveport; Epworth; Coushatta; Springhill; Lecomte; Pollock; Boyce.

During the latter part of her life Mrs. Kleinschmidt suffered a great deal but through it all she was patient, hopeful, trusting the Lord. Through faith she beheld the "City that hath foundations whose builder and maker is God." She left her sufferings behind and went to be with Christ on January 6, 1951. Funeral Services were held at First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana. She was laid to rest in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.

HOW BEAUTIFUL TO BE WITH GOD

How beautiful to be with God,
When earth is fading like a dream,
And from this mist-encircled shore
We lauch upon the unknown stream.

No doubt, no fear, no anxious care,
But comforted by staff and rod,
In the faith-brightened hour of Death
How beautiful to be with God.

A. W. TOWNSEND, JR.

MRS. MAGGIE DOPSON ROY

Mrs. Maggie Dopson Roy, wife of Rev. John Russell Roy, deceased Methodist Minister in the Louisiana conference whose ministry extended over a period of forty years, was born February 8, 1864 at Warren, Arkansas. Her marriage to Rev. J. R. Roy occurred March 17, 1881.

She died March 10, 1951 at her home in Shreveport, Louisiana at the age of 87 years. Her survivors are one daughter and three sons: Mrs. F. I. Girod of Hebert, Louisiana J. R. Roy, Jr., of San Antonio, Texas; M. S. Roy and H. W. Roy of Houston, Texas.

Mrs. Roy was an ideal minister's wife. She was faithful to the church. She never missed a service unless she was providentially hindered. Ill health and age prevented her from going to church as much as she would want to go several years before she passed on to her eternal reward.

She was devoted to her husband and looked after his every interest and comfort as long as he lived. She loved her home and was a devoted mother. Next to her husband, her children came first. Their needs and de-

sires were cared for with a patient and sacrificial mother's love. Surely her husband and children will rise up and call her blessed.

It was a real pleasure to visit with her because there was a hearty welcome and a cordial atmosphere. To know Mrs. Roy was to love her. She had many beautiful traits of character, but her constant cheerful optimism shone brightest. She looked on the bright side of life and never complained, but was happy in the spirit of her Lord which recalls the scripture that says: "Favour is deceitful and beauty is vain; but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised. Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates."—Proverbs 31:30-31.
B. D. WATSON

MRS. EVELYN WRIGHT KEENER SCHUHLE

Mrs. Evelyn Wright Keener Schuhle, widow of the late Rev. Wm. Schuhle, was born April 24, 1877 in Auburn, Alabama. In December of 1908 she was married to Dr. S. S. Keener. It was as his wife that Mrs. Schuhle first graced the parsonage of a Methodist Minister. Dr. Keener, one of the leaders of our conference, served in high places of leadership in our church and his ministry was enriched by the loveliness and charm of this typical southern gentlewoman. Their years together were few yet the service rendered by them is even now a tribute to their faithfulness. Dr. Keener passed away April, 1912.

December 24, 1914 Mrs. Keener was married to another Methodist minister, Rev. William Schuhle. To this home their came one son, Dr. William Schuhle, Professor in Adrian College, Adrain, Michigan, who survives.

Mrs. Schuhle was a woman of rare grace and charm. She had travelled extensively and was an avid reader. Her background and training fitted her well for the difficult task of reigning over a Methodist Parsonage.

She was quite a student of the Bible which made her a very capable and interesting Church School teacher as well as an outstanding worker in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Upon the superannuation of Rev. Schuhle they moved to the lovely Superannuate Home provided by First Methodist Church, Ponchatoula. Following Brother Schuhle's death May 11, 1941, Mrs. Schuhle retained the house and continued to make that her home until ill health and failing eyesight made it necessary for her to go and live with her son. The last days of her life were lonely days filled with darkness and pain but hers was an ever hopeful spirit and until the end she held on to her faith in God and found comfort in many precious memories and the fact that she was with her son and could enjoy the pleasure and company of two lovely grandchildren.

Mrs. Schuhle passed away in the home of her son in Adrian the evening of March 29, 1951. A Memorial service was held for her in First Methodist Church, Adrian with the Rev. A. H. Wallschlager in charge. Her body was taken to Toledo, Ohio to the Woodlawn Crematory on Monday, April 2.

The ashes are to be returned to Ponchatoula and will be interred alongside the body of Rev. Schuhle.

JEROME CAIN

MRS. GEORGE S. SEXTON, SR.

Mrs. George S. Sexton, Sr., lovingly known to her countless friends and loved ones as "Miss Dumps," went home on January 27, 1951. She left all of us—her children, friends, community and the entire Methodist Conference—lonely because of her physical absence, but happy and comforted because of that glorious reunion over there.

Her actual imprint upon people and events expresses Mrs. Sexton's Christian personality in a way words cannot do. It is difficult to catch her flaming and beautiful spirit in the framework of language, but one friend put it this way: "The combination of her radiant personality, strength of character, alert mind, sustained interest and keen understanding was rare indeed; not often present in one small body."

Mrs. Sexton was born in Jefferson, Texas, the daughter of the late Samuel F. Moseley and Eliza Ann Wilkinson. She was married to the late Dr. George S. Sexton, who with her help became one of Methodist's outstanding leaders. He was pastor of The First Methodist Church, Shreveport, from 1913-17 and 1919-21 and president of Centenary College for twelve years. They had one son, George S. Sexton, Jr. After her husband's death in 1937 she made her home with her son and his wife at 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport.

As a pastor's wife and world citizen, Mrs. Sexton was active in cultural, civic and Church circles in many towns and cities and always made outstanding personal contributions to contemporary life wherever she was.

We want to pay tribute to her as a citizen of Shreveport where she spent so many fruitful years. She was a charter member and organizer of the Woman's Department Club and other cultural-service groups, helping to secure a greatly needed juvenile court. She organized and taught the Business Women's Bible Class of The First Methodist Church, and was a charter member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She was one of the organizers of the City Mission Board which opened the original Business Girls' Inn in 1928.

Centenary College considered her an integral part of itself, for she loved students and faculty and served them well. She was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha sorority and an honorary sweetheart of Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity.

Even in her last years as a semi-invalid her influence and prayers helped all of us in a special way. We knew the Church was constantly in her prayers and thoughts.

We felt this inspiration over and over and considered it a basic part of the undergirding that devout Church members can give to their pastor.

May we conclude with a few sentences from some of the "in memoriams" written about this great and beloved Christian woman.

From the City Mission Board:

"Her life is a fragrant memory, a record of noble purpose and fine achievements. We shall be more understanding workers together for Him. more loyal friends and better Christians because of the imprint of her life and character."

From the Faculty of Centenary College:

"The close association of the life of Mrs. Sexton with the history and progress of Centenary College has produced an enduring relationship which will stand in the years to come as a tribute of her influence and personality."

And, this was passed unanimously by The Official Board of her Church:

"If it were not for the part that good women play in our homes, schools, Churches and state, life would indeed be a dreary and unprofitable existence.

"The Master himself, immortalized one of His servants, when he said of her, "she hath done what she could." This might well be said of one recently taken from our midst, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Sr., who passed away on January 27, 1951."

For many years she was active in all the life of this Church, equally revered and loved with her husband, that gallant soldier of the Cross, Dr. George S. Sexton.

In later years the infirmities of the flesh limited her physical activities but nothing could impair the brilliance of her mind, or quench her indomitable spirit, or cloud her faith in Almighty God.

A visit to her home was like a visit to a shrine of love and in-spiration, and we gratefully pay her this tribute of love and respect."

GUY M. HICKS

SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Alexandria District						
Morris, V. D.			600.00		1200.00	66.00
Christie, J. E.	600.00				1200.00	9.00
Walton, R. E.	200.00		600.00			26.00
Corie, Finas P.	450.00		600.00			21.00
Cotton, C. J. T.			500.00			19.00
LaGrange, G. A.			400.00			26.00
Baum, A. N.			400.00			10.50
Sewell, J. H.			600.00			33.00
Tisdale, W. O.			600.00			20.00
Jones, J. A.			500.00			24.00
Shearer, J. B.	1100.00		700.00			15.00
Cannon, Harry, Jr.			250.00			
Lantrip, S. L.			600.00			
Howell, W. F.			750.00			18.00
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.			400.00			14.00
Poole, D. W.			900.00			39.00
Robertson, M. S.			600.00			39.00
Lee, J. W.	300.00		600.00			
Harper, R. H.			760.00			40.00
McCann, J. B.				400.00		15.00
Dameron, G. W.			200.00			40.00
Crofoot, Raymond			400.00			15.00
Texada, Richard			300.00			
Anding, W. E.			150.00			
Keasler, E. A.			600.00			25.00
Kellogg, John	600.00					24.00
Carlstrom, T. O.			600.00			16.50
Caraway, P. M.			600.00			42.00
Mayo, William						40.00
Harper, J. B.						70.00
Doss, W. L.						42.00
Carter, R. E.						18.75
Baum, A. N.						10.50
Baton Rouge District						
Risinger, Don			600.00			39.00
Lambert, J. N.	300.00					12.00
Darby, Travis			600.00			39.00

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Vanderpool, Homer			600.00			94.00
Stout, Ned			600.00			39.00
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.			600.00			36.00
Istrouma					300.00	
Stovall, James			600.00			36.00
Trice, W. E.			600.00			36.00
Lee, Oakley			600.00			
Carter, Van			600.00			
Mouser, Roy			600.00			
Williamson, H. G.	300.00		600.00			
Miller, J. J.			600.00			
Flurry, Fred S.			600.00			44.00
Irving, W. R.			600.00			32.00
Taylor, A. G.			600.00			36.25
Davis, C. E., Jr.	600.00					21.00
Herrell, David B.			600.00			15.00
Pinkard, C. D.			600.00			24.00
Lipscomb, T. D.			600.00			21.00
Culpepper, Virgil			600.00			
George, A. D.			200.00			30.00
Smith, Dale			300.00			18.00
McLean, S. J.	325.00		600.00			18.00
Sibley, P. W.			600.00			21.50
Bennett, C. W.			600.00			
Wilkes, J. M.			600.00			16.00
Horne, G. M.			600.00			21.00
Stone, J. F.			600.00			42.00
Smith, T. J.			300.00			
Cain, A. J.						50.00
Boddie, D. B.						30.00
Thomas, E. R.						40.00
Galloway, B. A.						48.00
Taylor, L. W.						18.00
Corley, M. W.						43.50
Wood, Karl						9.00
Harkins, George						30.00
Freeman, A. M.						50.00
Hotalen, W. Earl						48.00
Brown, Wm. E.						70.00
Lake Charles District						
Holder, J. H.	600.00					15.00

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Westbrooks, V. L.	300.00	500.00				
Conerly, Abe M.	150.00	350.00	400.00			30.00
Holliday, J. W.						
Bailey, Harold	300.00		600.00			18.00
Miller, R. R.	1800.00					
McDowell, K. G.			600.00			
Haug, E. R.			600.00			40.00
Sanders, W. H.			600.00			26.75
Knight, J. A.			400.00			
Crichlow, R. B.			400.00			36.00
Howes, T. T.			600.00			30.00
Martin, A. M.			200.00			26.00
Sawyer, L. M.			540.00			20.60
Hine, Harold			200.00			27.00
Thibodaux, C. J.			200.00			24.00
Hebert, Martin			400.00			
Rasmussen, J. J.			300.00			63.00
Marlin, H. D.			600.00			36.00
Byrd, W. O.			300.00			50.00
Law, A. T.			200.00			40.00
Dufresne, E. C.			200.00			36.00
Rickey, H. A.			600.00			54.00
Cavanaugh, A. B.			300.00		400.00	30.00
Hoffpauir, Louis					300.00	40.00
Pierson, Raymond					300.00	12.50
Morris, C. M.						2.50
Brown, A. M.						40.00
Miller, R. R.						12.00
Pearce, George						48.00
Day, E. W.						46.00
Nader, Sam						42.00
Walker, R. M.						42.00
Westbroks, Leo						10.00
Raulins, D. B.						45.00
Mayne, W. J.						36.00
Gibbs, H. A.						70.00
Monroe District						
Midyett, J. H.			500.00			51.60
Ragsdale, W. F.		500.00				18.00
Brown, T. A.	400.00	500.00				18.00
Hearn, F. L.			600.00			

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Corley, E. W.		240.00				20.00
Cagle, George	75.00	240.00				24.00
Brooks, C. K.	300.00					
Jones, L. S.			240.00			30.00
Yeager, I. L.		600.00				26.00
Emanuel, S. P.	100.00					20.00
Carroll, W. H.	400.00					28.55
Hudson, Howard, Jr.	300.00					25.00
Williams, D. T.	100.00					30.00
Deen, D. R.	300.00	500.00	300.00			15.00
Mason, W. C.	900.00	500.00				10.00
Wineinger, Don			600.00			34.00
Alverson, Don			600.00			34.00
Collins, A. A.			100.00			34.60
Shaw, Clyde T.			340.00			26.50
Felder, M. D.			600.00			31.20
Cain, Ralph			600.00			33.00
Emerich, E. B.			600.00			45.00
Davis, J. J.			600.00			30.00
Frazier, Clyde			600.00			27.00
Gieck, John			600.00			27.00
Bengtson, W. H.			600.00			45.00
Love, I. A.			600.00			30.00
Larche, L. E.						10.00
Holladay, S. S.						39.00
Goody, A. W.						29.70
Kilpatrick, J. F.						45.00
Giles, W. H.						70.00
New Orleans District						
Durham, F. M.			440.00			24.00
Carter, Robert C.			336.00			29.25
Redmon, John T.	400.00		600.00			23.00
Drake, E. P.			200.00			39.00
Martin, A. D.	400.00		200.00			
Pickett, Ross A.	900.00	500.00	200.00			28.00
Hardy, C. R.						47.20
Campbell, F. C.	150.00		30.00			3.95
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	150.00					
Snelling, C. H., Jr.			150.00			30.00
Tatum, E. L.	600.00					36.00
Rousseaux, J. Cude	700.00		500.00			11.00

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Smith, Alvin P.			300.00			10.00
Booth, L. L.						42.00
Merrill, M. W.			200.00			45.00
Lueg, Carl F.			400.00			60.00
Lowry, David T.	500.00					37.50
Pallotta, Philip		500.00	100.00			10.00
Barksdale, E. J.			600.00			34.00
Matthews, J. W., Jr.	1200.00	300.00	300.00			72.00
Ensenat, Henry G.						
Melbert, N. H.			500.00			72.00
Jamieson, R. H.			600.00			
Farquhar, Darwin	580.00					
Hurley, A. S.			300.00			40.00
Whitaker, J. C.						42.00
Taylor, B. C.						75.00
Babington, Wallace M.						
Wren, W. Spencer	125.00					
Collins, F. C.	350.00		300.00			24.60
Ailor, J. W.			all travel			40.15
Stockwell, S. L.		500.00				24.00
Dawson, Dana, Jr.						52.00
Tucker, O. L.						30.00
Brown, R. M.						41.00
Bell, Clark W.						30.00
Johns, H. L.						70.00
Ruston District						
Wynne, A. M.			100.00			21.00
Reeves, W. A.			200.00			8.00
Shaw, Grafton			100.00			17.00
Atkins, W. E.			600.00			
Mead, Fred			150.00			
McGuire, D. L.	2400.00					
Milton, W. D.			300.00			52.00
Durbin, B. P.			600.00			22.00
Davis, M. L.			360.00			24.00
Douglas, L. E.			300.00			50.00
McKnight, A. A.			600.00			42.00
Branton, R. R.			600.00			60.00
Cassels, Paul			400.00			19.00
Tooke, Karl B.						49.00
Dampier, S. B.						24.00

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Holley, H. P.						5.25
Moreland, L. P.						1950
Rorie, T. O.						30.00
Garrett, J. T.						21.00
Grant, Roy						26.62
Boyd, J. W.						19.50
McKeithen, J. P.						37.50
Law, H. M.						21.00
Wingfield, E. A.						15.25
Bond, B. E.						36.00
Beasley, J. L.						30.00
Carrington, L. A.						36.00
Flowers, Ira W.						60.00
Barham, W. C.						39.00
Hearne, R. H.						19.00
Boddie, W. D.						42.00
Pomeroy, G. W.						70.00
White, C. B.						60.00
Hearn, J. E.						36.00
Shreveport District						
Bethany		400.00	250.00			
Blanchard	300.00					
Wendt, W. R.			360.00			39.00
Norsworthy, H. C.			600.00			48.00
Cooke, Jack			600.00			36.00
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.			200.00			16.50
Caraway, Jimmy, Jr.		200.00				20.00
Seegers, Sidney A.			420.00			37.00
Rorie, K. G.			600.00			
Hall, W. T.		300.00	300.00			18.00
Bodie, L. A.			50.00			
Bennett, Clayton W.		300.00	460.00			
Cook, R. L.			600.00			54.00
Dean, Garland C., Jr.						24.00
Hicks, G. M.			600.00			90.00
Koelemay, John	1800.00					
Hardy, C. R.			300.00			
Alford, J. M.	900.00					12.00
Grambling, J. B.			300.00			
Sensintaffar, J. C.			300.00			45.00
Lancaster, T. M.			300.00			24.60

NAME	Amount paid for the support of the pastors not otherwise listed as salary					Amt. Paid by Pastor on Minimum Salary Fund
	Missions	Minimum Salary	Expense	Golden Cross	Other Sources	
Sylvest, E. E.						30.00
Moreland, Byrl						17.50
Morris, Don						18.00
Isgitt, H. T.						8.00
Squyres, Rex						30.00
Morgan, G. A.						30.00
Sloane, Bentley						3.00
Harbuck, George						48.00
Anders, D. F.						36.00
McKay, E. L.						25.00
Quaid, C. W.						42.00
Townsend, A. W.						50.00
Watson, W. L.						39.71
Koelemay, J. B.						12.00
Nuttall, Miss Ruth						28.02
Bowdon, J. H.						70.00

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
8940	930	894	163	157	1209	1228	93	132	46	30	168	2100	3500	3358		3250
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	8	5	35	400	400	400		236
900	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	18	1	1	3	50	50	50		25
1000	100	80	18	14	130	104	10					100	100	75		25
300	30	10	5		39	10	3					25	25	25		
1300	130	90	23	14	169	114	13					125	125	100		25
720	72	72	13	13	94	86	7	28	3	2	10	100	100	100		60
150	30	26	3	2	39	19	3	2	1	1	2	40	40	40		15
150	15	15	3	2	19	20	2	1	1	1	6	25	25	25		10
1020	117	113	19	17	152	125	12	31	5	4	18	165	165	165		85
1540	180	180	32	24	234	216	18	18	7	5	26	200	200	200		
4200	420	420	74	73	546	546	42	84	15	11	60	800	800	800		515
300	30	30	5	4	39	36	3	6	3	3	3	25	25	25		
300	30	30	5	4	39	36		2	1		2	25	25	50		
600	60	60	10	8	78	72	3	8	4	3	5	50	50	75		
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	10	6	30	330	330	330		43
150	15	15	3	1	19	18	2	3		1	4	25	25			
2550	255	255	45	43	331	330	26	51	10	7	34	355	355	330		43
300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3	3				25	25	35		
300	60	30	11	5	78	39	6	3	1	1	3	50	50	25		15
800	100	40	18	5	130		10	8	3	2	8	100	100	20		
1100	160	70	29	10	208	39	16	11	4	3	11	150	150	45		15
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	31	2	2	10	200	100	150		50
300	40	30	7	5	52	39	4	3	2	1	7	25	25	50		25
1500	160	150	28	26	208	195	16	34	4	3	17	225	125	200		75
1920	180	180	31	33	234	250	18	26	7	5	30	300	300	300		100
720	72	72	13	12	94	94	7	26	4	2	9	94	94	94		48
2640	252	252	44	45	328	344	25	52	11	7	39	394	394	394		148
2275	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	45	10	6	30	300	300	300		200
100	10		2		13		1					25	25			
2375	220	210	39	37	286	273	22	45	10	6	30	325	325	300		200
775	60	10	11	5	78	39	6	25				25	25			18
400	40	40		7		52		4								50
150	15	15				18		1								20
1325	115	65	21	12	150	109	12	30				100	100			88
3000	330	300	58	52	429	390	33	60	12	8	46	400	400	445		300
300	30	30	5	4	39	39	3	6				75	75	30		
3300	360	330	63	56	468	429	36	66	12	8	46	475	475	475		300
2460	240	180	42	31	312	234	24	18	7	5	27	276	275	275		150
448	20	20	4	3	26	24		2				50	50	25		25
2908	260	200	46	34	338	258	24	20	7	5	27	325	325	300		175
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	12	8	40	400	400	400		250
600	90	60	15	10	117	78	9	12	2	1	10	100	100	100		75
75	10	7	2	1	13	10	1	2	1	1	2	25	25	25		20
500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	10	1	2	7	75	75	75		60
	10		2		13		1					25	25			
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	6	1	1	5	50	50	50		35
1475	190	147	33	25	247	192	19	30	5	5	24	175	175	250		190
150	20	15	4		26	19	2					40	40			
200	30	20	5		39	26	3					50	50			
350	50	35	9		65	45	5					90	90			
1500	120	150	21	30	156	165	12	30	3	2		175	175	50		
900	72	80	13	18	94	117	7	18	2			100	100	115		
	15	15	3	3	19	18	2	3	1	1	2	25	25	25		12
2400	207	245	37	51	269	300	21	51	6	3	2	300	300	190		12
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	24	4	3	11	125	125	110		100
600	60	60	11	11	78	78		12	4	3	9	50	50	90		50
1800	180	180	32	32	234	234	33	36	8	6	20	175	175	200		150
3900	390	390	68	68	447	468	39	78	20	13	75	1000	1000	1000		550
3600	330	360	58	63	429	468	33	72	12	17	60	700	700	700		300
1500	120	150	21	15	156	195	12		4	2	14	150	150	85		
3600	360	360	63	54	468	432	36	36	8	8	40	500	500	500		
345	24	3	4		31	45	2	3				50	50			
100	12	1	2		16	30	1	1				25	25	5		
4045	396	364	69	54	515	507	39	40	8	8	40	575	575	505		
1375	150	150	27	26	195	180	15	15	6	4	20	100	100	100		

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others—Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ALEXANDRIA															
1	First	V. D. Morris	19	13	271	2070	41	14	126	15	11	110	1937	178	2115	
2	Trinity	William Mayo	15	18	82	410	22	5	40	1	3	27	354	92	446	1
3	Wesley	James E. Christie	1	3	35	49	4	2	28			5	78		78	
4	Atlanta	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.				79							76	3	79	1
	Lewis Chapel			7		27	7				1		33	3	36	1
	Total			7		106	7	3			1		109	6	115	2
5	Ball	Finas P. Corie		2		78	2	2	1				58	25	83	
	Bentley			3		36	3		3				26	15	41	
	Dry Frong			1		15	2		3				15	5	20	1
	Total			6		129	7	2	6				99	45	144	1
6	Boyce	W. D. Kleinschmidt				147				2			71	74	145	
7	Bunker	W. L. Doss, Jr.	7	1		398	6	2	17	7	5	15	351	46	397	
8	Clear Creek	Richard Texada	14		14	77		17					50	44	94	
	Springhill					81			2			41	30	12	42	
	Total		14	1	14	158			2			41	80	12	136	
9	Colfax	R. E. Walton	6		29	183		2	1	4	6	5	154	17	171	
	Liberty Chapel					28	1		14			1	24	18	42	
	Total		6		29	211	1	2	15	4	6	6	178	35	213	
10	Conley	Mrs. Lula Wardlow		3		63	2		1			1	42	23	65	
11	Davis Springs	Clen Smith	1	8		74	8	2	2	1	1		63	21	84	1
	Mt. Zion			3		177	3	1	3	3	7	7	136	33	169	1
	Total		1	11		251	11	3	2	3	4	7	299	54	253	1
12	Effie	C. J. T. Cotton	9	1	15	189	1	1	2	2	1	3	63	124	187	
	Bethel		3	3	3	73	6	4		2		3	24	54	78	
	Total		12	4	18	262	7	5	2	4	1	6	87	178	265	
13	Elizabeth	C. A. LaGrange	3			160	3	1					150	14	164	1
	Hopewell					107	2	1				3	99	8	107	
	Total		3			267	5	2				3	249	22	271	1
14	Glenmora	R. E. Carter				265		3	7	2	1	18	141	113	254	
	Forrest Hill					6							1		6	
	Total					271		3	7	2	1	18	147	113	260	
15	Grace Chapel	A. M. Baum	6	12	19	29	12	14		1		5	35	14	49	
	Lahey Chapel		6	19	19	63	19			1	1	28	35	17	52	
	Sneper		1		1	17		4					16	5	21	
	Total		13	31	39	109	31	18		2	1	33	86	36	122	
16	Jena	J. H. Sewell	5	5	2	330	3	1	22	3	1		319	44	363	
	Beliah		9	9		40	8	7	1	1	1	6	41	7	48	1
	Total		6	14	2	379	13	8	23	4	2	6	360	51	411	1
17	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	7	4		167	6	1	12			5	80	101	181	1
	Harrisonburg			1		39			2			10	21	10	31	
	Total		7	5		206	6	1	14			15	101	111	212	1
18	Lecompte	J. A. Jones	1	3		243	8	2	5	1		4	210	43	253	
19	Marksville	J. B. Shearer	8	1	12	82	1	1	4			17	64	5	69	
	Bay Hill					22			10			1	17	14	31	
	Evergreen					69					1	4	62	2	64	
	Jacoby					25						7	13	5	18	
	Simsport		3	3	3	91	3	6	2	1		23	78		78	
	Total		11	4	15	289	4	7	16	1	1	52	236	26	262	
20	Mellder	Harry Cannon, Jr.		1		72	1					21	17	35	52	
	Fellowship					132	1					1	15	117	132	
	Total			1		204	2					22	32	152	184	
21	Melville	S. L. Lautrip				210	12			6			156	60	216	
	Palmetto					132	4						114	22	136	
	Krotz Springs	John Zeranque				38							38		38	
	Total					380	16			6			308	82	390	
22	Montgomery	W. F. Howell	1	1	7	104	1	1	8			3	97	14	111	
	Campti					38			4			2	28	12	40	
	St. Maurice															
	Total		1	1	7	142	1	1	12			5	125	26	151	
23	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	23	24	43	700	23	4	39	4	2	26	648	86	734	5
24	Oakdale	M. S. Robertson	5	2	25	364	7	1	12	6	1	11	306	60	366	
25	Oak Grove	J. W. Lee	6	32	15	143	17	2	13				145	30	175	1
26	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	2	2	2	379	3	2	15		1	7	291	100	391	
	Port Barre		1			55			5			2	58		58	
	Waxia					25				1			24		24	1
	Total		3	2	2	459	3	2	20	1	1	9	373	100	473	
27	Palestine	J. B. McCann	3	16		261	15	5	12	1	1	15	200	76	276	1
28	Pleasant Grove	W. A. McCann	3		3	65		2				3	48	16	64	

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Converts in Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Converts in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolence	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	ALEXANDRIA																											
1	First	1	96	40	233	134	85	477	1065	1065	316	32	40	140	158		17	v	358	1	226	726	37	1	230000	15000	2000	
2	Trinity	1	21	30	185	43	16	75	320	320	176	20	21		97		16	v	159	1	66	625	10	1	35000	12000	5000	11106
3	Wesley	1	7	10	38	6	2	31	94	82	53				35		4	v		1	15	52	2	1	19000	3500		
4	Atlanta	1	6		16	7		23	52	52	25				26					1	12	150		1	6000	3000		500
	Lewis Chapel	1	5		7	12	4	11	39	39	30				50		7			1	15	30		1	2250			
	Total	2	11		23	19	4	34	91	91	55				46		7			2	27	180		2	8250	3000		500
5	Ball	1	7		18	12		26	63	63	45				30		1	v	33	1	13	172	3	1	10000	5000		700
	Bentley	1	5		10	8		12	35	35	18						3	v						1	4000			50
	Dry Frong	1	5		10	4		8	27	27	15							v		1	14	2		1	3000	4000		50
	Total	3	17		38	24		46	125	125	78				30		4		33	2	27	174	3	3	17000	9000		800
6	Boyce	1	9		16	15		17	57	57	20							v		1	41	262	3	1	4500	5000		
7	Bunker	1	24	13	59	32	22	62	212	212	104		20		43		5	v		1	84	267	21	1	50000	6000	31000	
8	Clear Creek	1	8	7	11	16	39		81	81		15	14	30				v						2	5000			
	Springhill	1	5		15	8	8	12	40	40						8		v						1	4000			
	Total	2	13	7	26	24	47	12	121	121						8								3	9000			
9	Colfax	1	11	5	45	21	13	24	119	101	56		8		45			v	120	1	31	701		1	32500	10000		
	Liberty Chapel											7						v						1	5000		4000	
	Total	1	11	5	45	21	13	24	119	101	56	7	8		45				120	1	31	701		2	37500	10000	4000	
10	Conley	1	7		13	10		15	45	45	31				20		1	v	22					1	6000			
11	Davis Springs	1	6		9	23	8	16	62	62	40		20	20	18	15	8	v						1	4000			
	Mt. Zion	1	6		14	20		25	65	65	43		18	23	24		1	v	20	1	10			1	5000	4000		200
	Total	2	12		23	43	8	41	127	127	83		38	43	42	15	9		20	1	10			2	9000	4000		200
12	Effie	1	7	5	21	26		40	99		66							v	25	1	12	121	4	1	3500	6000		
	Bethel	1	6		9	20		16	51		25						2	v						1	2500			
	Total	2	13	5	30	46		56	150		91						2		25	1	12	121	4	2	6000	6000		
13	Elizabeth	1	7	4	7	24	16	9	64	64	32		15			67	1	v		1	25	570	2	1	11000	9000		
	Hopewell	1	6		9	14		25	51	51	40		10			43	4	v					2	1	4000			
	Total	2	13	4	16	36	16	34	115	115	72		25			110	5			1	25	570	4	2	15000	9000		
14	Glenmora	1	12	8	51	26	45	46	188		69		12							1	40	896	12	2	12000	5000		
	Forrest Hill																											
	Total	1	12	8	51	26	45	46	188		69		12							1	40	896	12	2	12000	5000		
15	Grace Chapel	1	7		20	10		19	56	49	35	15						v						1	2000			
	Lahey Chapel	1	6		25	10		13	54	48	35							v						1	2500			
	Sneper	1	6		5	4		9	24	18	15							v						1	5000			
	Total	3	19		50	24		41	134	115	85	15												3	9500			
16	Jena	1	31	17	80	48		102	278	278	138	20	30	12	65		2	v		1	55	791	37	1	80000	10000	14205	
	Beliah	1	8	2	10	18		45	83	83	38	6	6	18	30			v						1	12000		1063	
	Total	2	39	19	90	66		147	361	361	176	26	36	30	95		2			1	55	791	31	2	92000	10000	15268	
17	Jonesville	1	9		40	26		15	90	75	41				94		7	v		1	25	350			6000	8000	525	500
	Harrisonburg																								2000	2500		
	Total	1	9		40	26		15	90	75	41				94		7			1	25	350			8000	10500	525	500
18	Lecompte	1	12		22	42	56	49	181	181	65		12		52		6	v	59	1	20	120	5	1	12000	3000		
19	Marksville	1	4		16	10		10	40	40	25							v		1	22	4125	1	1	6000	8000		500
	Bay Hill	1	3		2	1		6	12	12	8							v						1	1500			
	Evergreen	1	6	6	25	13	17	11	78	73	30	15	10		20			v	37	1	16	32		1	7500			300
	Jacoby																							1				
	Simsport	1	5		21	11		15	52	52	33	12	10	8	25		1	v		1	17	48		1	8000			1000
	Total	4	18	6	64	35	17	42	182	177	96	27	20	8	45		1		37	3	55	4205	1	5	23000	8000		1800
20	Mellder	1	3		4	4		5	16	9	9							v						1	5000			
	Fellowship	1	3					3	8	8	8							v						1	5000			
	Total	2	6		4	4		10	24	17	17													2	10000			
21	Melville	1	8	21	19	27		69	144	144										1	17			1	15000	5000		4000
	Palmetto	1	6	11	17	16		40	90	90										1	12			1	5000			
	Krotz Springs																											
	Total	2	14	32	36	43		109	234	234										2	39			2	20000	5000		4000
22	Montgomery	1	6		17	17		26	66	66	42						1	v		1	26	421	2	2	14500	8000		2950
	Campti	1	3		3	6	4	7	23	23	19							v						1	7500			
	St. Maurice																											
	Total	2	9		20	23	4	33	89	89	61						1			1	26	421	2	3	22000	8000		2950
23	Natchitoches	1	64	35	160	103	25	200	587	577	360	65	65	55	115		16	v	400	1	85	110	32	1	60000	17000	26145	
24	Oakdale	1	23	12	70	25	20	60	210	190	98	18	14		61		2	v	120	1	40	239	10	1	27000	9000		
25	Oak Grove	1	8		40	45		40	133	125	100	20	15		55		17	v	24	1	21	70		1	2500	2500		
26	Opelousas	1	19	15	65	24	36	65	224	90	90						2	v		1	102	898	10	1	87000	9000		14000
	Port Barre	1	3		14	4		10	31	25	25							v		1	12	4208		1	7000			700
	Waxia	1	4					13	17	20	30							v							5000			
	Total	3	26	15	79	28	36	88	272	135	135						2			2	114	5106	10	1	99000	9000		14700
27	Palestine	1	15	19	51	40	9	70	204	204	140	12	25	47		70	10	v		1	32	103		1	25000			
28	Pleasant Grove	1	5		12	19		10	46	41	35	10	17	8	35									1	4000			

	BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
234	346	100	100	100	100	2526	280	50	4196	2574	500	133	66	180	141	69148
	126					403		15	223	299			40		66	13035
3	86					105			16	15			9			2446
										75						3420
								25		17						426
								25		92						3846
10						72		44		47					21	2884
9								3								709
6						8		2								648
25						80		49		47					21	4241
26						122			94	102			18			2829
129	53	15	20	100	20	790	45	20	651	758	94		42	39		13558
								10	10	55					1	1411
								2		42		515				1137
								12	10	97		515			1	2548
			6					10	109	201			24	12	40	8362
										42					1	1073
			6					10	109	243			24	12	41	9435
13					10			5	38	135	6				12	1485
								3	13	42			3			1079
		10						5		55						1927
		10						8	13	97			3			3006
8	67		3	23				3	51	123			12	7		4712
8	19							2	7	18			3	3		889
16	86		3	23				5	58	141			15	10		5601
	58	5		7	5	220	5	10	41	179			19	5	180	6117
	30	3		1	3			5	10	111			7	3	160	4840
	88	8		8	8	220	5	15	51	290			26	8	340	10957
5		5	5						47	421				44		7206
																100
5		5	5						47	421				44		7306
								5		22						1159
										25						658
								1		11						290
								6		58						2107
26	26		10		47	186	20	15	446	484			30	36		40747
								3	12	16			3			2975
26	26		10		47	186	20	18	458	500			33	36		43722
						60		10	41	188						5552
								1	7	23						703
						60		11	48	211						6255
45	108		5	10		144	25	15	140	385	25		24	18		5497
19	24				4	48		5	32	44			6	4		12460
5	6				2			1	5	51			1	2		321
9	24	5	3		3	19		2	26	50			5	5		1608
									6							91
	18			14		60		1	24	36			3	5		5105
33	72	5	3	14	9	127		9	93	181			15	17		19585
								1								218
								2								280
								3								498
3	54												15			2012
																1250
																127
3	54												15			3389
	17					539		5	57	135			12	5		6470
	19							5	43	277	50		6			1953
	36					539		10	100	412	50		18	5		8423
	64	35	30	36	25	595	600	20	77	745	910		39	25		19471
	126			5	7	234	40	20	65	366			36		86	8881
	14	4		5	5	16	5	5	44	93						3377
						898		130		152			150			17026
						14										4808
																236
						912		130		152			150			22070
	35			25		110		252		601						3814

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences				
TORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57
600	30	60	5	10	89	72	3		1	1	2	25	25			
120	12	16	2	3	16	14	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25		
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	20	13	70	750	750	750	684	5
1500	150	150	27	22	195	180	15	30	6	4	20	200	200	200		
465	30	45	5	5	39	54	3	4	1	1	4	40	40	50		
316																
2100	240	210	42	37	312	273	24	46	6	4	16	275	275	100		
300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3		1	1	4	25	25	40		
120		12		2		15										
2520	270	252	47	44	351	324	27	46	7	5	20	300	300	140		
1800	180	180	32	25	234	216	18		6	4	20	300	300	200		
165	24	18	4	3	31	23	2	2	3	2	5	100	100	60		
780	78	78	14	10	101	101	9	8	3	2	10	50	50	75		
2745	282	276	50	38	366	340	29	10	12	8	35	450	450	335		
600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	2	1	1	75	75	66		
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3	2	1	7	50	50	67		
600	60	60	11	11	78	78	6	6	2	1	7	75	75	67		
195														1		
1695	150	150	27	26	195	195	15	15	6	3	21	200	200	201		
250		25	11	10	78	78	6	6	2	1	7	75	75	75		
250		25		4		32		2	2	1	7	75	75	75		
200		20		3		26		2	2	1	7	75	75	75		
600	90	60	16	10	117	72	9	6	2	1	7	75	75	75		
1650	150	165	27	27	195	208	15	16	8	4	28	300	300	300		1
4800	420	420	72	73	546	546	42	84	13	8	65	900	900	830		1
45	15	5														
	15		3	2	19	5	2	1	1	1	1	25	25			
			3		19		2					25	25			
45	30	5	6	2	38	5	4	1	1	1	1	50	50			
82799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1340	300	217	1081	13169	14469	13488	648	76
85799	8316	8009	1394	1248	9494	8961	798	1336	297	227	1110	13127	13697	13423	38	95
4692	399	512	67	95	1256	1349	46	4	3			42		65	610	
										10	29		228			18

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	78	16	12	56	750	750	750		15
600	60	60	10	10	78	72	6	12	2	2	6	75	75	75		
278	60	26	10	6	78	34	6	6				85	85			
600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	12	2	2	9	50	50	85		
1478	180	146	30	26	234	184	18	30	4	4	15	210	210	160		
3900	390	390	68	58	507	507	39	78	8	7	50	500	500	500		1
13300	1330	1330	229	233	1677	1729	135	137	82	55	286	4400	4400	4400		
3600	360	360	63	63	468	432	36	72	10	6	68	400	400	400		1
6600	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	60	20	12	111	2240	2240	2240		6
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	7	42	310	310	310	164	1
4800	480	480	72	84	576	624	48	96	16	10	54	750	750	750		
2100	150	150	25	25	195	195	15	15	2	2	8	125	125	125		
1500	150	150	25	26	195	195	15	15	6	5	24	250	250	250		
3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	78	12	9	46	501	501	601		
5000	500	500	87	87	650	650	50	100	32	17	73	1400	1400	1400		2
500	50	50	9	8	65	60	5	5	2	2	8	92	92	92		
400	40	40	7	7	52	48	4	4	2	2	9	98	98	120	27	
900	90	90	16	15	117	108	9	9	4	4	17	190	190	212	27	
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	10	7	35	468	468	468		1
600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	12	2	2	9	123	123	123		1
3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	12	9	44	591	591	591		2
2700	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	21	2	2	9	175	175	175		1
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	40	8	5	27	251	251	497		2
1725	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	2	2	8	84	84	84	50	
1275	127	127	22	22	165	165	13	12	4	4	16	120	120	135		
350	35	35	6	6	45	46	3	4	2	1	6	60	60	87		
175	17	18	3	9	23	23	2	2	2	1	3	25	25	25		
1800	179	180	31	37	233	234	18	18	8	6	25	205	205	247		
4800	480	480	84	84	624	624	48	48	16	11	57	826	826	900		5

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	ALEXANDRIA: First Church	V. D. Morris		17421	1716	3315	9300	6600	2340	8940	930	894	163	157	1209	1228	93	132	46	30	168	2100	3500	3358
2	Trinity	William Mayo	1434	253	3827	535	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	8	5	35	400	400	400
3	Wesley	James E. Christie		166	644	170	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	18	1	1	3	50	50	50
4	Atlanta	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.	2000		22	18	1000	1000		1000	100	80	18	14	130	104	10					100	100	75
	Lewis Chapel				12	15	300	300		300	30	10	5		39	10	3					25	25	25
	Total		2000		34	33	1300	1300		1300	130	90	23	14	169	114	13					125	125	100
5	Ball	Finas P. Corie		1281	171	125	720	720		720	72	72	13	13	94	86	7	28	3	2	10	100	100	100
	Bentley			300	82	50	300	150		150	30	26	3	2	39	19	3	2	1	1	2	40	40	40
	Dry Prong			300	54	35	150	150		150	15	15	3	3	19	20	2	1	1	1	6	25	25	25
	Total			1881	307	210	1170	1020		1020	117	113	19	17	152	125	12	31	5	4	18	165	165	165
6	Boyce	W. D. Klenischnidt			143	90	1800	1540		1540	180	180	32	24	234	216	18	18	7	5	26	200	200	200
7	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	125		3331	460	4200	4200		4200	420	420	74	73	546	546	42	84	15	11	60	800	800	800
8	Clear Creek	Richard Texada		500		409	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	39	36	3	6	3	3	3	25	25	25
	Springhill			76		30	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	39	36		2	1		2	25	25	50
	Total			576		439	600	600		600	60	60	10	8	78	72	3	8	4	3	5	50	50	75
9	Colfax	R. E. Walton		2787	1152	210	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	10	6	30	330	330	330
	Liberty Chapel			255	574		150	150		150	15	15	3	1	19	18	2	3		1	4	25	25	
	Total			3042	2026	210	2550	2550		2550	255	255	45	43	331	330	26	51	10	7	34	355	355	330
10	Couley	Mrs. Lula Wardlow		550	137	120	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3	3				25	25	35
11	Davis Springs	Clem Smith			529	55	600	300		300	60	30	11	5	78	39	6	3	1	1	3	50	50	25
	Mt. Zion			582	845	32	1000	800		800	100	40	18	5	130		10	8	3	2	8	100	100	20
	Total			582	874	87	1600	1100		1100	160	70	29	10	208	39	16	11	4	3	11	150	150	45
12	Effie	C. J. T. Cotton		2397	250		1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	31	2	2	10	200	100	150
	Bethel			50	300		400	300		300	40	30	7	5	52	39	4	3	2	1	7	25	25	50
	Total			2447	550		1600	1500		1500	160	150	28	26	208	195	16	34	4	3	17	225	125	200
13	Elizabeth	G. A. LaGrange		1300	1102	118	1800	1920		1920	180	180	31	33	234	250	18	26	7	5	30	300	300	300
	Hopewell			3000	300	115	720	720		720	72	72	13	12	94	94	7	26	4	2	9	94	94	94
	Total			4300	1402	233	2520	2640		2640	252	252	44	45	328	344	25	52	11	7	39	394	394	394
14	Glenmora	E. A. Keasler		2275	602	386	2100	2375		2375	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	45	10	6	30	300	300	300
	Forrest Hill						100	100		100	10		2		13		2					25	25	
	Total			2275	602	386	2200	2375		2375	220	210	39	37	286	273	22	45	10	6	30	325	325	300
15	Grace Chapel	A. M. Baum		150	24	86	600	775		775	60	10	11	5	78	39	6	25				25	25	
	Lilley Chapel				50	30	400	400		400	40	40		7		52		4						
	Sieper				50	24	150	150		150	15	15				18		1						
	Total			150	124	140	1150	1325		1325	115	65	21	12	150	109	12	30				100	100	
16	Jena	J. H. Sewell		32188	1958	612	3300	3000		3000	330	300	58	52	429	390	33	60	12	8	46	400	400	445
	Delah		519	1698	225	90	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	39	39	3	6				75	75	30
	Total		519	33886	2183	702	3600	3300		3300	360	330	63	56	468	429	36	66	12	8	46	475	475	475
17	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	850	155	835		2400	2460		2460	240	180	42	31	312	234	24	18	7	5	27	276	275	275
	Harrisonburg				125		200	448		448	20	20	4	3	26	24		2				50	50	25
	Total		850	155	960		2600	2908		2908	260	200	46	34	338	258	24	20	7	5	27	325	325	300
18	Lecompte	J. A. Jones			593	165	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	12	8	40	400	400	400
19	Marksville	J. B. Shearer	6500	4125	617	61	900	600		600	90	60	15	10	117	78	9	12	2	1	10	100	100	100
	Bay Hill		123	9	56	34	100	75		75	10	7	2	1	13	10	1	2	1	1	2	25	25	25
	Evergreen			59	294	189	500	500		500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	10	1	2	7	75	75	75
	Jacoby				85		100				10		2		13		1					25	25	
	Simsport			3972	398	90	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	6	1	1	5	50	50	50
	Total		6623	8165	1450	374	1900	1475		1475	190	147	33	25	247	192	19	30	5	5	24	175	175	250
20	Melder	Harry Cannon, Jr.			24	8	200	150		150	20	15	4		26	19	2					40	40	
	Fellowship				24	9	300	200		200	30	30	5		39	26	3					50	50	
	Total				48	17	500	350		350	50	35	9		65	45	5					90	90	
21	Melville	S. L. Lantrip					1200	1500		1500	120	150	21	30	156	165	12	30	3	2		175	175	50
	Palmetto						720	900		900	72	80	13	18	94	117	7	18	2			100	100	115
	Knox Springs	John Zerrangue					150				15	15	3	3	19	18	2	3	1	1	2	25	25	25
	Total						2070	2400		2400	207	245	37	51	269	300	21	51	6	3	2	300	300	190
22	Montgomery	W. F. Howell	600	1576	1624	127	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	24	4	3	11	125	125	110
	Campti			155	352	115	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	78	78		12	4	3	9	50	50	90
	St. Maurice																							
	Total		600	1731	1976	242	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	234	234	33	36	8	6	20	175	175	200
23	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole			8262	1324	3900	3900		3900	390	390	68	68	447	468	39	78	20	13	75	1000	1000	1000
24	Oakdale	M. S. Robertson		265	1692	266	3300	3600		3600	330	360	58	63	429	468	33	72	12	17	60	700	700	700
25	Oak Grove	J. W. Lee		669	450	93	1200	1500		1500	120	150	21	15	156	195	12		4	2	14	150	150	85
26	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	1000	7334	1051	1215	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	54	468	432	36	36	8	8	40	500	500	500
	Port Barre			4208	37	153	240	345		345	24	3	4		31	45	2	3				50	50	
	Waxia			99			120	100		100	12	1	2		16	30	1	1				25	25	5
	Total		1000	11641	1088	1368	3960	4045		4045	396	364	69	54	515	507	39	40	8	8	40	575	575	505
27	Palestine	J. B. McCann			740	150	1500	1375		1375	150	150	27	26	195	180	15	15	6	4	20	100	100	100

List No.	District	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	ALEXANDRIA: First Church		3250	415	1234	346	100	100	100	100	2526	280	50	4196	2574	500	133	66	180	141	69148
2	Trinity		236	60		126					403		15	223	299			40		66	13035
3	Wesley		25	11	3	86					105			16	15			9			2446
4	Atlanta		25	7											75						3420
	Lewis Chapel			13									25		17						426
	Total		25	19									25		92						3846
5	Ball		60	19	10						72		44		47					21	2884
	Bentley		15	7	9								3								709
	Dry Prong		10	12	6						8		2								648
	Total		85	38	25						80		49		47					21	4241
6	Boyce			18	26						122			94	102			18			2829
7	Bunkie		515	142	129	54	15	20	100	20	790	45	20	651	788	94		42	39		13558
8	Clear Creek			16									10	10	55					1	1411
	Springhill			47									2		42		515				1137
	Total			63									12	10	97		515			1	2548
9	Colfax		43	50				6					10	109	201			24	12	40	8362
	Liberty Chapel			9											42					1	1073
	Total		43	59				6					10	109	243			24	12	41	9435
10	Couley			50	13					10			5	38	135	6				12	1485
11	Davis Springs		15	12									3	13	42			3			1079
	Mt. Zion			12			10						5		55						1927
	Total		15	24			10						8	13	97			3			3006
12	Effie		50	26	8	67		3	23				3	51	123			12	7		4712
	Bethel		25	17	8	19							2	7	18			3	3		889
	Total		75	43	16	86		3	23				5	58	141			15	10		5601
13	Elizabeth		100	12		58	5		7	5	220	5	10	41	179			19	5	180	6117
	Hopewell		48	11		30	3		1	3			5	10	111			7	3	160	4840
	Total		148	23		88	8		8	8	220	5	15	51	290			26	8	340	10957
14	Glenmora		200	30	5		5	5						47	421				44		7206
	Forrest Hill																				100
	Total		200	30	5		5	5						47	421				44		7306
15	Grace Chapel		18										5		22						1159
	Lilley Chapel		50												25						658
	Sieper		20										1		11						290
	Total		88										6		58						2107
16	Jena		300	50	26	26		10		47	186	20	15	446	484			30	36		40747
	Delah												3	12	16			3			2975
	Total		300	50	26	26		10		47	186	20	18	458	500			33	36		43722
17	Jonesville		150	26							60		10	41	188						5552
	Harrisonburg		25										1	7	23						703
	Total		175	26							60		11	48	211						6255
18	Lecompte		250	43	45	108		5	10		144	25	15	140	385	25		24	18		5497
19	Marksville		75	23	19	24				4	48		5	32	44			6	4		12460
	Bay Hill		20	5	5	6				2			1	5	51			1	2		321
	Evergreen		60	12	9	24	5	3		3	19		2	26	50			5	5		1608
	Jacoby													6							91
	Simsport		35	12		18			14		60		1	24	36			3	5		5105
	Total		190	52	33	72	5	3	14	9	127		9	93	181			15	17		19583
20	Melder												1								218
	Fellowship												2								280
	Total												3								498
21	Melville			10	3	54												15			2012
	Palmetto																				1250
	Knox Springs		12	47																	127
	Total		12	57	3	54												15			3389
22	Montgomery		100	24		17					539		5	57	135			12	5		6470
	Campti		50	14		19							5	43	277	50		6			1953
	St. Maurice																				
	Total		150	38		36					539		10	100	412	50		18	5		8423
23	Natchitoches		550	122		64	35	30	36	25	595	600	20	77	745	910		39	25		19471
24	Oakdale		300	21		126			5	7	234	40	20	65	366			36		86	8881
25	Oak Grove			9		14	4		5	5	16	5	5	44	93						3577
26	Opelousas			58							898		130		152			150			17036
	Port Barre										14										4808
	Waxia																				236
	Total			58							912		130		152			150			22070
27	Palestine			25		35			25		110		252		601						3814

Alexandria District

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

Alexandria District (Continued)

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP — Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS — Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nur'sy Home Members	Children's Division: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adult Div.: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE — Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION — Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S. — Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS — Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
29	Pine Grove	Geo. Pearce, Jr.		2		28	2					1	21	8	29		1	4		2	1		10	17	17	12						2	v		25				1	1	1200			
30	Pineville	G. W. Dameron	12	6	139	488	19	4	36	3	2	20	385	137	522		1	47	13	160	68	30	130	448	405	240	6	16	16	175		16	v			1	64	297	7	1	39000	9000	38000	
31	Pollock	Raymond Crofoot	1	1	2	187	2		11	2			134	64	198		1	9	8	18	24	10	40	109	109	54	12	16	40	50		4	v			1	10	314	2	1	7000	3000	1500	
32	Rock Hill	Richard Texada	3	1		83	1	1					35	50	85	1	1	5	6	4	11	11		37	37	4	12	15				1	v						1	1	4000			25
33	Shamrock	W. E. Anding	3			14		4	6	1			15	8	23		1	5		9	5		9	28		15							v			1		8		1	1500			
34	Trout	E. A. Keasler	2	1		89			9		1	6	83	8	91		1	2					6	8	8	47		15		38			v			1	21	150	1	1	12000	2000		
	Eden					37	1		2		1		31	8	91		1	2								5							v							1	5000			
	Good Pine					6				1			5		39		1	2					6	8	8															1	5000			
	Total		2	1		132	1		11	1	2	6	119	16	135		2	11	10	28	17	21	21	108	108	52		15		38						1	21	150	1	3	22000	2000		
35	Urania	E. W. Sandel				86			1	1		4	68	14	82		1	8		21	20	25		74	63	33	12	10	11				v			1	19	84	1	1	11000	500		
	Selma			2		52	2					2	40	12	52		1	5		21	3	18	44	91	44	38	16	3	21	25		2	v							1	9000			
	Tullos			1		48	3		3		1	5	35	13	48		1	6		10	12	1	16	45	44	27						3	v			1	11		2	1	6000			
	Total			3		186	5		4	1	1	11	143	39	182		3	19		52	35	44	60	210	151	98	28	13	32	25		5				2	30	84	3	3	26000	500		
36	Weaver	John Kellogg		13		53	15	12	4		1	1	77	6	83		1	6		28	8	3	20	65	65	35	16	8	15			9	v			1	27	30	1	1	2000	500		
	Provencal			4		31	5	4	2	1			38	2	40		1	5	2	18	7		11	43	43	40						5	v						2	1	2000	1500		
	Robeline			2		40	2		1				33	10	43		1	4		11	8		17	40	40	28						2	v						1	1	10000			
	Shady Grove			2		5	2		1				8		8																										1000			
	Total			21		129	24	16	8	1	1	1	156	18	174		3	15	2	57	23	3	48	148	148	103	16	8	15			16				1	27	30	4	3	15000	2000		
37	White's Chapel	T. C. Carlstrom	2			82	1			1		2	58	22	80																									1	5000			
	Bayou Chicot					61				1		5	46	9	55		1	4	5	7	2	9	20	47	38	30							v						5	1	5000			
	Pine Prairie		3	2	6	39	3		4	1		6	38	1	39		1	6		18	16		10	50	50	35							v						6	1	6000			1200
	Ville Platte		2	1	10	59	4		10	1		8	49	15	64		1	6	9	12	25		10	62	53	35		15					v			1	9	281	11	1	4500	4000		
	Total		7	3	16	241	8		14	4		21	191	47	238		3	16	14	37	43	9	40	159	141	100		15					v			1	9	281	23	4	20500	4000		1200
38	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway	9	3	26	676	15	2	22	5	1	30	454	225	679	1	1	25	32	73	57	45	147	379	295	145	10	20		85	12	9	v		75	1	120	918	30	1	85000	15000	7500	
39	Winnfield Ct.	J. C. Rousseux, Jr.																																										
	Sanders Chapel					79				1		2	30	46	76																										2000			
	South Winnfield					36							36		36																													
	Total					115																																						
	Total (or Carried Forward)		197	243	753	11015	334	140	524	83	47	530	8878	2475	11353	17	60	707	313	1924	1285	598	2389	7219	6393	3636	351	500	464	1441	215	195	56	1	1577	37	1397	18171	576	68	1077450	205000	130938	37841
	Total Last Year		178	260	609	10784	345	108	690	99	59	754	8504	2511	11015	9	69	672	501	1829	1157	624	2258	7041	6587	3597	355	585	436	1367	61	180			1954	33	1271	9041	390	72	952150	204550	81250	5532
	Increase		19		144	231		32					274		338	8		35		95	28		131	178		39			28	75	154	15				4	126	9130	180		125300	450	49688	32309
	Decrease			17			11		166	16	12	224		36			9		188			26			194		4	85							377					4				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

Baton Rouge District

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Amite	Don Risinger	6	3	25	400	6	5	7	5	1	4	320	88	408		1	16	10	72	40	30	79	247	207	114	15	8		60		5	v			1	100	1363	33	1	38500	10000	6400	
2	Angie	J. N. Lambert		1		46	1		1			1	47		47		1	5		5	6	1	16	33	33	23			10			2	v			1	12	337		1	3000	6000		
	Columbia Road			9		50	9		2			2	59		59																									1	2500		3600	
	Varando					84		1					85		85		1	6	20	60	14	6	26	132	132	50	15	20	8			1	v							1	3000	8000		2500
	Total			10		180	10	1	3			3	191		191		2	11	20	65	20	7	42	165	165	73	15	20	18			3				1	12	337		3	8500	14000	3600	2500
3	Baker	Travis Darby	7	11	15	287	33	5	16			8	305	28	333		1	17	20	54	46	71	30	238	238	115	30	15	20			11	v			1	18	21	16	1	3000	3000		
	Baton Rouge																																											
4	First	Homer Vanderpool	61	39	254	4056	89	41	191	28	25	188	3690	446	4136	4	1	112	30	513	401	50	752	1858	1778	878	25	88	30	235	125	59	v			1	388	2846	100	1	301686	35000	15800	
5	Ingleside	F. C. Tucker, Jr.	7	5	25	234	14	3	29	3		23	223	31	254		1	18		104	22		50	194	176	110				68		3	v			1	45	260		1	35000	1200		
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	16	20	135	1195	41	12	50	5	11	54	1030	198	1228	4	1	45	35	180	150	25	260	695	635	301		60	78	137		16	v			1	115	1253	75	1	60000	22000	45000	29200
7	North Baton Rouge	J. L. Stovall	9	5	40	441	20		35	4	6	58	374	54	428	1	1	21		190	40		120	371	371	163	35	15		63		4	v		260	1	65	291	15	1	35000	11000		12000
8	Wm. B. Reiley, Univ.	W. E. Trice	12	8	42	510	18	5	92	2	3	10	540	70	610		1	25		140	80		70	315	315	201	50	30		75	40	8	v			1	35	454		1	26000	10000		
9	Wilbourne	Oakley Lee	8	5	6	187	6	3	57	2	4	2	231	14	245		1	9		70	8		45	132	132	100	50	8	42							1		320	8	1	12000	8000	2000	1800
10	Bethel	Van Carter		4	29	134	9	3	7	2	1	2	106	42	148		1	9	4	39	36	6	28	122	113	69	17	15	22	69		5	v		74	1	22	58	17	1	12000	8000		
11	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	12	7	45	404	13	9	19	1	1	6	406	31	437		1	28	20	66	60	8	100	282	254	124	7	25		67		3	v			1	55	602	28	1	52000	7500	2000	17000
12	Elizabeth S. M. Bogalusa	Jerome Cane	12	6	13	815	13	1	16	5	19	42	641	138	779		1	36	51	141	60	45	164	497	401	216	10	35		90		11	v		480	1	110	607	54	1	90000	10000		7500
13	Bluff Creek	Karl Wood	2	1		62	1		3	2	1	6	41	16	57		1	4		10	11		14	39	39	20							v							1	2500			
	Pipkin Chapel		1	2		78	2			2		1	52	25	77		1	7	6	6	13		15	47	47	32							v		27					1	3000			
	Total		3	3		140	3		3	4	1	7	93	41	134		2	11	6	16	24		29	86	86	52									27					2	5500			
14	Clinton	B. D. Boddie	2	3		251	5		12	9	7	18	152	82	234		1	16	11	51	13		21	112	112	52		6		53		5	v			1	40	448	6	1	25000	5000		
	Clear Creek			2		53	5						54	4	58		1	5		10	5		11	31	31	16						4	v		14				1	1	5000			
	Total		2	5		304	10		12	9	7	18	206	86	292		2	21	11	61	18		32	143	143	68		6		53		9			14	1	40	448	7	2	30000	5000		
15	Deerford	H. G. Williamson	2	8		97	8	5	6			10	90	16	106		1	7	29		21		23	80	80	60	6	13	12	40		5	v			1		83	5	1	40000	10000		10000
16	Denham Springs	E. R. Thomas	8	10	8	275	19	7	33		1	11	297	25	322		1	16	12	108	65	11	87	299	276	170	12	35	10	63		16	v		248	1	38	470	8	1	40000	7500	4500	
17	Carpenter's Chapel	L. W. Taylor		2		59	2		2	1			62		62		1	8		31	24		22	85	85	57	15	10	10	10			v		50	1	14	49	5	1	10000	7000		
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth		1	2	168			5	2			79	92	171		1	5		15	10	5	29	64	50	32	15	4	13	35			v		20	1	17	38	12	1	15000	4500		
	Mt. Hermon			1	2	53		2				2	32	21	53		1	5		9	7	4	16	41	32	20	8		12				v		27	1	14	140	9	1	1500			
	Sunny Hill					35							19	16	35																									1	2000			
	Total			2	4	256		2	5	2		2	130	129	259		2	10		24	17	9	45	105	82	52	23	4	25	35					57	2	31	178	21	3	18500	4500		
19	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway	4	6	51	411	12		14	6	2	11	398	20	418		1	17	18	78	40	35	48	236	183	130		14	20	110		9	v		125	1	65	1921	38	1	30000	7500	21267	
20	Gonzales Ct.	J. J. Miller																																										
	Faithful		4		20	83	1		5	1		10	55	23	78		1	8	4	11	14	3	14	54	47	33	6	17	10	12		1	v			1	110	1399		1	375000	15000		83000

	BENEVOLENCES																	
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
										15						829
5		1	1		4		1	2	9	27		9	2	5		298
	109	15	25	15	53	858		15	217	339			40	60	115	18006
10		5	5	5	5	186			143				15	9	20	3017
								1	6	18	5					820
															34	402
	86					19			7	46			21			4116
2								2	3	2			3			1036
																149
2	86					19		2	10	48			24			5301
13	36			2		182	5		20	120		9	9	15		6567
								3								582
10						65		4	53	10			13			1470
23	36			2		247	5	7	73	130		9	22	15		8619
10				3	1	2		3	20	40	33		6	2	11	1813
10								3	20	25			6			1449
16					1			3	20	138			6	7	17	1647
3										8						360
39				3	2	2		9	60	211	33		18	9	28	5269
	11			5				2	17	25	50		6			1028
	11							2	17	69	50		2	5		1444
	11							2	17	53	50		2			2088
	53					25		2	19	58	50				16	2464
	86			5		25		8	70	205	200		10	5	16	7024
				22		900	50	15	300	390			42	50		32865
										13						90
										13						90
637	1637	203	213	378	295	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
706	838	156	241	313	261	9507	1253	1375	3788	12430	6874	3229	648	840	631	342270
931	799	47		65	34				3631				98		291	36764
			28			101	177	603		2019	5051	2563		293		
34	126		10		29	990	260	53	265	228	149	149	39	35	57	22916
6						20				68						939
4									2							456
								8	12	9	4	27	6		6	9188
10						20		8	14	77	4	27	6		6	10583
39	52			10		125		60		165	15		39			10427
00	106		50	133	50	3157	750	2354		2237	2500	300				223799
								23	145	87	45	39	36			8973
09	126			522	44	1194	100	150	216	375	241	352	60	100	27	35725
	108		15	25		418	15	23	47	129		107	36		660	12419
	53			37		783	350	40	250	185	85	50	48		93	173780
						64						15	15	15	8	5564
27	18	10		50	8	141	75	19	60	102	8		15	10	210	5721
50	54	15	15	29	12	316		38	96	204	22	116	39	25	39	40040
58	53			50	25	935	40	90	125	767	20	256	100(	25		36208
										12	3	5	5		5	934
					27					41	3	19	5		4	994
					27					53	6	24	10		9	1928
93	93	15		25	7	297	30	38	25	155		85	24	10	50	6513
31	11	8			3			8	27	102		18	6	5	50	2146
24	104	23		25	10	297	30	46	52	257		103	30	15	100	8659
10	53			20			15		24	260	20				40	27329
64				25		290	235	30	141	162	12	54	40	20		12426
	9			25	4	49		6	6	45	3	14	18			2833
7		2	2	16	2	10		11		63						2208
		1	1		1	28		4		30						675
		1			1			4		10	12					325
7		4	3	16	4	38		19		103	12					3208
	126	10	30		20	270	270	57	132	335	47	125	96	50	48	16063

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

RS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund											
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58	
950	95	95	16	16	123	123	9	9	2	2	8	96	96	96			6	
500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	5	36	36	46			10	
950	95	95	16	16	123	123	9	9	2	2	7	72	72	100			41	
2400	240	240	41	41	311	311	23	23	6	5	20	204	204	242			57	
3050	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	4	4	17	200	200	75		75	27	
600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	2	2	7	71	71	71	15			
3650	360	360	62	62	468	468	36	66	6	6	24	271	271	146	15	75	27	
4400	440	440	77	77	572	528	44	88	12	10	58	1000	1000	1000		200	85	
2500	240	250	42	44	312	325	24	50	8	5	26	432	432	519		200	69	
650	60	65	10	11	78	85	6	14	2	2	10	144	144	175		100	23	
3150	300	315	52	55	390	410	30	64	10	7	36	576	576	694		300	92	
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	36	8	7	32	300	300	300			60	
2100	210	210	37	36	273	273	21	21	10	8	38	333	333	333			22	
500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	5	33	33	50			7	
300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3	3	2	1	5	33	33	33		10		
800	80	80	14	14	104	101	8	8	4	2	10	66	66	83		10	7	
1200	90	90	15	15	117	117	9	24	2	2	9	124	124	124			15	
900	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	3	3	5	100	100	100				
2100	150	150	25	25	195	195	15	30	5	5	14	224	224	224			15	
900	90	92	15	15	117	121	9	9	2	2	8	120	120	120				
900	92	92	15	15	121	121	9	9	2	2	8	120	120	120				
800	80	72	14	24	104	104	8	8	2	2	9	135	135	135				
2600	262	256	44	54	342	346	26	26	6	6	25	375	375	375				
1925	192	192	33	33	250	250	19	49	4	3	14	160	160	160		60	5	
650	65	65	11	11	84	84	6	6	2	1	6	80	80	80		40		
425	42	42	7	7	65	65	4	4	2	1	2	32	32	32				
3000	299	299	51	51	399	399	29	59	8	5	22	272	272	272		100	5	
2100	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	21	6	5	23	378	378	378			130	
5000	500	500	87	88	650	600	50	100	18	12	59	865	865	865		250	116	
1834	200	200	35	35	260	260	20	40	8	5		150	150	135			23	
200	20	20	3	4	26	26	2	2	2	1		40	40	40				
480	48	48	8	8	62	62	4	5				98	98				3	
350	42	35	7	6	55	46	4	3				60	60					
2864	310	303	53	53	403	394	30	50	10	6		348	348	175			26	
811	81	54	14	9	106	70	8	11				101	101	1				
137	12	12	2	2	16	16	1	7	1	1	3	30	30	30			4	
1313	113	57	20	10	148	74	11	13	2	1	7	100	100	50			5	
2261	206	123	36	21	270	160	20	31	3	2	10	231	231	81			9	
1944	150	137	25	25	195	178	15	33	6	4	21	270	270	250		25	25	
1400	140	140	24	24	182	182	14	28	6	4	21	240	240	100				
400	45	40	8	7	58	52	4	8	2	2	7	33	33	33			7	
350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	6	2	2	9	120	120	75				
2150	220	215	38	37	287	279	21	42	10	8	37	393	393	208			7	
1700	140	105	24	18	182	136	14	10	3	3	10	150	150	128	12	60	10	
125	12	6	2	1	16	8	1	1	1	1	2	30	30	15				
1175	87	87	14	16	113	113	9	9	3	3	17	75	75	75	23	40	7	
3000	239	198	40	35	301	257	24	20	7	7	29	255	255	218	35	100	17	
750	75	75	13	13	97	97	7	7	2	2	10	81	81	81			17	
75	7	7	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	2	12	12	12			12	
750	75	75	13	13	97	97	7	7	2	2	10	9	9	75			11	
1575	157	157	27	27	204	204	15	15	5	5	22	102	102	168			40	
850	85	85	15	15	102	102	8	8	4	3	14	237	237	237	8			
1000	100	100	17	17	130	130	10	10	4	3	13	195	195	195	10		5	
250	25	20	4	4	32	22	3	3	2	1	5	86	86	58	3		7	
2100	210	205	36	36	264	254	21	21	10	7	32	518	518	490	21		12	
1800	171	171	30	31	222	222	17	17	5	4	10	100	100	128		25	15	
600	60	35	9	6	78	45	6	4	2	1	5	25	25	33				
2400	231	206	39	37	300	267	23	21	7	5	15	125	125	161		25	15	
3600	360	360	63	63	468	432	36	72	12	9	44	592	592	592		100	25	
29397	12613	12410	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847	312	5044	1968	
12230	10870	10734	1885	1828	13037	12869	1089	1948	420	320	1526	21698	21698	22054	77	8069	1385	
17167	1743	1676	286	241	3255	3089	169		21		65	258	258		235		583	
							56		4					207		3025		

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Month and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
28	Pleasant Grove	W. A. McCann				40	300	600		600	30	60	5	10	89	72	3		1	1	2	25	25	
29	Pine Grove	Geo. Pearce, Jr.				24	120	120		120	12	16	2	3	16	14	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25
30	Pineville	G. W. Dameron		511	7851	650	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	20	13	70	750	750	750
31	Pollock	Raymond Crofoot		95	110	262	1500	1500		1500	150	150	27	22	195	180	15	30	6	4	20	200	200	200
32	Rock Hill	Richard Texada		85		35	300	465		465	30	45	5	5	39	54	3	4	1	1	4	40	40	50
33	Shamrock	W. E. Anding		29	15	8		316		316														
34	Trout	E. A. Keasler			1039	99	2400	2100		2100	210	210	42	37	312	273	24	46	6	4	16	275	275	100
	Eden			572	11		300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3		1	1	4	25	25	40
	Good Pine							120		120		12		2		15								
	Total			572	1050	99	2700	2520		2520	270	252	47	44	351	324	27	46	7	5	20	300	300	140
35	Urania	E. W. Sandel		3213	424	61	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	25	234	216	18		6	4	20	300	300	200
	Selma			200		50	240	165		165	24	18	4	3	31	23	2	2	3	2	5	100	100	60
	Tullos			35	153	51	780	780		780	78	78	14	10	101	101	9	8	3	2	10	50	50	75
	Total			3448	577	162	2820	2745		2745	282	276	50	38	366	340	29	10	12	8	35	450	450	335
36	Weaver	John Kellogg		349	409	47	600	600		600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	3	1	1	75	75	66
	Provencal			300	535	60	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3	2	1	7	50	50	67
	Robeline			123	376	57	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	78	78	6	6	2	1	7	75	75	67
	Shady Grove			36	99	15		195		195														1
	Total			808	1419	179	1500	1695		1695	150	150	27	26	195	195	15	15	6	3	21	200	200	201
37	White's Chapel	I. O. Carlstrom			43		600	600		250		25	11	10	78	78	6	6	2	1	7	75	75	75
	Bayou Chicot			222	587	46		250		250		25		4		32		2	3	1	7	75	75	75
	Pine Prairie		700		832	55		200		200		20	6	3		26		2	2	1	7	75	75	75
	Ville Platte			1032	205	87	900	600		600	90	60	16	10	117	72	9	6	2	1	7	75	75	75
	Total		700	1254	1667	188	1500	1650		1650	150	165	27	27	195	208	15	16	8	4	28	300	300	300
38	Winnfield	P. M. Caraway		20491	2886	616	4200	4800		4800	420	420	72	73	546	546	42	84	13	8	65	900	900	830
39	Winnfield Ct.	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.			15		150	45		45	15	5												
	Sanders Chapel						150				15		3	2	19	5	2	1	1	1	1	25	25	
	South Winnfield												3		19		2					25	25	
	Total				15		300	45		45	30	5	6	2	38	5	4	1	1	1	1	50	50	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		13851	117446	66201	13392	83165	81459	2340	82799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1340	300	217	1081	13169	14469	13488
	Total Last Year		13851	117446	66201	13392	83165	81459	2340	85799	8316	8009	1394	1248	9494	8961	798	1356	297	227	1110	13127	13697	13423
	Increase			35946	4694	1796	4000	5652		4692	399	512	67	95	1256	1349	46	4	3			42		65
	Decrease		6114						960											10	29		228	

List No.	District	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service (Relief Chaplains, Camps)	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash and to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
28	Pleasant Grove			28											15						829
29	Pine Grove		20	6	5		1	1		4		1	2	9	27		9	2	5		298
30	Pineville	684	500	26		109	15	25	15	53	858		15	217	339			40	60	115	18006
31	Pollock		25	10	10		5	5	5	5	186			143				15	9	20	3017
32	Rock Hill		25	16									1	6	18	5					820
33	Shamrock																			34	402
34	Trout		20	7		86					19			7	46			21			4116
	Eden			4	2								2	3	2			3			1036
	Good Pine																				149
	Total		20	11	2	86					19		2	10	48			24			5301
35	Urania			7	13	36			2		182	5		20	120		9	9	15		6567
	Selma		30	18									3								582
	Tullos			9	10						65		4	53	10			13			1470
	Total		30	34	23	36			2		247	5	7	73	130		9	22	15		8619
36	Weaver		25	22	10				3	1	2		3	20	40	33		6	2	11	1813
	Provencal		25	11	10								3	20	25			6			1449
	Robeline		25	26	16					1			3	20	133			6	7	17	1647
	Shady Grove			3	3										8						360
	Total		75	62	39				3	2	2		9	60	211	33		18	9	28	5269
37	White's Chapel		25	5		11			5				2	17	25	50		6			1028
	Bayou Chicot		25	10		11							2	17	69	50		2	5		1444
	Pine Prairie		25	5		11							2	17	53	50		2			2088
	Ville Platte		75	9		53					25		2	19	58	50			16		2464
	Total		150	29		86			5		25		8	70	205	200		10	5	16	7024
38	Winnfield		160	104					22		900	50	15	300	390			42	50		32865
39	Winnfield Ct.														13						90
	Sanders Chapel																				
	South Winnfield																				
	Total														13						90
	Total (or Carried Forward)	648	7637	1822	1637	1637	203	213	378	295	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
	Total Last Year	38	9518	1850	706	838	156	241	313	261	9507	1253	1375	3788	12430	6374	3229	648	840	631	342270
	Increase	610			931	799	47		65	34				3631				98		291	36764
	Decrease		1881	28				28			101	177	603		2019	5051	2563		293		

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Month and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Addie	Don Risinger		8497	4119	546	3900	3900		3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	78	16	12	56	750	750	750
2	Angie	J. N. Lambert					600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	72	6	12	2	2	6	75	75	75
	Columbia Street				100		600	278		278	60	26	10	6	78	34	6	6				85	85	
	Varando			8000	185	73	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	12	2	2	9	50	50	85
	Total			8000	285	73	1800	1478		1478	180	146	30	26	234	184	18	30	4	4	15	210	210	160
3	Baker	Travis Darby		1748	2110	446	3900	3900		3900	390	390	68	58	507	507	39	78	8	7	50	500	500	500
	BATON ROUGE																							
4	First Church	Homer Vanderpool		127310	59200	3500	13300	9400	3900	13300	1330	1330	229	233	1677	1729	135	137	82	55	286	4400	4400	4400
5	Ingleside	F. C. Tucker, Jr.	900	1000	1250	305	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	432	36	72	10	6	68	400	400	400
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	4200	15913		793	6000	6000	600	6600	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	60	20	12	111	2240	2240	2240
7	North Baton Rouge	J. L. Stovall	2000	1370	1642	584	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	7	42	310	310	310
8	Wm. B. Reilcy, Unv.	W. E. Trice	150	150000	14150	592	4800	4800		4800	480	480	72	84	576	624	48	96	16	10	54	750	750	750
9	Wilbourne	Okley Lee	1000	403	1106	305	1500	2100		2100	150	150	25	25	195	195	15	15	2	2	8	125	125	125
10	Bethel	Van Carter		1184	1258	270	1500	1500		1500	150	150	25	26	195	195	15	15	6	5	24	250	250	250
11	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser		31000	1853	401	3900	3900		3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	78	12	9	46	501	501	601
12	Elizabeth S. M. Bogalusa	Jerome Cam		20500	3455	1490	5000	5000		5000	500	500	87	87	650	650	50	100	32	17	73	1400	1400	1400
13	Bluff Creek	Karl Wood		85	65	25	500	500		500	50	50	9	8	65	60	5	5	2	2	8	92	92	92
	Pipkin Chapel			50	108	59	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	52	48	4	4	2	2	9	98	98	120
	Total			135	173	84	900	900		900	90	90	16	15	117	108	9	9	4	4	17	190	190	212
14	Clinton	D. B. Boddie		715	841	295	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	10	7	35	468	468	468
	Clear Creek			570	220	61	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	12	2	2	9	123	123	123
	Total			1285	1061	356	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	12	9	44	591	591	591
15	Deerford	H. G. Williamson		23000		273	2100	2700		2700	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	21	2	2	9	175	175	175
16	Denham Springs	E. B. Thomas		3258	1597	601	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	40	8	5	27	251	251	497
17	Carpenter's Chapel	L. W. Taylor		108	130	82	1800	1725		1725	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	2	2	8	84	84	84
18	Fisher	W. B. Hollingsworth	245	50		25	1275	1275		1275	127	127	22	22	165	165	13	12	4	4	16	120	120	135
	Mt. Hermon			50		15	350	350		350	35	35	6	6	45	46	3	4	2	1	8	60	60	60
	Sunny Hill			35			175	175		175	17	18	3	3	23	23	2	2	1	1	3	25	25	25
	Total		245	135		40	1800	1800		1800	179	180	31	37	233	234	18	18	8	6	25	205	205	247
19	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway		5049	1231	547	4800	4800		4800	480	480	84	84	624	624	48	48	16	11	57	826	826	900

List No.	District	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service (Relief Chaplains, Camps)	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash and to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
1	Addie		1500	53	34	126		10		29	990	260	53	265	228	149	149	39	35	57	22916
2	Angie			6	6						20				68						939
	Columbia Street				4									2							456
	Varando												8	12	9	4	27	6		6	9188
	Total			6	10						20		8	14	77	4	27	6		6	10583
3	Baker		100	20	39	52			10		125		60		165	15		39			10427
	BATON ROUGE																				
4	First Church			500	100	106		50	133	50	3157	750	2354		2237	2500	300				223799
5	Ingleside		105	27									23	145	87	45	39	36			8973
6	Istrouma		600	75	109	126			522	44	1194	100	150	216	375	241	352	60	100	27	35725
7	North Baton Rouge			12		108		15	25		418	15	23	47	129		107	36		660	12419
8	Wm. B. Reilcy, Unv.					53			37		783	350	40	250	185	85	50	48		93	173780
9	Wilbourne			11							64						15	15	15	8	5564
10	Bethel		50	35	27	18	10		50	8	141	75	19	60	102	8		15	10	210	5721
11	Blackwater		71	34	50	54	15	15	29	12	316		38	96	204	22	116	39	25	39	40040
12	Elizabeth S. M. Bogalusa		250	110	58	53			50	25	935	40	90	125	767	20	256	100	25		36208
13	Bluff Creek			2											12	3	5	5		5	934
	Pipkin Chapel	27		19						27					41	3	19	5		4	994
	Total	27		21						27					53	6	24	10		9	1928
14	Clinton		124	29	93	93	15		25	7	297	30	38	25	155		85	24	10	50	6513
	Clear Creek		118	12	31	11	8			3			8	27	102		18	6	5	50	2146
	Total		242	41	124	104	23		25	10	297	30	46	52	257		103	30	15	100	8659
15	Deerford		100	85	10	53			20			15		24	260	20				40	27329
16	Denham Springs		200	30	164				25		290	235	30	141	162	12	54	40	20		12126
17	Carpenter's Chapel	50				9			25	4	49		6	6	45	3	14	18			2833
18	Fisher		5	10	7		2	2	16	2	10		11		63						2208
	Mt. Hermon		3	5			1	1		1	28		4		30						675
	Sunny Hill		2	2			1			1			4		10	12					325
	Total		10	17	7		4	3	16	4	38		19		103	12					3208
19	Franklinton		501	99		126	10	30		20	270	270	57	132	335	47	125	96	50	48	16063

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others, Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Meadows			2	27	84	4		1	1		16	43	29	72	
	New River				3	136			4			4	39	14	53	
	Total		4	2	50	220	5		10	2		30	137	66	203	
21	Greensburg	Marvin Corley				173			3	1		1	173	20	173	
	Wesley					73				1		3	70	35	70	
	Total					246			3	2		4	188	55	243	
22	Hammond	F. S. Flurry	3	11		525	11	7	37	3	5	26	460	86	546	1
23	Jackson	W. R. Irving, Jr.	4	7	20	216	13	10	27	3	1	18	200	44	244	
	Ethel		6		8	70	1	3					54	20	74	
	Total		10	7	28	286	14	13	27	3	1	18	254	64	318	
24	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	4	3		217	3	6	4	2		6	150	72	222	
25	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.	5	14	11	350	14	11	15	1	3	44	204	138	343	
26	Livingston	T. J. Smith			4	59	3	1	2				65	10		
	James Chapel			1	9	98	15	3		1		4	72	38	110	
	Total			1	13	157	18	3	2	1		4	137	38	175	
27	Magnolia	David B. Herrell		9	12	67	9	2	16				94		94	1
	Gonzales				4			4	17				21		21	
	Total			9	16	67	9	6	33				115		115	1
28	New Roads	C. D. Pinkard	5			61		1	1			7	38	18	56	
	Lottie		4			100	6	1				1	66	40	106	
	Rosedale		2			71	1	1					73		73	
	Total		11			232	7	3	1			8	177	58	235	
29	Pine Grove	George Harkins	5	15	29	202	16	4	8	1	1	14	190	24	214	
	Montpelier			3	3	72	3	2			1	1	65	10	75	
	Killians Chapel					28				1		1	21	5	26	
	Total		5	18	33	302	19	6	8	2	2	16	276	39	315	
30	Plaquemine	T. D. Lipscomb	3	6		136	9	1	13	3	1	16	119	40	159	
31	Ponchatula	A. M. Freeman	12	4		507	21	5	30	5		11	442	105	547	1
32	St. Francisville	A. D. George		1		145	2	1	7	1	1	4	102	47	149	
	Concord					42			2	1		3	28	11	39	
	New Hope					77						4	55	18	73	
	Tunica					76						2	42	32	74	
	Total			1		340	2	1	9	2	1	14	227	108	335	
33	St. Helena Ct.	S. J. McLean														
	Center			4		233	4		1	1			139	98	237	
	Darlington		1			68							30	8	38	
	Days			1		210	1	1	25		3	6	156	72	228	1
	Total		1	5		481	5	1	26	1	3	6	325	178	503	1
34	Slaughter	Dale Smith	3	3	11	116	12		6	2		11	121		121	
35	Springfield	P. W. Sibley	7			222	4	1					196	31	227	
	Huff's Chapel					132				1			85	46	131	
	Maurepas		4			94				1	2		57	34	91	
	Total		11			448	4	1		2	2		338	111	449	
36	Tangipahoa	C. W. Bennett	3	4	8	110	5	1	1	1			97	20	117	
	Pine Hill				3	36							36		36	
	Pine Ridge		1	6	10	199	7					4	110	91	201	
	Total		4	10	21	345	12	1	1	1		4	243	111	354	
37	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes		2		60	2					2	31	29	60	
	Coopers Chapel			1		35	1			2		1	25	8	33	
	Loranger		1			108				1		2	35	70	105	
	Total		1	3		203	3			3		5	91	107	198	
38	Walker	Geo. W. Horne	2		2	138		1	2	2	1	7	85	46	131	
	Friendship		1	3	1	88	4	2	3	2		2	60	33	93	
	Mangum		4		4	76					1	2	44	31	75	
	Total		7	3	7	304	4	3	5	4	2	11	189	110	299	
39	Wesley Chapel	Virgil Culpepper				172	1		3	2		2	140	32	172	
	Lees Landing		1			48							40	8	48	
	Total		1			220	1		3	2		2	180	40	220	
40	Zachary	J. F. Stone	11	10	5	372	10	5	15	1		2	329	70	399	1
	Total (or Carried Forward)		265	269	881	16479	509	175	845	121	102	697	14035	3053	17088	14
	Total Last Year		395	262	928	15968	458	165	916	91	85	852	13159	3320	16479	15
	Increase			7		511	51	10		30	17		876		609	
	Decrease		130		47				71			155		267		1

List No.	Church	Pastor	Church Schools: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Church School Membership: Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Members (Included in Line 22)	Attendance: Average Attendance (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Meadows		1	6	4	32	15	2	21	80	78	30		7				4	v	8	1	14	118	8	1	3000	3000		
	New River		2	13		7	8	2	18	37	35	20		6		4			v	23	1	16	373	12	1	6000	5000		
	Total		3	19	8	50	34	7	53	171	160	83	6	30	10	16		5		37	3	48	512	36	3	12000	11000		
21	Greensburg	Marvin Corley	1	10	8	25	11	6	46	106	106	55	35	10	8	47			v		1	34	51	22	1	8000	5000	8000	
	Wesley		1	4		3	2		5	14	14	19	3	6	9				v	15					1	4000	4000		
	Total		2	14	8	28	13	6	51	120	120	74	38	16	17	47				15	1	34	51	22	2	12000	9000	8000	
22	Hammond	F. S. Flurry	1	22	28	117	78	18	132	395	349	162	9	18				11	v	276	1	66	101	27	1	70000	19000	1250	
23	Jackson	W. R. Irving, Jr.	1	13	13	60	28	26	27	167	141	75	10	15		40		9	v	77	1	23	218	17	1	9000	11000		1200
	Ethel		1	5	7	10	3	21	27	73	25	15						1	v	32	1	17	24		1	5000			
	Total		2	18	20	70	31	47	54	240	193	90	10	15		40		10		109	2	40	242	17	2	14000	11000		1200
24	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	1	12	15	35	30	12	20	124	124	78	30	15	35			2	v	200	1	29	500	4	1	35000	6000		
25	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.	1	6	1	34	16		28	85	85	93		30		60		9	v		1	42	1845	7	1	27450	3000	500	
26	Livingston	T. J. Smith										30				25			v	16			11	3	1	4000			400
	James Chapel		1	5	13	15	17		17	67	47	28		15		55							4	3	1	3000			
	Total		2	11	14	49	33		45	152	132	58		15		60				16			15	6	2	7000			400
27	Magnolia	David B. Herrell	1	12		11	22		12	57	57	55	20	20	15	55		8	v	36	1	25	511	4	1	15000	11500	350	2500
	Gonzales		1	5		3	5		12	25	25	18	4	4	10				v					3	1	20000		500	2000
	Total		2	17		14	27		24	82	82	73	24	24	25	55		8		36	1	25	511	7	2	35000	11500	850	4500
28	New Roads	C. D. Pinkard	1	6		12	16		14	42		24				10			v		1	14	233		1	5000	5000		2700
	Lottie		1	5	6	16	13		17	57		41				12		6	v		1	19	245		1	3500	2000		
	Rosedale		1	5	3	19	13		23	64		43							v		1	17	1464		1	7000			
	Total		3	16	9	47	37		54	163		108				22		6			3	50	1932	43	3	15500	7000		2700
29	Pine Grove	George Harkins	1	15	4	23	21	8	40	111	103	40		12	12	44	23	3	v	27	1	23	325	6	1	5000	4500		99
	Montpelier		1	10		8	9		18	45	45	30	8	24	18	8	12		v	37		10	23	8	1	3000			
	Killians Chapel																								1	1500			
	Total		2	25	4	31	30	8	58	156	147	70	8	36	30	52	35	3		64	1	33	347	14	3	9500	4500		99
30	Plaquemine	T. D. Lipscomb	1	8	6	25	8		18	65	65	50				25		4	v		1	27	63	7	1	15000	5000	5000	
31	Ponchatula	A. M. Freeman	1	19	23	83	61	100	77	363	363	147		18	12	85		13	v		1	53	468	46	1	50000	10000	28000	
32	St. Francisville	A. D. George	1	7		24	14		30	75	75	50			10			1	v		1	32	160	4	1	17000	8000		
	Concord		1	3		11		6	20	40	40	20	5		15				v						1	2000			
	New Hope																				1	16	25	4	1	3000			
	Tunica																								1	2000			
	Total		2	10		35	14	6	50	115	115	70	5		25			1			2	48	185	8	4	24000	8000		
33	St. Helena Ct.	S. J. McLean																			1	7	304	7	1	15500	1000		
	Center		1	6	4	16	10		8	44	44	20	9	21				1	v						1	2000	1000		
	Darlington		1	5		9	1		4	19	19	12							v						1	2000	1000	3104	
	Days		1	4		15	12		16	47	47	25		8				4	v		1	12	36	4	1	7000	1000	285	
	Total		3	15	4	40	23		28	110	110	57	9	29				5			1	12	36	4	3	11000	3000	3389	
34	Slaughter	Dale Smith	1	14	5	36	18	22	38	133	93	48	14	18	24	42	17	9	v	73	1	7	304	7	1	15500	1000		
35	Springfield	P. W. Sibley	1	8		21	28		15	72	72	50		10					v										
	Huff's Chapel		1	7		24	14	13	10	68	68	35		9					v		1	11			1	3000			
	Maurepas		1	2		6	9			17	17	11													1	3000			
	Total		3	17		51	51	13	25	157	157	96		19							2	32	134		3	11000	4500		
36	Tangipahoa	C. W. Bennett	1	8	10	28	12	9	16	83	66	35		8	10		45		v	51	1	16	130		1	17000	10000		1400
	Pine Hill		1	3	2	11	8		6	30	25	18							v		1				1	3000			
	Pine Ridge		1	6	6	19	28	8	11	78	64	36		28	12		40		v	48		12	92		1	5000			
	Total		3	17	18	58	48	17	33	191	155	89		36	22		85			99	2	28	222		3	25000	10000		1400
37	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes	1	6		10	8		12	36	36	20		8					v	19	1	14	38	4	1	10000	5000		225
	Coopers Chapel		1	6		15	17		12	50	50	30						1	v					3	1	4020			
	Loranger		1	10		31	30	12	20	103	71	42	14	18			14		v	73	1	30	597	6	1	25000	10000		
	Total		3	22		56	55	12	44	189	157	92	14	26			14	1	v		2	44	635	13	3	39020	10000		225
38	Walker	Geo. W. Horne	1	7		20	17		8	52	52	26							v	12				25	1	9000	6000		
	Friendship		1	6		12	21	2	20	61	61	35						2	v	93				14	1	7000			
	Mangum		1	7	7	26	12		18	70	70	35							v	14				8	1	5000			
	Total		3	20	7	58	50	2	46	183	183	96						2		119	1	30	165	47	3	21000	6000		
39	Wesley Chapel	Virgil Culpepper	1	8		26	20		26	80	80	45		10	20	23			v	93	1	21	210	6	1	10000	7500	5500	
	Lees Landing		1	5	3	6	9	1	14	38	38	20				7			v	8	1	12	56	6	1	8000			
	Total		2	13	3	32	29	1	40	118	118	65		10	20	30				101	2	33	266	12	2	18000	7500	5500	
40	Zachary	J. F. Stone	1	16	20	71	41		66	214	214	85	20	15		40		5	v		1	20	289	20	1	40000	15000	5000	5000
	Total (or Carried Forward)		67	774	493	2997	1927	578	3051	9820	8989	4837	497	771	507	1729	231	346	64	2562	50	1940	21762	761	70	1726656	355200	158056	178524
	Total Last Year		66	737	653	2907	1828	724	3018	9867	9543	4564	449	566	889	2135	80	297		8185	50	1965	14888	580	70	1403586	304650	139228	71778
	Increase		1	37		90	99		33			273	46	205	168		201	49					6879	181		323070	50550	18828	106756
	Decrease				160			146		47	554					406				573									

	BENEVOLENCES																
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
8	21				5	9	5	6	5	12	3	17	9	5	9	2009
	21		2	19	3	28		6	17	20	2	11	5		5	1243
	21				14	48	10	6	15	41	3	10	9	10	9	2187
8	63		2	19	22	85	15	18	37	73	8	38	23	15	23	5439
5						12	100	15	15	148	10	37	30		30	6276
								6		41	2	16	6		6	958
5						12	100	21	15	189	12	53	36		36	7234
0	126		31	5	73	754	1200	60	671	533	84	125	88	70		20648
8	104	10	8	36	4	128		30	101	175	9	68	25		251	2642
	22	9	4	6	6	73		11	20	96	3	24	6		172	7728
8	126	19	12	42	10	201		41	121	271	12	92	31		423	10370
	54			3		450		25	8	100			72		636	7902
2	85	5	5	41	5	174		25	28	18		83	21		44	14660
		5						4		9	2	10	5	9	5	1298
								4		14	2	10	3	10	3	775
		5						8		23	4	20	8	19	8	2073
	61					31				50					30	6631
	21									34		20			27	5891
	82					31				84		20			57	12522
	12															1630
	12															1420
	12							8			35	8	8		8	2790
	36							8			35	8	8		8	5840
5		5		10				19	15	20	9	21			49	4059
		6						6	20		6	13			6	1132
								4			1	6			4	610
5		11		10				29	35	20	16	40			59	5801
8						125	30	15	100	347	9	45	21		21	6094
1	53	12	25	37	15	950	265	45	144	400	84	159	100	50	50	12993
8						304				58	12			17		3985
										52		9	4	5		647
						177				35	4			5		827
										3						1143
8						481				148	16	9	4	27		6602
	9								3	27	3				6	1067
	9							4		11	6	12	2		7	316
	9	2				5		4	5	23		25	9		6	1974
	27	2				5		8	8	61	9	37	11		19	3357
7	51			15		53	20	15	17	271			50	50		3695
	25		3			24		13	10	53		63	28		6	3030
	5							6	7	28		10	8		2	1223
	5							6	10	47		25	8		2	994
	35		3			24		25	27	128		98	44		10	5247
0				13		250		40		200	3	24		5	68	12627
								5								236
0						284		20		36	3	16			59	2325
0				13		534		65		236	6	40		5	127	15188
0						88	10	30	5	122	18	28	5	8	30	2934
9								3	1	25	1	7	8	1	4	259
3		8	4			132	5	30	5	32	18	28	5	8	33	2218
2		8	4			220	15	63	11	179	37	63	18	17	67	5411
2	24	10		20		77		15		35	5	27	8			2280
0	16	13			6			13	5	50	5	23	10	6	8	2417
5	12	10			2			8	55	29	15	13	3		5	779
7	52	33		20	8	77		36	60	114	25	63	21	6	13	5476
6	36	4					5	69		55	16				5	3370
6				4	4			7	1	30		16	14	5		956
2	36	4		4	4		5	76	1	85	16	16	14	5	5	4526
	126			50	20	260		40	40	288	25			10		22196
5	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3639	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
7	1160	90	257	820	315	11939	1992	1243	4001	10702	4408	3686	1209	902	1355	446657
8	780	71		433	48	1584	1798	2396	1105						1548	395218
			52							363	821	946	12	333		

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
'ORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	8	50	700	700	700		255	3
250	25	25	4	4	32	32	5	5	2	1	3	25	25	25		2	
700	70	70	12	12	91	91	7	31	2	1	10	40	40	40		42	1
400	40	40	7	7	52	52	4	4	2	1	10	42	42	42		18	1
1300	130	130	23	23	169	169	13	13	4	3	15	93	93	93		82	5
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	8	5	35	175	175	175		142	7
900	90	90	16	16	117	117	18	18	2	2	10	50	50	50		53	2
900	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	9	2	2	10	50	50	50		53	3
1800	180	180	32	32	234	234	27	27	4	4	20	100	100	100		106	6
1000	100	100	17	17	130	120	10	10	2	2	10	100	100	100		59	3
900	90	90	16	17	117	108	9	9	2	2	10	100	100	100		45	
900	90	90	16	17	117	108	9	9	2	2	10	100	100	100		45	
2800	280	280	49	51	364	336	28	28	6	6	30	300	300	300		149	3
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	18	14	60	1000	1067	1067		470	10
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156		12	3		10	40	40	40		50	3
3600	360	360	63	63	468	432	34	36	15	10	50	625	625	625		400	7
4800	480	480	84	84	624	624	48	96	18	14	60	900	900	900	40	955	4
960	96	96	16	16	120	120	9	30	2	2	12	57	57	57		50	
600	60	60	10	10	80	80	6	6	2	2	9	37	37	37		36	
500	50	50	10	10	68	68	5	5	1	1	9	31	31	33		38	
2060	206	206	36	36	268	268	20	41	5	5	30	125	125	127		124	1
3600	360	360	60	63	468	468	36	72	12	8	25	450	450	450		250	21
1000	100	100	10	18	130	130	10	20	4	2	10	50	50	50		50	
4600	460	460	70	81	598	598	46	92	16	10	35	500	500	500		300	2
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	60	12	8	45	450	450	450		171	5
600	60	60	10	10	78	78		15	2	2	10	102	102	102		45	1
300	30	30	5	6	39	39		18	1	1	5	25	25	25		25	1
600	60	60	10	10	78	78			2	2	10	102	102	102		100	1
1500	150	150	25	26	195	195		33	5	5	25	229	229	229		170	3
1800	180	180	32	34	234	234	18	18	3	3	23	135	135	135		175	1
800	80	80	14	12	104	104	8	8	3	3	12	90	90	90		75	2
2600	260	260	46	46	338	338	26	26	6	6	35	225	225	225		250	4
2700	270	250	47	47	351	351	27	27	8	5	45	450	450	450		135	3
900	40				117	12		24				50	50	9	15		
200	20	20	2	4	20	26				1		10	10	10		18	
600	60	60	9	10	78	78			2	1	10	40	40	40	20	37	1
750	75	56	11	10	97	73						50	50			25	1
2450	195	136	22	24	312	189		24	2	2	10	150	150	59	35	80	2
4200	420	420	73	73	546	546		42	18	12		900	900	900		545	5
1437	150	150	27	27	195	195		30				75	75	75			2
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390		60	4	3	35	200	200	200		79	
5400	540	540	95	94	702	702	54	108	25	15	75	1200	1200	1510		666	12
2700	270	270	47	47	351	351		27	10	8	35	400	400	400		215	3
6300	630	630	110	110	819	819	63	126	50	30	150	3000	3000	3000		1668	68
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	15	10	86	725	725	725		344	5
7000	500	500	87	87	650	650	50	100	15	10	40	700	700	700		1402	7
4600	400	400	70	70	520	520		40	20	10	60	900	900	900		401	10
3600	360	360	63	60	468	468	36	36	15	10	50	600	600	600		288	2
3600	360	360	63	62	468	468	36	78	12	8	27	175	175	175		165	1
600	60	60	10	11	78	78						25	25	10			
4200	420	420	73	73	546	546	36	78	12	8	27	200	200	185		165	1
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312		27	10	8	25	260	225				
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520		40	20	12	60	1000	1000	1029		519	6
1400	100	100	17	17	130	130		10	1	1	10	40	40	40		26	1
1800	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18		6	10	150	150	159		126	2
150	15	15	3	3	19	18	1	2				50	50	16			
1650	165	165	28	28	215	214	17	16		4	10	150	150	175		126	2
3600	360	360	62	62	468	466	36	36		10	20	350	350	350		252	5
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	66	12	8	40	400	400	400		131	3
600	60	60	11	11	78	78	6		1	1	10	100	100	100		25	2
3600	360	360	63	64	468	468	36	66	13	9	50	500	500	500		156	5

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (including interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	17b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
20	Gonzales Ct.	J. J. Miller																						
	Faithful				433	155	950	950		950	95	95	16	16	123	123	9	9	2	2	8	96	96	96
	Meadows				379	32	500	500		500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	5	36	36	46
	New River				582	64	950	950		950	95	95	16	16	123	123	9	9	2	2	7	72	72	100
	Total				1394	251	2400	2400		2400	240	240	41	41	311	311	23	23	6	5	20	204	204	242
21	Greensburg	Marvin Corley		998	525	277	3000	3050		3050	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	4	4	17	200	200	75
	Wesley				18	12	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	2	2	7	71	71	71
	Total			998	543	289	3600	3650		3650	360	360	62	62	468	468	36	66	6	6	24	271	271	146
22	Hammond	F. S. Flurry	4341	971	4011	507	4400	4400		4400	440	440	77	77	572	528	44	88	12	10	58	1000	1000	1000
23	Jackson	W. R. Irving, Jr.	450	301	1704	280	2400	2500		2500	240	250	42	44	312	325	24	50	8	5	26	432	432	519
	Ethel			600	330	123	600	650		650	60	65	10	11	78	85	6	14	2	2	10	144	144	175
	Total		450	901	2034	403	3000	3150		3150	300	315	52	55	390	410	30	64	10	7	36	576	576	694
24	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor		1200	200	220	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	36	8	7	32	300	300	300
25	Live Oak	C. E. Davis, Jr.	4743	5810	294	176	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	36	273	273	21	21	10	8	38	333	333	333
26	Livingston	T. J. Smith	150		381	24	500	500		500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	5	33	33	50
	James Chapel				270	34	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	36	3	3	2	1	5	33	33	33
	Total		150		651	58	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	104	101	8	8	4	2	10	66	66	83
27	Magnolia	David B. Herrell		4600	236	25	900	1200		1200	90	90	15	15	117	117	9	24	2	2	9	124	124	124
	Gonzales		500	3900	204	20	600	900		900	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	3	3	5	100	100	100
	Total		500	8500	440	45	1500	2100		2100	150	150	25	25	195	195	15	30	5	5	14	224	224	224
28	New Roads	C. D. Pinkard		150	156	43	900	900		900	90	92	15	15	117	121	9	9	2	2	8	120	120	120
	Lottie				104	35	926	900		900	92	92	15	15	121	121	9	9	2	2	8	120	120	120
	Rosedale			1200	327	28	800	800		800	80	72	14	24	104	104	8	8	2	2	9	135	135	135
	Total			1350	587	106	2626	2600		2600	262	256	44	54	342	346	26	26	6	6	25	375	375	375
29	Pine Grove	George Harkins	835	200	100	76	1925	1925		1925	192	192	33	33	250	250	19	49	4	3	14	160	160	160
	Montipelier			40	40	50	650	650		650	65	65	11	10	84	84	6	6	2	1	6	80	80	80
	Killians Chapel				15		425	425		425	42	42	7	7	65	65	4	4	2	1	2	32	32	32
	Total		835	240	155	126	3000	3000		3000	299	299	51	51	399	399	29	59	8	5	22	272	272	272
30	Plaquemine	T. D. Lipscomb			1926	144	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	273	273	21	21	6	5	23	378	378	378
31	Ponchatoula	A. M. Freeman		595	1893	377	5000	5000		5000	500	500	87	88	650	600	50	100	18	12	59	865	865	865
32	St. Francisville	A. D. George		700	165	161	2000	1834		1834	200	200	35	35	260	260	20	40	8	5		150	150	135
	Concord			50	222	10	200	200		200	20	20	3	4	26	26	2	2	2	1		40	40	40
	New Hope						480	480		480	48	48	8	8	62	62	4	5				98	98	
	Tunica			700			420	350		350	42	35	7	6	55	46	4	3				60	60	
	Total			1450	387	171	3100	2864		2864	310	303	53	53	403	394	30	50	10	6		348	348	175
33	St. Helena Ct.	S. J. McLean																						
	Center				51	12	818	811		811	81	54	14	9	106	70	8	11				101	101	1
	Darlington				44	8	125	137		137	12	12	2	2	16	16	1	7	1	1	3	30	30	30
	Days			90	193	71	1188	1313		1313	113	57	20	10	148	74	11	13	2	1	7	100	100	50
	Total			90	288	91	2081	2261		2261	206	123	36	21	270	160	20	31	3	2	10	231	231	81
34	Slaughter	Dale Smith			317	171	1500	1944		1944	150	137	25	25	195	178	15	33	6	4	21	270	270	250
35	Springfield	P. W. Sibley		277	505	118	1400	1400		1400	140	140	24	24	182	182	14	28	6	4	21	240	240	100
	Huff's Chapel			149	390	60	400	400		400	45	40	8	7	58	52	4	8	2	2	7	33	33	33
	Mourepus			40	295	26	350	350		350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	6	2	2	9	120	120	75
	Total			466	1190	204	2150	2150		2150	220	215	38	37	287	279	21	42	10	8	37	393	393	208
36	Tangipahoa	C. W. Bennett	50	9192	322	255	1400	1700		1700	140	105	24	18	182	136	14	10	3	3	10	150	150	128
	Pine Hill			25	18	28	125	125		125	12	6	2	1	16	8	1	1	1	1	2	30	30	15
	Pine Ridge			55	169	105	875	1175		1175	87	87	14	16	113	113	9	9	3	3	17	75	75	75
	Total		50	9272	509	388	2400	3000		3000	239	198	40	35	301	257	24	20	7	7	29	255	255	218
37	Tickfaw	J. M. Wilkes	1125	90	784	27	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	97	97	7	7	2	2	10	81	81	81
	Conners Chapel			15	18	145	75	75		75	7	7	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	2	12	12	12
	Loranger			582	142	101	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	97	97	7	7	2	2	10	9	9	75
	Total		1125	687	444	173	1575	1575		1575	157	157	27	27	204	204	15	15	5	5	22	102	102	168
38	Walker	Geo. W. Horne	361		300	60	850	850		850	85	85	15	15	102	102	8	8	4	3	14	237	237	237
	Friendship			75	603	87	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	17	130	130	10	10	4	3	13	195	195	195
	Mangum				213	34	250	250		250	25	20	4	4	32	25	3	3	2	1	5	86	86	58
	Total		361	75	1116	181	2100	2100		2100	210	205	36	36	264	254	21	21	10	7	32	518	518	490
39	Wesley Chapel	Virgil Culpepper		516	344	76	1710	1800		1800	171	171	30	31	222	222	17	17	5	4	10	100	100	128
	Lees Landing			90	25	23	600	600		600	60	35	9	6	78	45	6	4	2	1	5	25	25	33
	Total			606	369	99	2310	2400		2400	231	206	39	37	300	267	23	21	7	5	15	125	125	161
40	Zachary	J. F. Stone		13300	2235	493	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	432	36	72	12	9	44	592	592	592
	Total (or Carried Forward)		21050	416406	115603	15961	125342	124897	4500	129397	12613	12410	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847
	Total Last Year		22956	100103	82830	20172	108744	106920	5310	112230	10870	10734	1885	1828	13037	12869	1089	1948	420	320	1526	21698	21698	22054
	Increase			346303	32773		16598	17977		17167	1743	1676	286	241	3255	3089	169		21		65	258	258	
	Decrease		1906			4211			810								56		4					207

List No.	District	Renevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service-Overseas Relief Emphasis, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total, 42-45, 47c, 48a, 49a, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
20	Gonzales Ct.																				
	Faithful			6	8	21				5	9	5	6	5	12	3	17	9	5	9	2009
	Meadows			10		21		2	19	3	28		6	17	20	2	11	5		5	1243
	New River			41		21				14	48	10	6	15	11	3	10	9	10	9	2187
	Total			57	8	63		2	19	22	85	15	18	37	73	8	38	23	15	23	5439
21	Greensburg		75	27	25						12	100	15	15	148	10	37	30		30	6276
	Wesley	15				60							6		41	2	16	6		6	958
	Total	15	75	27	25	60					12	100	21	15	189	12	53	36		36	7234
22	Hammond		200	85	100	126		31	5	73	754	1200	60	671	533	84	125	88	70		20648
23	Jackson		200	69	48	104	10	8	36	4	128		30	101	175	9	68	25		251	2642
	Ethel		100	23		22	9	4	6	6	73		11	20	96	3	24	6		172	7728
	Total		300	92	48	126	19	12	42	10	201		41	121	271	12	92	31		423	10370
24	Kentwood			60		54			3		450		25	8	100			72		636	7902
25	Live Oak			22	52	85	5	5	41	5	174		25	28	18		83	21		44	14660
26	Livingston			7			5						4		9	2	10	5	9	5	1298
	James Chapel		10										4		14	2	10	3	10	3	775
	Total		10	7			5						8		23	4	20	8	19	8	2073
27	Magnolia			15		61					31				50					30	6631
	Gonzales					21									34		20			27	5891
	Total			15		82					31				84		20			57	12522
28	New Roads					12															1630
	Lottie					12															1420
	Rosedale					12							8			35	8	8		8	2790
	Total					36							8			35	8	8		8	5840
29	Pine Grove		60	5	5		5		10				19	15	20	9	21			49	4059
	Montipelier		40				6						6	20		6	13			6	1132
	Killians Chapel												4			1	6			4	610
	Total		100	5	5		11		10				29	35	20	16	40			59	5801
30	Plaquemine			130	128						125	30	15	100	347	9	45	21		21	6094
31	Ponchatoula		250	116	131	53	12	25	37	15	950	265	45	144	400	84	159	100	50	50	12993
32	St. Francisville			23	28						304				58	12			17		3985
	Concord														52		9	4	5		647
	New Hope			3							177				35	4			5		827
	Tunica														3						1143
	Total			26	28						481				148	16	9	4	27		6602
33	St. Helena Ct.													3	27	3				6	1067
	Center					9									11	6	12	2		7	316
	Darlington			4		9							4		23		25	9		6	1974
	Days			5		9	3				5		4	5	23		25	9		19	3357
	Total			9		27	2				5		8	8	61	9	37	11			
34	Slaughter		25	25	17	51			15		53	20	15	17	271			50	50		3695
35	Springfield					25		3			24		13	10	53		63	28		6	3030
	Huff's Chapel			7		5							6	7	88		10	8		2	1223
	Mourepus					5							6	10	47		25	8		2	991
	Total			7		35		3			24		25	27	128		98	41		10	5247
36	Tangipahoa	12	60	10	10				13		250		40		200	3	24		5	68	12627
	Pine Hill												5								236
	Pine Ridge	23	40	7	10						284		20		36	3	16			59	2325
	Total	35	100	17	20				13		534		65		236	6	40		5	127	15188
37	Tickfaw			17	10						88	10	30	5	122	18	28	5	8	30	2934
	Conners Chapel			12	9								3	1	25	1	7	8		4	259
	Loranger			11	43		8	4			132	5	30	5	32	18	28	5	8	33	2218
	Total			40	62		8	4			220	15	63	11	179	37	63	18	17	67	5411
38	Walker				12	24	10		20		77		15		35	5	27	8			2280
	Friendship			5	10	16	13			6			13	5	50	5	23	10	6	8	2417
	Mangum			7	5	12	10			2			8	55	29	15	13	3		5	779
	Total	21		12	27	52	33		20	8	77		36	60	114	25	63	21	6	13	5476
39	Wesley Chapel		25	15	16	36	4					5	69		55	16				5	3370
	Lees Landing				6				4	4			7	1	30		16	14	5		956
	Total		25	15	22	36	4		4	4		5	76	1	85	16	16	14	5	5	4526
40	Zachary		100	25		126			50	20	260		40	40	288	25			10		22196
	Total (or Carried Forward)	312	5044	1968	1405	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3659	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
	Total Last Year	77	8069	1385	1057	1160	90	257	820	315	11939	1992	1243	4001	10702	4408	3686	1209	902	1355	446657
	Increase	235		583	348	780	71		433	48	1584	1798	2396	1105						1548	395218
	Decrease		3025					52							363	821	946	12	333		

Baton Rouge District (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Transfer from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Abbeville	R. B. Crichlow	8	2	39	385	16		22			10	326	87	413		1	16	14	57	16		138	241	241	130	7	15		60		3	v	150	1	67	116	35	1	76000	10000	1800	
2	Bayou Chene	G. M. Morris	18			86							74	12	86		1	6			14		16	36	36															2100	300		
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodaux	2			19	1			1			14	5	19		1	2	1	1	1		6	11	11	7							v					1	1	2500	2500		
	Hayes					42			4		5		33	8	41		1	2		1	4	3	13	23	23	15						1	v	10					1	3000			
	Sweetlake					60							51	9	60		1	3	4	13	15	3	20	55	55	19							v						1	4500			
	Total		2			121	1		4	1	5		98	22	120		3	7	5	12	20	6	39	89	89	51								10					2	3	10000	2500		
4	Cameron	Harold Bailey	3	7		94	14	12	6			4	84		84		1	5		23	6		6	40		35						7	v					1	20000	6000		
	Grand Chenier			1		56	1					4	53		53		1	5		13	6		8	32		20						1	v						1	4000			
	Total		3	8		150	15	12	6			46	137		137		2	10		36	12		14	72		55						8	v						2	24000	6000		
5	Church Point	J. A. Knight			10	61	2		3	1			50	15	65		1	8		21	7	6	15	57	57	33	15	5	13	30			v		1	22	609	2	1	20000	3000	100	2000
	Iota			1	1	46	5		11			1	52	9	61		1	5		9	23		8	45	48	29	7	18	4				2	v					2	1	5000			
	Maxie		1	2	4	87	5		1	1		2	64	26	90		1	3		14	4		27	48	48	31	8	3	20				1	v		1	20	602	1	1	12000			
	Total		1	3	15	194	12		15	2		3	166	50	216		3	16		44	34	6	50	150	150	93	30	26	37	30			3	v		2	42	1211	5	3	37000	3000	100	2000
6	Crowley, First Church	A. M. Brown	7	4	119	691	13	1	33	5	4	18	551	160	711		1	36	33	112	44	50	75	350	299	154		19				9	v			89	383	30	1	135000	15000		6000
7	Crowley, Wesley	Robt R. Miller	6	15	31	94	27	2	18	1	1	1	138		138		1	11	5	56	17	2	22	113	105	59	6	5				8	v	40	1	34	331	5	1	9000	8000		6800
8	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks	5	1	2	411	8	2	16	1		4	285	147	432	2	1	15	17	60	35		50	177		135	12	10		53		6	v		1	72	2560	5	1	35000	5000		
9	DeRidder	Geo. Pearce, Jr.	26	19	44	610	23	8	90	2	5	110	513	101	614	2	1	25	19	95	56	27	186	408	362	160	25	20	13	92		15	v	285	1	148	684	32	1	83000	9500	8000	
10	Ebenezer	L. M. Sawyer	3	1		112	4	2		1		6	70	41	111		1	6		11	17		23	57	51	28	10	8	11	43		4	v		1	20	61	1	1	3000	1700		
	Estherwood		1	4		47	4			1	1		38	11	49																								1	2700	600		
	Hebron					37			15				40	12	52		1	5	2	10	7		17	41	41	20							v						1	2500			
	Total		4	5		196	8	2	15	2	1	6	148	68	212		2	11	2	21	24		40	98	92	48	10	8	11	43		4			1	20	61	2	3	8200	2300		
11	Eunice	E. W. Day	6	8	20	293	14		14	1		8	296	16	312		1	25	15	110	24	8	96	278	278	106	12			75			v	50	1	50	1395	5	1	60000	24000		13500
	Petriville		1	2	3	91	2						71	22	93								25							25									1	3000			
	Total		7	10	23	384	16		14	1		8	367	38	405		1	25	15	110	24	8	96	278	278	106	12			100				50	1	50	1395	5	2	63000	24000		13500
12	Gueydan	T. T. Howes	1	1		223	2		5	2	1	2	203	22	225		1	15	11	36	21	20	50	153	122	91		12		33		1	v	100	1	54	145	15	1	70000	12500		
13	Hornbeck	James H. Holder, Jr.	1	2		91	2					9	33	51	84		1	7		23	12		20	61	61	30	12	8	10			2	v	39				3	1	4000			
	Hollygrove					63				2		11	17	33	50	1	1	5		15	8		27	55	55	35	11	4	20				v						1	4000			
	Prospect					141	5	2	1	2		7	59	81	140	1	1	8		11	9		35	61	61	44	9	7	26		4	v	102	1	12	153	6	1	4000			
	Total		1	7		295	7	2	1	4		27	109	165	274	2	3	20		48	29		82	179	179	109	32	19	56	46		6		141	1	12	153	9	3	12000	3500		300
14	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	15			428	6		2	10		8	295	123	418		1	12	20	50	40	30	55	207		90		20		75		5	v		1	40	100	5	1	8000	4000		
	Kaplan		2			52	8		2	1		2	59		59		1	4		10	8		10	32		20	15			25		2	v		1	20	60	4	1	4000			
	Total		17			480	14		4	11		10	354	123	477		2	16	20	60	48	30	65	239		110	15	20		100		6			2	60	160	9	2	12000	4000		
15	Iowa	Leroy Dickerson, Jr.	1	6		214	13	1	8			10	191	35	226	1	1	20	14	44	38	19	74	209	190	118		14		45		4	v		1	35	2119	4	1	37000	8000		8000
16	Jeanerette	Raymond Pierson	1	1		106	4		3	1		1	54	57	111		1	6	4	10	1		17	38	38	15				5		1	v		1	11	32	1	1	8000	5000		
	Lydia					23							21	4	25																								1	1200			
	Pecan Island		1			45	5		1				45	6	51		1	7		7	16		17	47	47	30				28		4	v						1	1500			
	Weeks Island					48	6	2		1			55		55		1	5	2	17	10		17	51	51	24						3	v						1	1500			
	Total		2	1		224	15	2	4	2		1	175	67	242		3	18	6	34	27		51	136	136	69				33		8			1	11	32	1	4	13200	5000		
17	Jennings	Sam Nader	6	8	4	643	11		11	3	1	7	629	25	654		1	17	50	75	49	15	91	297		125	21	12		35	21	4	v		1	21	248	2	1	90000	10000	14000	
18	Kinder	Abe M. Conorly	4	2	6	130	2						80	48	132		1	8	4	27	5	22	16	82	82	37							v		1	20	100	15	1	7000	3500		200
19	Lafayette, Davidson Mem.	A. B. Cavanaugh	7	4	8	182	13	2	24	1		15	174	31	205	2	1	14	7	60	20		55	156	149	66		11			51	8	v	13	1	40	114	19	1	50000	20000		1650
20	Lafayette, First Church	H. A. Rickey	10	14		1169	40	9	128	2	2	168	971	203	1174		1	28	15	220	100	15	245	623	593	248		55		70		12	v	310	1	193	224	42	1	150000	25000		1000
21	Lake Arthur	Harold Hime	2	2		195	7		4	1			170	35	205		1	8		33	23		24	88	88	50	9	10			9	7	v	77	1	51	1006	6	1	20000	5000		2601
22	Lake Charles, First Church	J. J. Rasmussen	52	19		1878	39	14	96	14	37	100	1522	354	1876	1	1	126	60	362	153	98	223	1022	866	505	65	108	20	158		27	v		1	300	2229		1	120000	13000	36754	
23	Lake Charles, Simpson	H. D. Martin	4		4	370	4	1	7	1		61	263	57	320	2	1	22	6	63	39	10	58	198	182	104	77	15	12	50		4	v	155	1	70	246	16	1	75000	15000	600	
24	Lake Charles, University	W. O. Byrd	26	18	178	738	42	13	78	1	7	24	660	179	839	1	1	37	71	378	180	5	203	874	763	299	15	60	30	167		10	v		1	127	2713	28	2	103000	30000	2750	11000
25	Leesville	E. R. Hang	7	4		463	12		22	3	1	12	430	51	481		1	20	22	92	20	25	60	239	192	120		8		70		3	v	100	1	80	457	26	1	24000	8500	4600	
26	Many	K. G. McDowell	3	8		373	14	4	18	4	2	122	215	36	281		1	17	9	65	27	11	121	250	250	120	30	25	65	35	35	14	v		1	64	260	3	1	38500	15000	310	6500
27	Maplewood	R. M. Walker	3	3	12	307	7	3	37			31	284	39	323		1	23		120	41		53	237	237	130		18				5	v		1	89	457	16	1	20000	1000		
	Hackberry		3		7	50			2				32	20	52		1	5		35			20	60	55	25						1	v						1	2500	1500		
	Total		6	3	19	357	7	3	39			31	316	59	375		2	28		155	41		73	297	292	155		18				5			1	39	457	16	1	20000	1000		
28	Merryville	Wm. H. Sanders	2	3		170	8					1	3	136	38		1	10	12	25	34		28	109	109	60	21	19	20	70		8	v		1	29	734	11	1	6100	4000		
29	New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	14	4	4	618	17	5	38	1		27	598	52	650		1	22	37	155	62	22	157	455	213	140	39	14	104	22	29	9	v	279	1	95	2694	36	1	76000	25000	1000	4000
30	Oberlin	V. L. Westbrooks	2		2	50		3					45	8	53		1	6		7	14	6		33	33	30		15	8										3	1	6000	5000		
31	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	4	5	18	146	5		5		1	4	141	10	151		1	12	13	36	26	6	28	121		70	15	18	16	50	3		v	160	1	36	400	6	1	16000	8000		
	Basile		1		2	51				1		12	18	20	38		1	3			2		10	15		10				40			v	15	1	10	50	1	1	4000			
	Elton		2	3	16	131	4		4			4	120	15	135		1	12	12	32	24	10	26	106		60		10			2			175	1	35	350	5	1	14000			
	Total		7	8	36	328	9		9	1	1	20	279	45	324		3	27	25	68	42	16	64	242		140	15	28	16	90	5			350	3	81	800	12	3	34000	8000		
32	Bayne	E. C. Dufresne	3	4	4	279	6		3	1		9	198	80	278		1	14	12	22	24		30	102	102	65	10	8		30		4	v		1	40	606	23	1	16000	18000	8500	5400
	Branch					50							40	10	50		1	6		7			12	31	31	15							v						1	5000			
	Total		3	4	4	329	6		3	1		9	238	90	328		2	20	12	28	31		42	133	133	80	10	8		30		4			1	40	606	23	2	21000	18000	8500	5400

BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
20	53		11	7	10	222	64	36	335	300	412	100	36	15	36	11379
	2							1	6	21		7	2			828
7	10								17	50	3	14	7	2		1210
3	14								30	112	6	14	4	4		853
10	26								89	88	10	22	13	6		2437
20	50								136	250	19	50	24	12		4500
25					12		10	9	60	189	5					4847
							10	5	50	40	5					2490
25					12		20	13	110	229	10					7337
				35		289	9	10	30	80		27	10			4313
							22	9	30	248	16	27	9			2228
						70	12	9	30	35		27	9			1948
				35		359	43	28	90	363	16	81	28			8489
22	126	17	20	42	25	566	180	160		671	15	500	40	25	50	20025
2						28	12	12		17	4		12			12573
	53	25	25	25	25	402	54	36	293	160	122	100	50	36	300	13410
81	126	20	24	15		973	130	48	715	287	20	175	48	100	202	28460
2	2	3	2		2	20	10	9	31	17	15	27	9	2		1569
8	2	3	3		4		12	6	21	120	15	18	6	3		1068
8	1	2	2		2		10	5	21	25	3	15	5	3		1111
18	5	8	7		8	20	32	20	73	162	33	60	20	7		3748
			10		10	196	25	36	75	48		100	36	36		19831
					5		15	10	25	33		25	10	20		1552
			10		15	196	40	46	100	81		125	46	56		21383
47		10	11	7	20	429	82	30	182	442	45		30	18		12265
8	12							6	14	34		15	6			1617
12	12							3	12	20			3			807
22	12					61	5	6	25	102		25	6			1706
42	36					61	5	15	21	156		40	15			4130
				10				18	35	64		35	18	5	26	4137
								8	25	167		25	8	5		2056
				10				26	60	231		60	26	10	26	6193
9	8	10		48	15	537	20	27	75	336		100	27	15	50	27514
							10			19						1516
							3	2	4		1	5	2			299
		2					6	6	70	194		10	6	3		1790
		2					14	8	10	41			8			1612
		2					33	16	84	254	1	15	16	3		5217
			12		24	423	10	33	67	175	120	175	42	33	84	14649
						50			28	50		10			20	2190
13			2	10		228		30	67	44		50	30	2		6242
47	126	26		10	54	990	3120	54	356	697	76	250	54	60		26309
				36		420	38	27	75	108	18	85	27	15		23772
704	125	38	128	190	100	3873	500		802	1498	170	900	63	150		64307
10	53		25		25	516	45	36	130	200	12	100		12	36	8637
74	126	20		84	10	433	1500	50	150	200	45	100	50	72		43775
10		10	20	27	20	454	82	40	870	803	303	175	40	50	68	13564
20			20	30		379	15	36	500	188	620	145	36	20		15667
16				12	19	143	56	36	125	97	5	70	36		48	10648
																972
16				12	19	143	56	36	125	97	5	70	36		48	11620
8						60	50		9	19					7	3611
217				50	25	1342	123	175		944	2417	175	40	50	2694	23380
	73			15			18	10	26	96	2	20	10	5		2661
14		5	5	10	5	30	20		20	300		15				3704
						20				12						356
28		5	5		5	30	25	10	20	85		16				3115
42		10	10	10	10	80	45	10	40	397		31				7175
11	53			11	5	228	26	36	75	227		50	30	30		13390
7	9							6	25	27		25	6			1471
18	62			11	5	228	26	36	100	254		75	36	30		14861

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
TORS	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
4500	450	450	91	63	585	585	45	90	20	20	60	900	900	900		514	2
3600	360	360	62	63	468	468	36	72	10	8	45	400	400	400		135	2
4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	15	14	45	1000	1000	990		340	4
1300	130	130	23	23	169	169	13	13	5	4	25	150	150	150		96	1
7797	11436	11357	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526	75	11570	217
108330	10878	10751	1890	1853	13040	12751	819	1581	429	328	1464	19346	19413	19461	86	11619	180
9467	558	606	96	121	1885	1985	28	279				148	113	65			37
									11	23	23				11	49	

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

4500	450	450	78	79	585	585	45	90	25	16	88	1200	1200	1200		400	29
600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	12	3	2	7	84	84	84		24	3
5100	510	510	88	90	663	663	51	102	28	18	95	1284	1284	1284		424	32
300	30	30	4	5	39	39	3	3	1	1	4	48	48	48		15	2
675	67	68	12	12	88	88	7	7	2	2	9	95	95	95			
975	97	98	16	17	127	127	10	10	3	3	13	143	143	143		15	2
100	18	10	1	2	5	13	2	2				18	18	24			
900	60	92	8	15	84	117	6	36	2	2	2	108	108	148		48	1
600	90	60	12	12	118	72	9	6	2	2	2	148	148	108		34	
300	30	30	4	6	42	36	3		1	1	2	25	25	36		4	
1800	180	182	26	33	244	225	18	42	5	5	6	281	281	292		86	1
1800	60	100	27	27	216	199	18	36	2	1	11	108	108	108		42	
3120	312	312	54	55	405	406	31	31	6	3	12	340	340	348		144	
1800	180	180	27	35	234	234	18	18	4	4	15	180	180	180		65	3
325	22	22	4	4	30	27	2	2				30	30	12			
2125	202	202	31	39	264	261	20	20	4	4	15	210	210	192		65	3
3600	360	360	63	63	432	468	36	36	5	7	42	408	408	408		150	2
300	36	30	5	5	36	39	3	6	1	1	1	36	36	36		15	
3900	396	390	68	68	468	507	39	42	6	8	43	444	444	444		165	2
3400	340	340	51	60	442	442	34	68			41	408	408	408	33	150	5
3400	340	340	54	60	342	442	34	68	5	7	41	340	340	340		108	2
1650	165	165	29	29	214	215	16	47	5	4	24	227	227	227		71	2
1320	132	132	23	23	171	172	13	13	5	3	19	133	133	133		57	3
2970	297	297	52	52	385	387	29	60	10	7	43	360	360	360		128	5
1400	160	140	28	24	208	208	16	40	3	4	15	216	216	100			
700	80	70	14	12	104	100	8	7	2	3	20	72	72	72		8	
2100	240	210	42	36	312	308	24	47	5	7	35	288	288	172		8	
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	72	36	14	10	53	480	480	480		168	
360	36	36	4	5	46	47	3							60			
3960	396	396	67	68	514	515	75	36	14	10	53	480	480	540		168	
260	26	26	3	4	38	34	3		1	1	2	25	25	50		10	
120	12	12	1	1	14	16	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	20		5	
75	7	7	1	1	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	10		3	
150	15	15	2	3	18	19	2		1	1	1	15	15	15		5	
605	60	60	7	9	79	74	7	2	4	4	5	69	69	95		23	
1060	100	100	15	15	120	120	10	10	3	3	9	150	150	159		48	1
900	90	90	13	16	108	117	9	9	3	3	8	130	130	190		42	
540	54	54	7	8	64	64	5	6	1	1	7	90	90	90		20	
500	50	50	6	6	60	60	5	5	1	1	5	90	90	90		20	1
3000	294	294	41	45	352	361	29	30	8	8	29	460	460	529		130	3
250	60		9		78	24	6	10	2	1		24	24	12			1
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	31	48	6	4	24	300	300	300		115	9
343	25	25	5	4	33	33	3	5	1	1	6	60	60	60		18	2
2743	265	265	47	46	345	345	34	53	7	5	30	360	360	360		133	1
11300	930	1130	169	198	1356	1469	93	113	51	36	192	3600	3600	3700		1800	25
3000	300	300	53	45	390	390	30	60	7	6	41	408	408	408		124	4
120	12	12	2	2	14	14	2	2	1	1	1	18	18	18		3	
3120	312	312	55	47	404	404	32	62	8	7	42	426	426	426		127	4
3300	330	330	57	58	429	429	33	44	7	5	33	442	442	442		140	5
2600	260	260	46	46	312	338	26	52	6	4	34	340	340	340		124	5
3300	330	330	50	49	396	429	33	33	8	7	50	476	476	500		156	4
480	48	48	8	6	58	62	5	5				50	50	40		18	
220	3	22	1		26	29	2					12	12				
4000	381	400	59	55	480	520	40	38	8	7	50	538	538	540		174	4
1200	120	120	17	21	156	140	20	22	5	3	12	240	240	226		75	1

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

Lake Charles District

Part 1 — Expenditures for Local Church; Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness (42)	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements (43)	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.) (44)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc. (45)	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year (46)	Paid for Minister (47a)	Paid Associate Minister(s) (47b)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (47c)
1	Abbeville	R. B. Crichlow		1601	1753	742	3600	3600		3600
2	Bayou Chene	C. M. Morris		350	30	60	250	250		250
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodeaux			78	12	700	700		700
	Hayes				56	16	400	400		400
	Sweetlake				256	35	1300	1300		1300
	Total				390	63	2400	2400		2400
4	Cameron	Harold Bailey	3000			250	900	900		900
	Grand Chenier			850		250	900	900		900
	Total		3000	850		500	1800	1800		1800
5	Church Point	J. A. Knight	1000	757	529	87	1000	1000		1000
	Iota			233	276	75	900	900		900
	Maxie			369	63	41	900	900		900
	Total		1000	1359	868	203	2800	2800		2800
6	Crowley First Church	A. M. Brown	2000	2250	5717	800	4000	4000		4000
7	Wesley	Rob't M. Miller		9998	635	211	1200	1200		1200
8	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks	1000	2560	1855	623	3600	3600		3600
9	DeRidder	Geo. Pearce, Jr.		10851	5820	713	4800	4800		4800
10	Ebenezer	L. M. Sawyer				67	960	960		960
	Estherwood						600	600		600
	Hebron			248		41	500	500		500
	Total			248		108	2060	2060		2060
11	Eunice	E. W. Day	8000	4000	1544	382	3600	3600		3600
	Petriville				25		1000	1000		1000
	Total		8000	4000	1569	832	4600	4600		4600
12	Gueydan	T. T. Howes	3500	1060	1345	463	3000	3000		3000
13	Hornbeck	James J. Holder, Jr.		425	41	120	600	600		600
	Hollygrove			200	33	50	300	300		300
	Prospect			275	48	140	600	600		600
	Total			900	122	310	1500	1500		1500
14	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin		900	300	105	1800	1800		1800
	Kaplan			500	60	45	800	800		800
	Total			1400	360	150	2600	2600		2600
15	Iowa	Leroy Dickerson, Jr.		21160	670	359	2700	2700		2700
16	Jeanerette	Raymond Pierson			522		900	900		900
	Lydia						200	200		200
	Pecan Island			215	360	50	600	600		600
	Weeks Island		216		350	41	750	750		750
	Total		216	215	1232	91	2450	2450		2450
17	Jennings	Sam Nader		2800	2995	850	4200	4200		4200
18	Kinder	Abe M. Conerly				90	1500	1437		1437
19	LAFAYETTE Davidson Mem.	A. B. Cavanaugh		393	1008	241	3000	3000		3000
20	First Church	H. A. Rickey	1000	3314	6389	429	5400	5400		5400
21	Lake Arthur	Harold Hine		18213	500	115	2700	2700		2700
22	LAKE CHARLES First Church	J. J. Rasmussen		2199	36480	2822	6300	6300		6300
23	Simpson	H. D. Marlin		100	719	825	3600	3600		3600
24	University	W. O. Byrd	9000	3300	17480	502	5000	5000	2000	7000
25	Leesville	E. R. Haug		1067	2085	310	4000	4600		4600
26	Many	K. G. McDowell		5150	2543	453	3600	3600		3600
27	Maplewood	R. M. Walker	1304	1058	2325	325	3600	3600		3600
	Hackberry			138		75	600	600		600
	Total		1304	1196	2325	400	4200	4200		4200
28	Merryville	Wm. H. Sanders			301	84	2400	2400		2400
29	New Iberia	Louis Hoffpauir	4000	847	2735	808	4000	4000		4000
30	Oberlin	V. L. Westbrooks		600		40	1000	1400		1400
31	Raymond	C. B. Krummow		400	150	140	1800	1800		1800
	Basile			50	50	20	150	150		150
	Elton			200	150	120	1650	1650		1650
	Total			650	350	280	3600	3600		3600
32	Rayne	E. C. Dufresne		7315	578	289	3000	3000		3000
	Branch			350	84	25	600	600		600
	Total			7665	662	314	3600	3600		3600

Part 2 — Ministerial Support (continued); Connectional Fund; World Service and Conference Benevolences

List No.	District	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned (48a)	Paid (48b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (49a)	Paid (49b)	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned (50a)	Paid (50b)	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned (51a)	Paid (51b)	Connectional Fund: General Administration (52)	Jurisdictional Administration (53)	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration (54)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned (55a)	Accepted (55b)	Paid (55c)
1	Abbeville	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	8	50	700	700	700
2	Bayou Chene	25	25	4	4	32	32	5	5	2	1	3	25	25	25
3	Bell City	70	70	12	12	91	91	7	31	2	1	10	40	40	40
	Hayes	40	40	7	7	52	52	4	4	2	1	10	42	42	42
	Sweetlake	130	130	23	23	169	169	13	13	4	3	15	93	93	93
	Total	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	8	5	35	175	175	175
4	Cameron	90	90	16	16	117	117	18	18	2	2	10	50	50	50
	Grand Chenier	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	9	2	2	10	50	50	50
	Total	180	180	32	32	234	234	27	27	4	4	20	100	100	100
5	Church Point	100	100	17	17	130	120	10	10	2	2	10	100	100	100
	Iota	90	90	16	17	117	108	9	9	2	2	10	100	100	100
	Maxie	90	90	16	17	117	108	9	9	2	2	10	100	100	100
	Total	280	280	49	51	364	336	28	28	6	6	30	300	300	300
6	Crowley First Church	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	18	14	60	1000	1067	1067
7	Wesley	120	120	21	21	156	156		12	3		10	40	40	40
8	DeQuincy	360	360	63	63	468	432	34	36	15	10	50	625	625	625
9	DeRidder	480	480	84	84	624	624	48	96	18	14	60	900	900	900
10	Ebenezer	96	96	16	16	120	120	9	30	2	2	12	57	57	57
	Estherwood	60	60	10	10	80	80	6	6	2	2	9	37	37	37
	Hebron	50	50	10	10	68	68	5	5	1	1	9	31	31	33
	Total	206	206	36	36	268	268	20	41	5	5	30	125	125	127
11	Eunice	360	360	60	63	468	468	36	72	12	8	25	450	450	450
	Petriville	100	100	10	18	130	130	10	20	4	2	10	50	50	50
	Total	460	460	70	81	598	598	46	92	16	10	35	500	500	500
12	Gueydan	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	60	12	8	45	450	450	450
13	Hornbeck	60	60	10	10	78	78		15	2	2	10	102	102	102
	Hollygrove	30	30	5	6	39	39		18	1	1	5	25	25	25
	Prospect	60	60	10	10	78	78			2	2	10	102	102	102
	Total	150	150	25	26	195	195		33	5	5	25	229	229	229
14	Indian Bayou	180	180	32	34	234	234	18	18	3	3	23	135	135	135
	Kaplan	80	80	14	12	104	104	8	8	3	3	12	90	90	90
	Total	260	260	46	46	338	338	26	26	6	6	35	225	225	225
15	Iowa	270	250	47	47	351	351	27	27	8	5	45	450	450	450
16	Jeanerette	40				117	12		24				50	50	9
	Lydia	20	20	2	4	20	26				1		10	10	10
	Pecan Island	60	60	9	10	78	78			2	1	10	40	40	40
	Weeks Island	75	56	11	10	97	73						50	50	
	Total	195	136	22	24	312	189		24	2	2	10	150	150	59
17	Jennings	420	420	73	73	546	546		42	18	12		900	900	900
18	Kinder	150	150	27	27	195	195		30				75	75	75
19	LAFAYETTE Davidson Mem.	300	300	52	53	390	390		60	4	3	35	200	200	200
20	First Church	540	540	95	94	702	702	54	108	25	15	75	1200	1200	1510
21	Lake Arthur	270	270	47	47	351	351		27	10	8	35	400	400	400
22	LAKE CHARLES First Church	630	630	110	110	819	819	63	126	50	30	150	3000	3000	3000
23	Simpson	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	15	10	86	725	725	725
24	University	500	500	87	87	650	650	50	100	15	10	40	700	700	700
25	Leesville	400	400	70	70	520	520		40	20	10	60	900	900	900
26	Many	360	360	63	60	468	468	36	36	15	10	50	600	600	600
27	Maplewood	360	360	63	62	468	468	36	78	12	8	27	175	175	175
	Hackberry	60	60	10	11	78	78						25	25	10
	Total	420	420	73	73	546	546	36	78	12	8	27	200	200	185
28	Merryville	240	240	42	42	312	312		27	10	8	25	260	225	
29	New Iberia	400	400	70	70	520	520		40	20	12	60	1000	1000	1029
30	Oberlin	100	100	17	17	130	130		10	1	1	10	40	40	40
31	Raymond	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18		6	10	150	150	159
	Basile	15	15	3	3	19	18	1	2				50	50	16
	Elton	165	165	28	28	215	214	17	16		4	10	150	150	175
	Total	360	360	62	62	468	466	36	36		10	20	350	350	350
32	Rayne	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	66	12	8	40	400	400	400
	Branch	60	60	11	11	78	78	6		1	1	10	100	100	100
	Total	360	360	63	64	468	468	36	66	13	9	50	500	500	500

Part 3 — Benevolences; Grand Total

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service (56)	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church) (57)	Week of Dedication (58)	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps (59)	Group Insurance (60)	Methodist Student Day (61)	Ch. School Rally Day (62)	Methodist Youth Fund (63)	Race Relations Sunday (64)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers (65)	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation (66)	Golden Cross (67)	Methodist Home Hospital (68)	Orphanage (69)	Schools and Colleges (70)	City and District Missionary Societies (71)	District Work (72)	L.M. and C.F. (73)	All Other Benevolences (74)	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74 (75)
1	Abbeville		255	38	20	53		11	7	10	222	64	36	335	300	412	100	36	15	36	11379
2	Bayou Chene		2			2							1	6	21		7	2			828
3	Bell City		42	11	7	10								17	50	3	14	7	2		1210
	Hayes		18	18	3	14								30	112	6	14	4	4		853
	Sweetlake		82	50	10	26								89	88	10	22	13	6		2437
	Total		142	79	20	50								136	250	19	50	24	12		4500
4	Cameron		53	29	25					12		10	9	60	189	5					4847
	Grand Chenier		53	31								10	5	50	40	5					2490
	Total		106	60	25					12		20	13	110	229	10					7337
5	Church Point		59	30					35		289	9	10	30	80		27	10			4313
	Iota		45									22	9	30	248	16	27	9			2228
	Maxie		45								70	12	9	30	35		27	9			1948
	Total		149	30					35		359	43	28	90	363	16	81	28			8489
6	Crowley First Church		470	100	22	126	17	20	42	25	566	180	160		671	15	500	40	25	50	20025
7	Wesley		50	30	2						28	12	12		17	4		12			12573
8	DeQuincy		400	75		53	25	25	25	25	402	54	30	293	100	122	100	50	36	300	13410
9	DeRidder	40	955	41	81	126	20	24	15		973	130	48	715	287	20	175	48	100	202	28460
10	Ebenezer		50	6	2	2	3	2		2	20	10	9	31	17	15	27	9	2		1569
	Estherwood		36	5	8	2	3	3		4		12	0	21	120	15	18	6	3		1068
	Hebron		38	6	8	1	2	2		2		10	5	21	25	3	15	5	3		1111
	Total		124	17	18	5	8	7		8	20	32	20	73	162	33	60	20	7		3748
11	Eunice		250	25				10		10	196	25	36	75	48		100	36	36		19831
	Petriville		50							5		15	10	25	33		25	10	20		1552
	Total		300	25				10		15	196	40	46	100	81		125	46	56		21383
12	Gueydan		171	55	47		10	11	7	20	429	82	30	182	442	45		30	18		12265
13	Hornbeck		45	12	8	12							6	14	34		15	0			1617
	Hollygrove		25	12	12	12							3	12	20			3			807
	Prospect		100	15	22	12					61	5	6	25	102		25	6			1706
	Total		170	39	42	36					61	5	15	21	156		40	15			4130
14	Indian Bayou		175	16					10				18	35	64		35	18	5	26	4137
	Kaplan		75	20									8	25	167		25	8	5		2056
	Total		250	45					10				26	60	231		60	26	10	26	6193
15	Iowa		135	30	9	8	10		48	15	537	20	27	75	336		100	27	15	50	27514
16	Jeanerette	15		5								10			19						1516
	Lydia		18	3								3	2	4		1	5	2			299
	Pecan Island	20	37	10			2					6	6	70	194		10	6	3		1790
	Weeks Island		25	10			2					14	8	10	41			8			1612
	Total	35	80	28			2					33	16	84	254	1	15	16	3		5217
17	Jennings		545	50				12		24	423	10	33	67	175	120	175	42	33	84	14649
18	Kinder			28							50			28	50		10			20	2190
19	LAFAYETTE Davidson Mem.		79		13			2	10		228		30	67	44		50	30	2		6242
20	First Church		666	122	47	126	26		10	54	990	3120	54	356	697	76	250	54	60		26309
21	Lake Arthur		215	32					36		420	38	27	75	108	18	55	27	15		23772
22	LAKE CHARLES First Church		1668	682	704	125	38	128	190	100	3873	500		802	1498	170	900	63	150		64307
23	Simpson		344	50	10	53		25		25	516	45	36	130	200	12	100		12	36	8637
24	University		1402	75	74	126	20		84	10	433	1500	50	150	200	45	100	50	72		43775
25	Leesville		401	109	10		10	20	27	20	454	82	40	870	803	303	175	40	50	68	13564
26	Many		288	25	20			20	30		379	15	36	500	188	620	145	36	20		15667
27	Maplewood		165	18	16				12	19	143	56	36	125	97	5	70	36		48	10648
	Hackberry																				972
	Total		165	18	16				12	19	143	56	36	125	97	5	70	36		48	11620
28	Merryville			9	8						60	50		9	19					7	3611
29	New Iberia		519	68	217				50	25	1342	123	175		944	2417	175	40	50	2694	23380
30	Oberlin		26	11		73			15			18	10	26	96	2	20	10	5		2661
31	Raymond		126	26	14		5	5	10	5	30	20		20	300		15				3704
	Basile										20				12						356
	Elton		126	28	28		5	5		5	30	25	10	20	85		16				3115
	Total		252	54	42		10	10	10	10	80	45	10	40	397		31				7175
32	Rayne		131	32	11	53			11	5	228	26	36	75	227		50	30	30		13390
	Branch		25	21	7	9							6	25	27		25	6			1471
	Total		156	53	18	62			11	5	228	26	36	100	254		75	36	30		14861

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (Continued) — TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths; Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	3	10	3	679	35	4	33	1		40	667	43	710	
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	8	6	5	340	12	2	7	2	1	8	250	100	350	
35	Welsh	A. T. Law	3			403	4		9	5		1	347	65	412	
36	Westlake	Martin Hebert	7	8	15	155	12	3	8	1	1	5	161	10	171	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		285	207	561	14330	484	95	789	76	71	909	12016	2624	14642	14
	Total Last Year		305	247	586	13727	582	145	919	90	70	883	12020	2310	14330	14
	Increase					603					1	26		314	312	
	Decrease		20	40	25		98	50	130	14			4			

List No.	Church	Pastor	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Add Lines 22)	Average Attendance Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Unofficially Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	1	34	15	227	91	34	166	567	472	222		15	20	170		25	v	240
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	1	18	16	24	49	30	40	177	177	99	13	22	40	40	5	4	v	50
35	Welsh	A. T. Law	1	22	31	32	32	56	20	193	193	109		11	22	60		2	v	121
36	Westlake	Martin Hebert	1	8	10	51	36		33	138	138	63				48		7	v	98
	Total (or Carried Forward)		53	759	563	2972	1507	533	2767	9101	7220	4260	464	622	474	1750	155	235		2569
	Total Last Year		52	710	593	2604	1492	622	2705	8763	8163	4243	322	597	321	1649	80	262		2894
	Increase		1	49		268	15		62	338		17	142	25	153	101	75			
	Decrease				30			89			943							27		325

List No.	Church	Pastor	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	1	98	616	35	1	115000	5000		
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	1	65	1000	12	1	30000	8000	1000	7000
35	Welsh	A. T. Law	1	49	300	27	1	101000	7600	6000	
36	Westlake	Martin Hebert	1	15	350	1	1	35000	2000		
	Total (or Carried Forward)		55	2171	24504	492	55	1750600	321700	85414	75951
	Total Last Year		54	2169	19657	557	54	1510400	268800	54586	89200
	Increase		2	2	4847		1	240200	52900	30828	
	Decrease					65					13249

MONROE DISTRICT — TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths; Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	18	11	81	994	16	5	37	6	10	48	822	166	988	1
	Beekman		2		4	80	4		2				70	16	86	
	Total		20	11	85	1074	20	5	39	6	10	48	892	182	1074	1
2	Bastrop Ct.	Lucien Larche														
	Bartholomew		1	9		101	9	1	3			1	85	28	113	2
	Fairbanks		1	6	2	87	5		6	1	13	7	59	18	77	
	Total		2	15	2	188	14	1	9	1	13	8	144	46	190	2
3	Bœuf River	Geo. P. Goodwin		12		40	12	4	11		1	2	48	16	64	
4	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	4	5	4	57	5	2	2	2		19	38	7	45	
	Jones					57	1		2	1		3	37	9	56	
	Sunrise		2	3	3	60	3		1				45	18	63	
	Total		6	8	1	174	9	2	4	3		22	130	34	164	
5	Brownville	T. A. Brown				130	6	5	6	2		10	111	24	135	
6	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	10	15	30	252	15	10	10	1	6	2	226	52	278	
7	Collinston	E. W. Corley				97		1	18	1			87	28	115	
	Swartz					18							18		18	
	Total					115		1	18	1			105	28	133	
8	Columbia	S. S. Holladay	6	6	2	305	12	2	20	7		2	315	15	330	1
	Hebert			6		41	8	4	22	3		2	55	15	70	
	Total		6	12	2	346	20	6	42	10		4	370	30	400	1
9	Delhi	Don Wineinger	8	15		370	16	7	19	1	6	36	317	52	369	1
10	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	11	5	20	305	7	4	10	2		64	190	70	260	
11	Gilbert	A. W. Coody	5	10		163	12	1	12		4	4	147	33	180	
	Bœuf Prairie			1		139	1	1	4		2	4	123	16	139	
	Total		5	11		302	13	2	16		6	8	270	49	319	2
12	Grayson	George Cagle	2	6	8	192	8	1	2	2	2	14	150	35	185	1
	Columbia Heights		1	7	8	150	7		6	1			125	37	162	
	Total		3	13	16	342	15	1	8	3	2	14	275	72	347	1
13	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	2	3		441	7	1	13	2	1	10	220	233	453	
	Transylvania					46	1	1			3	5	30		45	
	Total		2	3		490	8	2	13	2	1	13	225	262	498	
14	Lapine	C. K. Brooks	1	4		99	4		1	1	1	1	86	15	101	
	Lane			2		27	2						21	8	29	
	Pine Grove			8		33	8		1				26	15	41	
	Walnut Grove					46							22	24	46	
	Total		1	14		205	14		2	1	1	2	155	62	217	
15	Mangham	Lael S. Jones	1	1		127	11		1	1		6	90	42	132	
	Crowville					153				1		1	123	28	151	
	Little Creek		1			110			2	2		1	60	49	109	
	Union					58						2	38	18	56	
	Total		2	1		448	11		3	4		10	316	132	448	
16	McGuire	W. C. Mason	2	9	5	50	9	2	36			2	90	5	95	
17	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw	1	1	16	198	4		7			3	186	20	206	
	Bonidee			1	17	84	1					1	70	14	84	
	Total		1	2	33	282	5		7			4	256	34	290	
18	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Sorex	33	22	204	2559	51	22	118	19	17	149	1973	592	2565	
19	Gordon Ave.	M. D. Felder	15	10	50	312	9	5	31	2		8	278	69	347	1
	Cibson Chapel				20	33						3	29		29	1
	Total		15	10	70	345	9	5	31	3		11	307	69	376	1
20	Memorial	W. R. Cain	9	15	12	464	21	10	80	2		37	502	34	536	2
21	Stone Ave	L. L. Yeager	3	12		275	12	7	12	1		51	197	57	254	1
22	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	4	4	39	370	6	4	2	1		5	283	93	376	
	Kilbourne				3	80	4	2	1			2	59	26	85	1
	Locust Grove				3	69	2					12	30	29	59	
	Total		4	4	45	519	12	6	3	1		19	372	148	520	2
23	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel		4	6	155	4		1	1		6	109	44	153	1

List No.	Church	Pastor	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Add Lines 22)	Average Attendance Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Unofficially Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	1	38	30	187	89	100	200	644	514	249	15	20		101		12	v	132
	Beekman			8		23	26		34	91	91		9	10	6				v	
	Total		2	46	30	210	115	100	234	735	605	249	24	30	6	101		12		132
2	Bastrop Ct.	Lucien Larche																		
	Bartholomew		1	9		30	35		35	109	109	68						9	v	
	Fairbanks		1	10		14	16		31	71	71	32						4	v	
	Total		2	19		44	51		66	180	180	100						13		
3	Bœuf River	Geo. P. Goodwin	1	9		41	27		33	110	110	75						8	v	
4	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	1	6	10	15			10	41	41	30	10	10	10	25		3	v	
	Jones		1	5	15	15		2	8	45	45	25	10	15	6	26		2	v	
	Sunrise		1	5	20	15		1	10	51	51	30	10	11	10	25		3	v	
	Total		3	16	45	45		3	28	137	137	85	30	26	26	76		8		
5	Brownville	T. A. Brown	1	12		60	51		39	162	162	84	10	12		92		6	v	
6	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	1	22	24	62	47	12	112	279	279	137	9	15	18	102		12	v	178
7	Collinston	E. W. Corley	1	11	10	35	25	6	36	126	126	45				38			v	15
	Swartz		1	4						4	4								v	
	Total		2	18	10	35	25	6	36	130	130	45				38				15
8	Columbia	S. S. Holladay	1	20	20	50	16	10	38	154	154	100	20	15		60		8	v	80
	Hebert		1	6	5	15	12		20	58	58	40		25		45		4	v	20
	Total		2	26	25	65	28	10	58	212	212	140	20	40		105		12		100
9	Delhi	Don Wineinger	1	21	11	116	33	10	83	274	246	131	25	12		66	45	9	v	
10	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	1	14	9	56	24		34	137	137	78	28	8	8	47		7	v	229
11	Gilbert	A. W. Coody	1	8		29	14		38	89		46	6	10	8	28	14	12	v	
	Bœuf Prairie		1	7	9	7	17		8	48		20		15		28			v	
	Total		2	15	9	36	31		46	137		66	6	25	8	56	14	12		
12	Grayson	George Cagle	1	8	8	25	12	6	25	84		50	10	10		65		6	v	88
	Columbia Heights		1	6	9	28	15		20	78		35				10		5	v	45
	Total		2	14	17	53	27	6	45	162		85	10	10		75		11		133
13	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	1	20	7	100	42	40	35	244	197	113	7			91	10	7	v	132
	Transylvania		1	5		12	7		6	30	31	12				7		1	v	5
	Total		2	25	7	112	49	40	41	274	228	125	7			98	10	8		137
14	Lapine	C. K. Brooks	1	6	14		10		15	45	45	35							v	25
	Lane		1	5	6		9	1	6	27	26	20							v	
	Pine Grove																			
	Walnut Grove																			
	Total		2	11	20		19	1	21	72	71	55								25
15	Mangham	Lael S. Jones	1	10	5	14	12	12	28	81	64	48		10				8	v	59
	Crowville		1	10		20	35		41	86	86	55		10	10	30			v	60
	Little Creek		1	7	3	7	21	2	10	50	36	27		15		30			v	28
	Union		1	4		14			12	30	30	22			22	30			v	4
	Total		4	31	8	55	48	14	91	247	216	152		35	32	90		8		151
16	McGuire	W. C. Mason	1	7		39	7	43		96	96	45						5	v	
17	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw	1	10		37	18	26	49	140	114	66							v	
	Bonidee		1	7	8	15	14		21	65	57	48						1	v	
	Total		2	17	8	52	32	26	70	205	171	114						1		
18	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Sorex	1	63	80	245	130	169	439	1126	877	443	42	26	20	104	34	21	v	563
19	Gordon Ave.	M. D. Felder	1	26	17	81	49	50	83	299		147	20	30		90	5		v	200
	Cibson Chapel		1	7	5	15	10		5	42		30		10		60			v	
	Total		2	33	22	96	33	50	87	341		177	20	40		150	5			200
20	Memorial	W. R. Cain	1	50	30	183	83	20	200	566	416	253	103	53	80	110		10	v	245
21	Stone Ave	L. L. Yeager	1	15			105		41	164		100							v	
22	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	1	12	11	33	17	6	70	149	149	97	22	15	60	49		4	v	
	Kilbourne		1	6	5	16	12	2	35	76	76	50	11	8	31			4	v	
	Locust Grove							12	30	29										
	Total		2	18	16	49	29	8	105	225	225	147	33	23	81	49		8		
23	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel	1	11	6	14	30	18	16	95	71	40	6	12	10	25		4	v	110

List No.	Church	Pastor	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	1	157	979	4	1	100000	10000	3000	
	Beekman						1	3000		897	
	Total		1	157	979	4	2	103000	10000	3897	
2	Bastrop Ct.	Lucien Larche									
	Bartholomew		1	18	61		1	8000			
	Fairbanks		1	8			1				
	Total		2	26	61		2	8000			
3	Bœuf River	Geo. P. Goodwin	1				1	3500			
4	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale	1	20	309	5	1	5000	6000		
	Jones		1	22	75	3	1	4500			
	Sunrise				50		1	4000			
	Total		2	42	434	8	3	13500	6000		
5	Brownville	T. A. Brown	1		940		1	25000	4000		
6	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	2	51	576	7	1	35000	12500		8000
7	Collinston	E. W. Corley	1	25	394		1	20000	6000		
	Swartz						1				
	Total		1	25	394		2	20000	6000		
8	Columbia	S. S. Holladay	1	102	633	5	1	15000	6000		
	Hebert		1	12			1	3000			
	Total		2	114	633	5	2	18000	6000		
9	Delhi	Don Wineinger	1	41	1229	22	1	65000	12000	75000	8775
10	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	1	44	1067	13	1	35000	4000		1274
11	Gilbert	A. W. Coody	1	14	61	5	1	25000	3000	1500	
	Bœuf Prairie					2	1	10000			
	Total		1	14	61	7	2	35000	3000	1500	
12	Grayson	George Cagle	1	30		5	1	25000	6000		
	Columbia Heights		1	18			1	7000			
	Total		2	48		5	2	32000	6000		
13	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	1	74	219		1	25000	7500		
	Transylvania						1	5000			
	Total		1	74	219		2	30000	7500		
14	Lapine	C. K. Brooks					1	1500			
	Lane						1	800			
	Pine Grove						1	1000			
	Walnut Grove						1	1000			
	Total						4	4300			
15	Mangham	Lael S. Jones	1	14	93		1	25000	10000		
	Crowville		1	34	116		1	5000		244	
	Little Creek		1	10	13		1	2500		525	
	Union		1	21	45		1	5000			
	Total		4	69	267		4	41500	10000	769	
16	McGuire	W. C. Mason	1	14	415		1	7540	8000	2600	
17	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw	1	49	303	20	1	25000	6000		
	Bonidee		1	18	67		1	2500			
	Total		2	67	370	20	2	27500	6000		
18	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Sorex	1	300	1696	139	1	350000	25000	13115	
19	Gordon Ave.	M. D. Felder	1	47	358		1	40000	5000		7000
	Cibson Chapel						1	5000			
	Total		1	47	358		2	45000	5000		7000
20	Memorial	W. R. Cain	7	76	250	5	1	60000	14500		21244
21	Stone Ave	L. L. Yeager	1	30	91		1	50000	6000		7600
22	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	1	49	200	6	1	92000	8500		30000
	Kilbourne					3	1	5000			
	Locust Grove						1	2000			
	Total		1	49	200	9	3	99000	8500		30000
23	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel	1	33	155	11	1	6500	5000	6700	

							BENEVOLENCES											
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
51	50	25	30	63	30	549	129	45	150	400	151	175	45	150	2353	16299
12	104	10	25	15		284	50		25	86		75	36			15503
23	126		10	60	10	740	110	40	261	609	120	175	40	21	1158	76269
21			5	21	5	48	29	23		68		50				9661
572	1304	231	397	833	467	15033	6661	1195	6091	10983	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
941	889	147	354	1223	607	14767	4923	1043	3979	11295	3154	4276	923	1206	5439	518887
531	415	84	41			266	1738	152	2112		1602		82		1693	68715
				390	240					402		27		239		
16	53		25	60		1563		23	295	636	60	23	23	96		27099
							5	3	24	97		6	6			1478
16	53		25	60		1563	5	26	319	733	60	29	29	96		28577
	4			5		16	10	25		60						1445
						24		70		61			14			1134
	4			5		40	10	95		121			14			2579
									7	97			1			484
	86					20	5	16	86						18	1910
						20	5	10	25							1084
									4							500
	86					40	10	26	115						18	3494
10				20		940		25		208			15	10		7134
	53			15		240		104		190					780	9645
						79		149		199						3969
										20						812
						79		149		219						4781
28	72		10	35		633	25	132		525			72		20	8888
								5		60			2			1251
28	72		10	35		633	25	137		585			74		20	10139
21	126		10	34	10	330	31	17	154	393			50	10	32	13928
16	108		5			152		17	37	117			68	7	20	10864
20			5		10	133	20	8	65	337			33	10	390	4863
8			6	5	5		25	6	48	224			26	10	240	4402
28			11	5	15	133	45	14	113	561			59	20	630	9265
9	14							4	8	72			28			4167
								16		13			7			1268
9	14							20	8	85			35			5435
	27			9		594		18	126	421	20	36	36	42		14786
										15		4	4			781
	27			9		594		18	126	436	20	40	40	42		15567
		16						1		57						488
		2						4		14						215
		6								18						129
		3						5		31						249
		27						10		120						1081
			5			35		3	36	79			9			2459
			5	9		133		4	44	383			18		11	2885
9		2	2	2	2	82		5	5	103			7			1403
5						199		2		96			6			1180
14		2	12	11	2	449		14	85	661			40		11	7927
	125					75		27	90					32	540	4248
	36				10	314	25	12	117	616	100		48	10	24	6492
5		13	9	10	9	23	5	1	34	68			5		3	1228
5	36	13	9	10	19	337	30	13	151	684	100		53	10	27	7724
	106			10		2824	220	57	350	2700	104		160	139	385	184855
	53			12		282		15	195	208			60	20		11216
									15	15						896
	53			12		282		15	210	223			60	20		12112
			20	60		534	100		134	368	25		66	5	66	17045
32		10	10	10	10	236	5	13	129	200			25			8014
	53					275		15	173	336			72	25		91856
								2	3	45						1192
																271
	53					275		17	176	381			72	25		93319
	89			20		185	25	6	23	342	22		24			4190

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund											
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b		52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
1000	100	100	20	17	130	130	10	10		1	1	10	75	75	75		25	1
50	5	5			6	6												
2250	225	225	37	38	292	276	30	32		6	4	22	315	315	301		100	3
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48		2	2	14	200	200	200		36	3
480	48	48	8	9	62	62	5	5		1	1	10	100	100	100		24	
360	36	36	6	6	49	47	4	3		1	1	7	60	60			20	
900	90	90	16	16	108	117	9	9		2	2	18	150	150	150		48	1
288	32	29	4	6	35	38	3	3		1	1	6	50	50	50		10	1
480	48	48	8	8	62	62	5	5		1	1	10	96	96	96		24	
2508	254	251	42	45	316	326	26	25		6	6	51	456	456	396		126	2
4200	420	420	73	74	504	546	42	84		16	12	65	1000	1000	1045		280	5
300	30	30	5	4	36	36	3						25	25	25			
4500	450	450	78	78	540	582	45	84		16	12	65	1025	1025	1070		280	5
2400	240	240	36	36	288	312	24	48		6	5	18	260	260	260		96	2
600	60	60	9	9	18	78	2						40	40			50	
3000	300	300	45	45	306	390	26	48		6	5	18	300	300	260		146	2
224	10	10	1	1	10	14	3			1	1		24	24	24			
300	30	30	3	4	25	36	3	3		1		3	36	36	26		15	
524	40	40	4	5	35	50	6	3		2	1	3	60	60	50		15	
3000	300	300	53	53	390	390	3	30		6	5	20	320	320	300		56	1
1800	180	180	31	31	216	234	18	18		5	3	12	200	200	240		53	2
900	90	90	15	16	108	117	9	9		4	2	6	68	68	100		45	2
2700	270	270	46	47	324	351	27	27		9	5	18	268	268	340		98	4
4500	450	450	67	67	540	540	45	45		20	16	88	1150	1150	1100		400	11
1500	60	60	9	9	72	72	6	6		2	3	5	120	120	120		48	2
2400	270	270	47	54	351	351	27	54		6	5	24	260	260	260		85	2
5500	550	550	82	83	660	660	55	110		31	28	137	1800	1800	1800		900	21
4200	360	420	59	73	432	546	36	84		14	9	48	580	580	670		206	5
360	30	26	3	5	36	33	3	3		1	1		24	24				
4460	390	446	62	78	468	579	39	87		15	10	48	604	604	670		206	5
3000	300	300	53	53	390	390	30	60		7	11	40	420	420	420		144	2
107910	10379	10540	1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627		323	263	1376	18261	18261	18386	33	6794	185
108127	10066	9887	1486	1670	12173	12378	1058	1584		342	258	1303	18010	17904	17863	48	6999	1245
	313	653	248	138	1045	1350	16	43			5	73	251	357	523			61
217										19						15	205	

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

1800	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	36	6	6	20	180	180	180		133	1
600	60	60	10	11	78	76	6	12	3	2	5	30	30	30			
2400	240	240	41	42	312	310	24	48	9	8	25	210	210	210		133	1
1800	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	10	6	40	375	375	375	15	100	4
325	32	32	6	6	42	42	3	3	2	2	9	36	36	28		30	1
575	57	57	10	10	75	75	6	6	2	2	15	75	75	75		31	1
225	22	22	4	5	29	29	3	3	2	2	7	36	36	36		30	
2925	291	291	51	52	380	380	30	30	16	12	71	522	522	514	15	191	8
900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	20	2	3	5	96	96	96		15	
200	20	20	3	4	26	26	2	2	1	1	1	36	36	36		17	
1100	110	110	18	20	143	143	11	22	3	4	6	132	132	132		32	
4100	390	390	68	68	507	507	30	39	16	14	50	660	660	660	629		
240	24		4		31		2					36	36				
4340	414	390	72	68	538	507	32	39	16	14	50	696	696	660	629		
700	120	46	21	3	156	61	12	12	1	1	1	75	75	32			1
4620	462	462	80	81	600	601	46	93	12	12	40	540	540	540		520	10
100	10	10	1	2	13	13	1					10	10				
4720	472	472	81	83	613	614	47	93	12	12	40	550	550	540		520	10
500	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	2	2	5	60	60	60			1
350	42	42	7	7	54	50	4	4	1	1	2	36	36	36			1
200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	2	3	2	5	24	24	24			
360	36	36	6	3	46	23	3	2	1	1	2	36	36	18			
42	6	6	1		8		1	1				12	12				
1452	164	164	27	23	212	177	16	15	7	6	14	168	168	138			8
360	36	36	6	6	46	47	4	6	2	2	3	36	36	36		25	
130	17	19	3	3	22	22	2	2	1	1	1	12	12	11		15	
490	53	55	9	9	68	69	6	8	3	3	4	48	48	47		40	
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	6	1	1	1	12	12	12		13	1
900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	18	3	3	3	45	45	40		60	2

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (Continued) — TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Ministerial Support: Distrct Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash and Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins		1201	2202	1273	4500	4500		4500	450	450	91	63	585	585	45	90	20	20	60	900	900	900		514	25	51	50	25	30	63	30	549	129	45	150	400	151	175	45	150	2353	16299
34	Vinton	J. W. Mayne		8000	1200	400	3600	3600		3600	360	360	62	63	468	468	36	72	10	8	45	400	400	400		135	20	12	104	10	25	15		284	50		25	86		75	36			15503
35	Welsh	A. T. Law		61298	4592	353	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	15	14	45	1000	1000	990		340	48	23	126		10	60	10	740	110	40	261	609	120	175	40	21	1158	76269
36	Westlake	Martin Hebert	700	5262	1424	80	1300	1300		1300	130	130	23	23	169	169	13	13	5	4	25	150	150	150		96	10	21		5	21	5	48	29	23		68		50					9661
	Total (or Carried Forward)		34720	182057	108356	16447	11860	115797	2000	7797	11436	11357	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526	75	11570	2179	1572	1304	231	352	853	467	15033	6661	1195	6091	10983	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
	Total Last Year		17716	183730	76038	15679	10875	108330		108330	10878	10751	1890	1853	13040	12751	819	1581	429	328	1464	19346	19413	19461	86	11619	1803	1041	889	147	354	1223	607	14767	4924	1043	3979	11295	3154	4276	923	1206	5439	518887
	Increase		17004		32318	768	5875	7467	2000	9467	558	606	96	121	1885	1985	28	279				148	113	65			37	531	415	84	41			266	1738	152	2112		1602		82		1693	68715
	Decrease			1673															11	23	23				11	49						390	240								27		239		

MONROE DISTRICT — TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Ministerial Support: Distrct Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash and Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
1	Bastrop	Jack H. Mulyett	4764	4674	5243	1721	4500	4500		4500	450	450	78	79	585	585	45	90	25	16	88	1200	1200	1200		400	29	116	53		25	60		1563		23	295	636	60	23	23	96		27099
	Beekman				245	176	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	12	3	2	7	84	84	84		24	33								5	3	24	97		6	6			1478
	Total		4764	4674	5488	1897	5100	5100		5100	510	510	88	90	663	663	51	102	28	18	95	1284	1284	1284		424	32	116	53		25	60		1563	5	26	319	733	60	29	29	96		28577
2	Bastrop Ct.	Lucien Larche																																														
	Bartholomew			187	604	68	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	39	39	3	3	1	1	4	48	48	48		15	20		4		5			16	10	25		60								1445
	Fairbanks						675	675		675	67	68	12	12	88	88	7	7	2	2	9	95	95	95			7							24		70		61			14				1134
	Total			187	604	68	975	975		975	97	98	16	17	127	127	10	10	3	3	13	143	143	143		15	27		4		5			40	10	95		121			14				2579
3	Beeuf River	Geo. P. Coodwin			160	68	180	100		100	18	10	1	2	5	13	2	2				18	18	24													7	97			1				484
4	Bonita	W. F. Bagsdale		180	75	50	600	900		900	60	92	8	15	84	117	6	36	2	2	2	108	108	148		48	1		86					20	5	16	86						18	1910
	Jones				75	45	900	600		600	90	60	12	12	118	72	9	6	2	2	2	148	148	108		34	6							20	5	10	25								1084
	Sunrise				50	30	300	300		300	30	30	4	6	42	36	3		1	1	2	25	25	36		4											4								500
	Total			180	200	125	1800	1800		1800	180	182	26	33	244	225	18	42	5	5	6	281	281	292		86	13		86					40	10	26	115						18	3494
5	Brownville	T. A. Brown	1457	557	1294	264	1800	1800		1800	60	100	27	27	216	199	18	36	2	1	11	108	108	108		42	8	10				20		940		25		208			15	10		7134
6	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	2000	150	1415	261	3120	3120		3120	312	312	54	55	405	406	31	31	6	3	12	340	340	348		144			53			15		240		104		190					780	9645
7	Collinston	E. W. Corley			772	202	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	35	234	234	18	18	4	4	15	180	180	180		65	3							79		149		199						3969
	Swartz			400			325	325		325	22	22	4	4	30	27	2	2				30	30	12								4						20						812
	Total			400	772	202	2025	2125		2125	202	202	31	39	264	261	20	20	4	4	15	210	210	192		65	3							79		149		219						4781
8	Columbia	S. S. Holladay		800	1085	290	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	432	468	36	36	5	7	42	408	408	408		150	2	28	72		10	35		633	25	132		525			72		20	8888
	Hebert			500	175	75	360	300		300	36	30	5	5	36	39	3	6	1	1	1	36	36	36		15										5		60			2			1251
	Total			1300	1260	365	3960	3900		3900	396	390	68	68	468	507	39	42	6	8	43	444	444	444		165	2	28	72		10	35		633	25	137		585			74		20	10139
9	Delhi	Don Wineinger	3725	955	2421	614	3400	3400		3400	340	340	51	60	442	442	34	68				41	408	408	408	33	150	5	21	126		10	34	10	330	31	17	154	393			50	10	32	13928
10	Ferriday	Don W. Alverson	3196	640	1312	333	3400	3400		3400	340	340	54	60	342	442	34	68	5	7	41	340	340	340		108	2	16	108		5			152		17	37	117			68	7	20	10864
11	Gilbert	A. W. Coody		285	842	245	1650	1650		1650	165	165	29	29	214	215	16	47	5	4	24	227	227	227		71	2	20			5		10	133	20	8	65	337			33	10	390	4863
	Beouff Prairie			1512	290	90	1320	1320		1320	132	132	23	23	171	172	13	13	5	3	19	133	133	133		57	3	8			6	5	5		25	6	48	224			26	10	240	4402
	Total			1797	1132	335	2970	2970		2970	297	297	52	52	385	387	29	60	10	7	43	360	360	360		128	5	28			11	5	15	133	45	14	113	561			59	20	630	9265
12	Crayson	George Cagle	550	300	700	530	1600	1400		1400	160	140	28	24	208	208	16	40	3	4	15	216	216	100			9	14								4	8	72			28			4167
	Columbia Heights			150	100		800	700		700	80	70	14	12	104	100	8		2	3	30	72	72	72		8									16		15			7			1268
	Total		550	450	800	530	2400	2100		2100	240	210	42	36	312	308	24	47	5	7	45	288	288	172		8		9	14						20	8	83			35			5435
13	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins		5427	2328	450	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	72	36	14	10	53	480	480	480		168			27			9		594		18	126	421	20	36	36	42		14786
	Transylvania			150	75	25	360	360		360	36	36	4	5	46	47	3							60														15			4	4		781
	Total			5577	2403	475	3960	3960		3960	396	396	67	68	514	515	75	36	14	10	53	480	480	540		168			27			9		594		18	126	436	20	40	40	42		15567
14	Lapine	C. K. Brooks				24	260	260		260	26	26	3	4	38	34	3		1	1	2	25	25	50		10				16					1			57							488
	Luna					17	120	120		120	12	12	1	1	14	16	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	20		5				2					4			14							215
	Pine Grove						75	75		75	7	7	1	1	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	10		3				6								18							129
	Walnut Grove						150	150		150	15	15	2	3	18	19	2	2	1	1	1	15	15	15		5				3						5		31							249
	Total					41	605	605		605	60	60	7	9	79	74	7	2	4	4	5	69	69	95		23				27						10		120							1081
15	Mangham	Lael S. Jones		75	370	308	1060	1060		1060	100	100	15	15	120	120	10	10	3	3	9	150	150	159		48	1				5			35		3	36	79			9			2459
	Crowville			104	528	268	900	900		900	90	90	13	16	108	117	9	9	3	3	8	130	130	190		42					5	9		133		4	44	383			18		11	2885
	Little Creek			221	75	88	540	540		540	54	54	7	8	64	64	5	6	1	1	7	90	90	90		20	6	9		2	2	2	2	82		3	5	103			7			1403
	Union			38	58	25	500	500		500	50	50	6	6	60	60	5	5	1	1	5	90	90	90		20	1	5						199		2		96			6			1150
	Total			441	1031	689	3000	3000		3000	294	294	41	45	352	361	29	30	8	8	29	460	460	529		130	3	14		2	12	11	2	449		14	85	661			10		11	7927
16	McCuire	W. C. Mason		2500	304	211	600	250		250	60		9		78	24	6	10	2	1		24	24	12			1		125					75		27	90					32	540	4248
17	Mer Rouge	Clyde T. Shaw		1021	381	194	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	31	48	6	4	24	300	300	300		115	9		36				10	314	25	12	117	616	100		48	10	24	6492
	Bonidee			256	210	55	250	343		343	25	25	5	4	33	33	3	5	1	1	6	60	60	60		18	26	5		13	9	10	9	23	5	1	34	68			5		3	1228
	Total			1277	591	249	2650	2743		2743	265	265	47	46	345	345	34	53	7	5	30	360	360	360		133	12	5	36	13	9	10	19	337	30	13	151	684	100		53	10	27	7724
	MONROE																																															
18	First Church	A. M. Serex		137563	17851	2147	9300	8000	3300	11300	930	1130	169	198	1356	1469	93	113	51	36	192	3600	3600	3700		1800	258		106			10		2824	220	57	350	2700	104		160	139	385	184855
19	Cordon Ave.	M. D. Felder	972	2800	1822	350	3000	3000		3000	300	300	53	45	390	390	30	60	7	6	41	408	408	408		124	4		53			12		282		15	195	208			60	20		11216
	Gibson Chapel			25	545	120	240	120		120	12	12	3	3	14	14	2	3	1	1	4	18	18	18		3										15	15	15						896
	Total		972	2825	2367	470	3240	3120		3120	312	312	55	47	404	404	32	63	8	7	42	426	426	426		127	4		53			12		282		15	210	223			60	20		12112
20	Memorial	W. R. Cain	4276	317	4834	1397	3300	3300		3300	330	330	57	58	429	429	33	41	7	5	33	442	442	442		140	5			20	60			534	100		134	368	25		66	5	66	17045
21	Stone Ave.	L. L. Yeager	1572		1908		2600	2600		2600	260	260	46	46	312	338	26	52	6	4	34	340	340	340		124	5	32		10	10	10	10	236	5	13	129	200			25			8014
22	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton		85000	655	365	3300	3300		3300	330	330	50	49	396	429	33	33	8	7	50	476	476	500		156	2		53					275		15	173	336			72	25		91856
	Kilbourne			285	125	73	480	480		480	48	48	8	6	58	62	5	5				50	50	40		18										2	3	45						1192
	Locust Grove						220	220		220	3	22	1		26	29	2					12	12																					271
	Total			85285	780	438	4000	4000		4000	381	400	59	55	480	520	40	38	8	7	50	538	538	540		174	2		53					275		17	176	381			72	25		93319
23	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel		135	1115	365	2000	1200		1200	120	120	17	21	156	140	20	22	5	3	12	240	240	226		75	1		89			20		185	25	6	23	342	22		24			1190

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

Monroe District (Continued)

List No.	Church	Pastor	1 Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	2 Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths, Adults	3 Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	4 Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	5 Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	6 Received from other Denominations	7 Received by Transfer and Reinstated	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to other Denominations	10 Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	11 Total Full Members—Active	12 Total Full Members—Inactive	13 Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	14 Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	15 Church Schools: Number of Church Schools on Charge	16 Offices and Teachers	17 Church School Membership: Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nur'sy Home Members	18 Children (Excluded Col. 17)	19 Youth Division—12-23 Years	20 Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	21 Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	22 Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	23 Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	24 Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	26 Youth	27 Adults	28 General Information: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	29 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs	30 Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	31 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	31	32 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	33 W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	34 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	35 Amount Paid for Local Work	36 Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	37 Number of Preaching Places	38 Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	Crewlake			8		141	8	1				2	115	33	148		1	10		35	30		45	120	120	65	10	15	15	20		8	v							1	1	6000			
	Trails End			12		44	12	1				4	28	25	53												10	10		10											1	1000			
	Total			24	6	340	24	2	1	1		12	252	102	354	1	2	21	6	49	60	18	61	215	191	105	26	37	25	55		12			110	1	33	155	12	3	13000	5000	6700	
24	Olla	W. H. Carroll	2	12	2	154	14		12	2		7	103	68	171		1	12	5	25	10	8	53	113	105	55	4	6				10	v		200				8	1	15000	7500		
25	Pioneer	Howard Hudson, Jr.				92			1		1	1	51	40	91		1	7		30	10		20	67	75	35		10					v						3	1	4500	4500		
	Campbell's Chapel			14	5	90	14						52	52	104		1	6		15	17		20	58	79	35		25	12	35		13	v						1	1	4000			
	Epps					107			3				79	31	110	1	1	7	14	17	20		28	86	108	45		20	14	30			v			1		39	9	1	7500		1000	
	Floyd			14		72	14	2				1	72	15	87		1	6		24	20		18	68	88	45		21	11	33		12	v						3	1	0800			
	Forrest			8		45	8			1		1	37	11	51		1	6		30	6		20	67	75	40				25		6	v						4	1	4500			
	Total			36	5	406	36	2	4	1	1	3	291	152	443	1	5	32	14	116	73		106	341	408	200		76	37	123		31				1		39	20	5	27300	4500	1000	
26	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich	9	4	50	505	5		13	1		16	436	70	506		2	28	10	102	47	75	55	317	317	126	25	18		86		3	v		45	1	72	141	2	1	60725	25000	25000	
	Holly Ridge		2		2	21	2	2	6	1		5	25		25		1	6	4	25	6		15	56	56	40						1	v							1	30000			
	Total		11	4	52	526	7	2	19	2		21	461	70	531		3	34	14	127	53	75	70	373	373	166	25	18		86		4	v		45	1	72	141	2	2	90725	25000	25000	
27	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis		11		181	11	1	3				173	23	196		1	10	11	11	34		28	94	94					30		10	v			1	24	700		1	11000	5000		
	Clayton			6		43	6	4	1				25	29	54																										5000			
	Total			17		224	17	5	4				198	52	250		1	10	11	11	34		28	94	94					30		10				1	24	700		2	16000	5000		
28	Shilo	I. A. Patton				24							24		24		1	5		4	3		9	21									v							1	5000			
	Kelly			4		80	4			1			50	23	83		1	6		9	21		16	52								4	v		36					1	2000			
	Total			4		104	4			1			74	23	107		2	11		13	24		25	73								4			36					2	7000			
29	Sterlington	D. T. Williams		1		212	2	1	14	2	8	30	146	43	189		1	14		63	16		49	142	142	75		10		62		2	v			1	12	165	15	1	20000	5000		
30	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.				69			3			2	52	18	70		1	2		11	7		17	37	37	30				18			v			1	20	82		1			271	
	Wesley Chapel		2			41			1		1		30	11	41		1	1		12	2		16	37	37	29				5			v			1	12	100		1	8000			
	Total		2			110			4		1	2	82	29	111		2	9		23	9		33	74	74	59				23						2	32	182		2	8000	9500	271	
31	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	7	12		678	12	5	12	2		19	536	150	686		1	26	30	133	50	15	69	323	323	170	30	50		80		12	v			1	115	490	5	1	60000	15000	1200	
32	Vidalia	D. R. Deen	1	9		70	9	1	12			2	60	30	90		1	9		14	16	4	12	55		35		15		35		7	v			1	15	386	6	1	15000	7500	7500	5825
33	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	8	4	26	154	6		11	4	4	8	133	22	155	1	1	15	12	41	32	35	55	190	190	78	30	18	30			10	v		160	1	29	950	6	1	8000	4000		
34	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	9	20	47	1207	32	10	52	6	4	44	1049	198	1247	3	1	48	78	198	170	70	445	1009	1009	425	46	20	35	128	46	24	v		341	1	155	1598	6	1	160000	15000	26000	5000
35	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengston	6	11	72	378	17	4	10	3		5	320	80	400	1	1	24	11	80	32	16	108	271	247	139				62	10	10	v		277	1	70	625	6	1	100000	12000		
	Baskin				6	69			3				20	52	72		1	3		6	4		17	30	27	20				20				v						1	6500			
	Total		6	11	78	447	17	4	13	3	1	5	340	132	472	1	2	27	11	86	36	16	125	301	274	159				82	10	10			277	1	70	625	6	2	106500	12000		
36	Wisner	I. A. Love	3	17	24	315	17	4	3		3	3	230	103	333	1	1	15	22	44	27	20	51	179		72	12	23	10	101	62	14	v		175	1	45	231	8	1	20000	15000	500	
	Other Churches Reporting Last Year					245						245																																
	Total (or Carried Forward)		192	380	771	14467	496	138	659	87	85	917	11426	3224	14671	18	62	785	574	2597	1621	779	3094	9453	7681	4485	540	628	416	2264	226	321	60	2	3452	44	1890	15902	338	68	1674365	290000	97552	94718
	Total Last Year		211	328	637	13968	423	160	750	100	97	637	11200	3267	14467	22	65	749	558	2620	1617	660	3219	9423	8747	4608	318	498	336	1662	54	292			2974	39	1917	13969	357	66	1456150	260000	216306	79991
	Increase			52	134	499	73					280	226		203			36	16		7	119		30			222	135	80	402	172	39			478	5		1933		2	218215	30000		14727
	Decrease		19					22	91	13	12			43		4	3			23			125		1066	123											27		19				118754	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

New Orleans District

List No.	Church	Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Berwick	Floyd M. Durham	13	2	27	196	31	2	3		2	2	157	71	228		1	12	17	86	20	7	45	187	163	83	30	10	20		15	22	v		108	1	19	100	16	1	37000	13000	750	400
	Patterson		2	1	9	90	3	1				25	38	31	69		1	5		20	18	1	8	52	49	30		18				3	v			1	11	307	2	1	8000	1000	100	
	Total		15	3	36	286	34	3	3		2	27	195	102	297		2	17	17	106	38	8	53	239	212	113	30	28	20		15	25			108	2	30	407	18	2	45000	14000	850	400
2	Covington	R. C. Carter	1	1		227	2		8		1	4	202	30	232		1	15	6	72	34	14	33	174	172	84		8	12	38			v			1	47	467	19	1	20000	6000		1750
	Fitzgerald					57			1	1			51	6	57																								3	1	2500			
	Mandeville			2		44	3		2	1		5	37	6	43		1	5		10	2		4	21	21	15				15				v		1			4	1				
	Waldheim					40			2			1	35	6	41																					1	12	109	3	1	3500		925	
	Total		1	3		368	5		13	2	1	10	325	48	373		2	20	6	82	36	14	37	195	193	99		8	12	53						2	59	576	29	4	26000	6000	925	1750
3	Donaldsonville	J. T. Redmon	7	5	12	72	6	4	12	1		6	60	27	87		1	7	9	12	4	4	8	44	48	34	12	4	16	28		4	v			1	18	80		1	8000	7000		
	Vacherie					13							10	3	13																									1	7000			
	Total		7	5	12	85	6	4	12	1		6	70	30	100		1	7	9	12	4	4	8	44	48	34	12	4	16	28		4				1	18	80		2	15000	7000		
4	Franklin	E. P. Drake	11	5		864	21	2	6	6	5	19	592	271	863		1	13	12	96	37	25	56	239	239	91		6		68		16	v		106	1	80	650	2	1	60000	8000	19000	
	Charenton					80						44	27	9	36		1	2		7			16	25	25	17							v							1	1000			
	Total		11	5		944	21	2	6	6	5	63	619	280	899		2	15	12	103	37	25	72	264	264	108		6		68		16			106	1	80	650	2	2	61000	8000	19000	
5	Golden Meadow	Ross A. Pickett; A. D. Martin, Asst.				86	8						52	42	94		1	5	5	16	15	4	10	55	55	30						4	v						3	1	7000	3000		
6	HOUMA First Church	C. R. Hardy	17	10	63	403	17	8	32	1	3	30	426		426		1	21	31	154	63		101	370	339	171	9	12	17	108		15	v			1	62	98	20	1	45000	12000	1000	
	Gibson					1			5				6		6																									1	1000			
	Total		17	10	63	404	17	8	37	1	3	30	432		432		1	21	31	154	63		101	370	339	171	9	12	17	108		15				1	62	98	20	2	46000	12000	1000	
7	Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett	4			236	10		4				55	195	250		1	6	22		15	4	12	59	59	46	20	15	11	55			v			1			2	1	20000			
	Bayou Blue	A. D. Martin, Asst.	7			99							99		99		1	8	13		15	21	3	60	60	57	18	16	23	50			v			1				1	5000			
	Dulac		11			104	14						100	18	118		1	3	10		8	30	5	56	56	58	22	15	19	55			v			1				1	2000			
	Lockport					38							20	18	38		1					6		6	6								v							1	4000	1000		
	Point au Chene		3			39					8		15	16	31		1	1	14		6	10	4	35	35	12	3	4	5				v							1	2000	1000		
	Total		25			516	24		4		8		289	247	536		4	18	59		44	71	24	216	216	171	63	50	58	160						3			2	5	33000	2000		
8	Lacombe	Fred W. Campbell	2	1		42	2		3	2			40	5	45		1	5	2	16	15	2	11	51	51	30	12	11	7	32		2	v						2	1	4200	300		
	St. Tammany		1			20	3					2	16	5	21		1	3	6	13	6	2	8	38	38	15	7	4	4	20		3	v						4	1	2000	300		
	Total		2	1		62	5		3	2		2	56	10	66		2	8	8	29	21	4	19	89	89	45	19	15	11	52		5							6	2	6200	600		

Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
	BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	19							5	67	96	5		20			2161
																306
	108			20		185	25	11	90	438	27		44			6657
7	103	5			5		5	12	90	125			48	15		5611
								3	19	132			10			1245
								2	14	5			8			718
						46	5	5	26	90	16		18	15		1930
								1	14	70	15		6	12		930
								2	14	20			10			904
						46	5	13	87	317	31		52	27		5727
45	54			15	12	655	35	21	165	277			84	25	6	66537
													6			24521
45	54			15	12	655	35	21	165	277			90	25	6	91058
22	103					335		12	84	247	23		42		300	5364
										25						822
22	103					335		12	84	272	23		42		300	6186
6										25						353
															24	522
6										25					24	875
	29					90	15	15	65	85	10		60			7145
						288		9	56	118			32	5		3603
12				2		177		4	31	56			16	3	9	1788
12				2		465		13	87	174			48	8	9	5391
31	53			5		533		913		850					90	11895
	72			10		114	10	3	41	35					17	3756
21	90		10	5	10	250		13	125	325		27	27	10		9000
01	78		46	114	50	2703	165	25	559	2439			110	50		37908
94	56	48		20	49	297	105	21	111	678	186		84	42	109	16902
20										42						476
14	56	48		20	49	297	105	21	111	720	186		84	42	109	17378
17	72		15	12		364		15	70	406		30	30		30	7137
55	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1901	3778	15570	586	126	1496	593	3114	673891
58	1012	62	228	542	151	12410	1105	695	3043	16846	2587	282	1394	782	713	631770
97	722	43			31	3383		206	725				102		401	42121
			45	43			259			1276	2001	156		189		
8			8		8			36	158	319	18		36	10	18	7234
								5	23	19	6	13	12		6	1285
8			8		8			41	181	338	24	13	48	10	24	8519
34			10	11	8	217		346		94	18	150		10		6530
31								29		37	3	25		3		1969
10								33		27	6	50				1025
6					3	3		21		19	2	10		2		914
81			10	11	11	220		429		177	29	235		15		10438
	6	5				50		24	16	17		60	18			1945
								6		107	2	40	4			467
	6	5				50		30	16	124	2	100	22			2412
	104					483			408	202	40	250	78			10608
										24						288
	104					483			408	226	40	250	78			10896
		4							25	29		35	24			1176
16	64		25	30	10	604	25	75	142	155	78	400	92	15		13540
																125
16	64		25	30	10	604	25	75	142	155	78	400	92	15		13665
		6						25	43	28		25	12			1130
		1						3	5	25		10	8			994
										15						375
		1						5		11		7	3			476
									2			5	1			57
		8						33	50	79		47	24			3032
								5	34	20		15	7		15	2795
								5		7		5	3		17	409
								10	34	27		20	10		32	3204
									17	14	3					452
10	9					27	10	25	43	25	9	25	18	5		2061

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
924	92	92	16	16	120	120	9	18	3	5	5	40	40	40		57	3
900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	18	3	3	3	35	35	40		67	2
3024	302	302	51	53	393	393	30	60	10	12	12	132	132	132		197	10
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	66	12	10	30	360	360	360		200	2
1000	120	100	21	18	156	130	12	10		4	5	84	84	48			
4200	420	420	73	74	546	546	42	84	20	15	40	600	600	600		533	7
4500	450	450	78	79	585	585	45	90	20	15	50	660	660	660		520	7
8600	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	120	25	25	150	2000	2000	2000		952	30
1575	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	5	5	8	100	100	100			
500	50	50	8	8	65	65	5	15	2	2	10	75	75	75		16	
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	24	10	10	40	420	420	350		95	2
1800	180	180	31	32	234	234	18	36	2	3	10	100	100	100		33	3
1800	180	180	31	32	234	235	18	18	5	5	10	180	180	180		67	1
7200	720	720	126	126	936	936	72	144	40	40	225	2700	2700	2759		1000	28
4100	410	410	71	71	533	533	41	82	12	12	50	660	660	660			8
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	60	10	10	30	360	360	360		100	3
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12		5	5	10	120	120	120			
720	72	72	12	12	93	93	7	7	2	1	3	60	60	60		25	1
600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	30	2	2	6	48	48	48			
420	42	42	7	7	54	55	4	4	1	1	3	36	36	36			
5200	520	520	91	91	676	676	52	52	20	15	50	660	660	660	47	500	7
4008	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	20	15		660	660	660		123	6
4200	420	420	73	74	546	504	42	84	20	15	50	660	660	660		535	10
11100	1100	1110	194	194	1443	1394	111	186	50	40	260	2800	2800	2800		2000	52
2300	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	24	5	5	10	120	120	120			2
2000	200	200	35	35	260	260	20		10	5	20	360	360	360		121	5
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	49	5	5	15	420	420	320		200	5
60	6	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	2	4	12	12	12		17	1
2460	246	246	43	43	320	320	25	50	6	7	19	432	432	332		217	6
720	72	72	12	13	93	94	7	7	3	3	5	72	72	72			
200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	11				12	12	12			
125	12	12	2	2	16	16	1					12	12				
100	10	10	1	2	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12			
1145	114	114	18	20	148	149	11	19	4	4	6	108	108	96			
3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	5	5	45	450	450	450			2
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	20	5	4		60	60	60		34	
104379	10270	10164	1781	1769	13362	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119	691	8184	225
99198	9827	9744	1700	1691	11821	13350	980	1510	406	348	1399	17231	17231	17918	63	9505	147
5181	443	420	81	78	1541		39	200		4		175	175		628		78
						263			11		36			799		1321	

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

4300	430	430	75	75	559	559	86	86	17	15	72	900	900	900		900	
600	60	60	10	10	78	72	12	12			9	120	120	120		60	
4900	490	490	85	85	637	631	98	98	17	15	81	1020	1020	1020		960	
1350	135	135	24	24	175	176	13	13	5	4	15	145	145				6
300	30	30	5	6	39	39	3	3	1	2	5	65	65				
750	75	75	13	13	98	98	7	7	3	3	10	115	115	15			1
2400	240	240	42	43	312	313	23	23	9	9	30	325	325	15			7
1350	110	110	19	19	143	143	11	32	3	2	11	160	160	157	8	65	2
1272	100	100	17	17	130	140	10	15	3	2	10	140	140	132	5	60	
250	25	33	4	4	32	30	2	3	2	1	2	40	40	54	18	13	1
350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	4	2	2	2	60	60	50			
3222	270	278	46	46	350	358	26	54	10	7	25	400	400	393	31	138	3
534	60	60	10	8	84	78		5	2	2		100	100	68			
600	60	70	10	10	84	74						75	75	42			
1134	120	130	20	18	168	152		5	2	2	2	175	175	110			
400	50	40	9	7	65	52	5	4				45	45				
400	50	40	9	7	65	52	5	4				50	50				
800	100	80	18	14	130	104	10	8				95	95				
1030	120	103	21	18	156	134	12	19	4	2	5	75	75	44		30	
900	90	90	15	15	117	117	9		4	2	5	75	75	75			

TABLE No. 2--FINANCIAL REPORT

Monroe District (Continued)

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
	Crew Lake			50	365	150	1000	1000		1000	100	100	20	17	130	130	10	10	1	1	10	75	75	75
	Trails End			160	70	15	50	50		50	5	5			6	6								
	Total			345	1550	530	3050	2250		2250	225	225	37	38	292	276	30	32	6	4	22	315	315	301
24	Olla	W. H. Carroll		670	1028	166	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	2	2	14	200	200	200
25	Pioneer	Howard Hudson, Jr.		100	180	61	600	480		480	48	48	8	9	62	62	5	5	1	1	10	100	100	100
	Campbell's Chapel			50	125	33	456	360		360	36	36	6	6	49	47	4	3	1	1	7	60	60	
	Epps				200	142	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	108	117	9	9	2	3	18	150	150	150
	Floyd			200	100	68	384	288		288	32	29	4	6	35	38	3	3	1	1	6	50	50	50
	Forrest			50	25	18	600	480		480	48	48	8	8	62	62	5	5	1	1	10	96	96	96
	Total			400	630	352	2940	2508		2508	254	251	42	45	316	326	26	25	6	6	51	456	456	396
26	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich		55197	2744	410	4200	4200		4200	420	420	73	74	504	546	42	84	16	12	65	1000	1000	1045
	Holly Ridge			24000	44	76	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	36	36	3					25	25	25
	Total			79197	2788	486	4500	4500		4500	450	450	78	78	540	582	45	84	16	12	65	1025	1025	1070
27	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis		500	100	150	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	312	21	48	6	5	18	260	260	260
	Clayton						600	600		600	60	60	9	9	18	78	2					40	40	
	Total			500	100	150	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	306	390	26	48	6	5	18	300	300	260
28	Shiloh	I. A. Patton				42	300	224		224	10	10	1	1	10	14	3		1	1		24	24	24
	Kelly					80	300	300		300	30	30	3	4	25	36	3	3	1		3	36	36	26
	Total					122	598	524		524	40	40	4	5	35	50	6	3	2	1	3	60	60	50
29	Sterlington	D. T. Williams		1200	1128	273	3000	3000		3000	300	300	53	53	390	390	3	30	6	5	20	320	320	300
30	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.		52	442		1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	31	216	234	18	18	5	3	12	200	200	240
	Wesley Chapel			21	193	13	900	900		900	90	90	15	16	108	117	9	9	4	2	6	68	68	100
	Total			73	575	13	2700	2700		2700	270	270	46	47	324	351	27	27	9	5	18	268	268	340
31	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick			1412	667	4500	4500		4500	450	450	67	67	540	540	45	45	20	16	88	1150	1150	1100
32	Vidalia	D. R. Deen		1354	52	200	1500	1500		1500	60	60	9	9	72	72	6	6	2	3	5	120	120	120
33	Waterproof	John G. Gieck		3000	1110	448	2700	2400		2400	270	270	47	54	351	351	27	54	6	5	24	260	260	260
34	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	2688	3922	11826	3018	5500	5500		5500	550	550	82	83	660	660	55	110	31	28	137	1800	1800	1800
35	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengston		5917	2262	497	3600	4200		4200	360	420	59	73	432	546	36	84	14	9	48	580	580	670
	Baskin				50	35	300	360		360	30	26	3	5	36	33	3	3	1	1		24	24	
	Total			5917	2312	532	3900	4460		4460	390	446	62	78	468	579	39	87	15	10	48	604	604	670
36	Wisner	I. A. Love			307	1100	2200	3000		3000	300	300	53	53	390	390	30	60	7	11	40	420	420	420
	Total (or Carried Forward)		25200	343960	71538	18338	107673	104610	3300	107910	10379	10540	1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627	323	263	1376	18261	18261	18386
	Total Last Year		16569	335594	59044	18451	107204	104827	3300	108127	10066	9587	1486	1670	12173	12378	1058	1584	342	258	1303	18010	17904	17863
	Increase		8631	8366	15494		469				313	653	248	138	1045	1350	16	43		5	73	251	357	523
	Decrease					63		217		217									19					

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service; Overseas Relief Orphans, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48a, 49a, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	Crew Lake		25	15		19							5	67	96	5		20			2161
	Trails End																				306
	Total		100	30		108			20		185	25	11	90	438	27		44			6657
24	Olla		36	30	7	103	5			5		5	12	90	125			48	15		5611
25	Pioneer		24										3	19	132			10			1245
	Campbell's Chapel		20										2	14	5			8			718
	Epps		48	15							46	5	5	26	90	18		18	15		1930
	Floyd		10	12									1	14	70	15		6	12		930
	Forrest		24										1	14	20			10			904
	Total		126	27							46	5	13	87	317	31		52	27		5727
26	Rayville		280	50	45	54			15	12	655	35	21	165	277			84	25	6	66537
	Holly Ridge																	6			24521
	Total		280	50	45	54			15	12	655	35	21	165	277			90	25	0	91058
27	Sicily Island		96	25	22	103					335		12	84	247	23		42		300	5364
	Clayton		50												25						822
	Total		146	25	22	103					335		12	84	272	23		42		300	6186
28	Shiloh			5	6										25						353
	Kelly		15																	21	522
	Total		15	5	6										25					21	875
29	Sterlington		56	19		29					90	15	15	65	85	10		60			7145
30	St. Joseph		53	25							288		9	56	118			32	5		3603
	Wesley Chapel		45	22	12				2		177		4	31	56			16	3	9	1788
	Total		98	47	12				2		465		13	87	174			48	8	9	5391
31	Tallulah		400	115	31	53			5		533		913		850					90	11895
32	Vidalia		48	25		72			10		114	10	3	41	35					17	3756
33	Waterproof		85	20	21	90		10	5	10	250		13	125	325		27	27	10		9000
34	West Monroe		900	215	101	78		46	114	50	2703	165	25	559	2439			110	50		37908
35	Winnsboro		206	56	94	56	48		20	49	297	105	21	111	678	186		84	42	109	16902
	Baskin				20										42						476
	Total		206	56	114	56	48		20	49	297	105	21	111	720	186		84	42	109	17378
36	Wisner		144	22	17	72		15	12		364		15	70	406			30	30		7137
	Total (or Carried Forward)	35	6794	1856	655	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1901	3778	15570	586	126	1496	593	3114	673891
	Total Last Year	48	6999	1243	558	1012	62	228	542	151	12410	1105	695	3043	16846	2587	282	1394	782	713	631770
	Increase			613	97	722	43			31	3383		206	725				102		401	42121
	Decrease	15	205					45	43			259			1276	2001	156		189		

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2--FINANCIAL REPORT

New Orleans District

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Berwick	Floyd M. Durham	2100	961	760	151	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	36	6	6	20	180	180	180
	Patterson				350	52	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	78	76	6	12	3	2	5	30	30	30
	Total		2100	961	1110	203	2400	2400		2400	240	240	41	42	312	310	24	48	9	8	25	210	210	210
2	Covington	R. C. Carter	750	955	903	170	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	10	6	40	375	375	375
	Fitzgerald			1236	112		325	325		325	32	32	6	6	42	42	3	3	2	2	9	36	36	28
	Mandeville				12	20	575	575		575	57	57	10	10	75	75	6	6	2	2	15	75	75	75
	Waldheim			401	81		225	225		225	22	22	4	5	29	29	3	3	2	2	7	36	36	36
	Total		750	2592	1108	190	2925	2925		2925	291	291	51	52	380	380	30	30	16	12	71	522	522	514
3	Donaldsonville	J. T. Redmon		150	250	80	900	900		900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	20	2	3	5	96	96	96
	Vacherie						200	200		200	20	20	3	4	26	26	2	2	1	1	1	36	36	36
	Total			150	250	80	1100	1100		1100	110	110	18	20	143	143	11	22	3	4	6	132	132	132
4	Franklin	E. P. Drake		587	1580	403	3900	4100		4100	390	390	68	68	507	507	30	39	16	14	50	660	660	660
	Charenton				12	12	340	340		340	24		3	5	36	33	3					36	36	
	Total			587	1592	415	4140	4340		4340	414	390	72	68	538	507	32	39	16	14	50	696	696	660
5	Golden Meadow	Ross A. Pickett A. D. Martin, Asst.		19	100	72	1200	700		700	120	46	21	3	156	61	12	12	1	1	1	75	75	32
	HOUMA																							
6	First Church	C. R. Hardy		1813	2427	483	4620	4620		4620	462	462	80	81	600	601	46	93	12	12	40	540	540	540
	Gibson						100	100		100	10	10	1	2	13	13	1					10	10	
	Total			1813	2427	483	4720	4720		4720	472	472	81	83	613	614	47	93	12	12	40	550	550	540
7	Houma Heights	Ross A. Pickett A. D. Martin, Asst.		10	150	35	600	500		500	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	6	2	2	5	60	60	60
	Bayou Blue			211	200	28	420	350		350	42	42	7	7	54	56	4	4	1	1	2	36	36	36
	Dulac			53		15	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	2	3	2	5	24	24	24
	Lockport						360	360		360	36	36	6	3	46	23	3	2	1	1	2	36	36	18
	Point au Chent						60	42		42	6	6	1		8		1	1				12	12	
	Total			334	350	78	1640	1452		1452	164	164	27	23	212	177	16	15	7	6	14	168	168	138
8	Lacombe	Fred W. Campbell		2064	80	32	360	360		360	36	36	6	6	46	47	4	6	2	2	3	36	36	36
	St. Tammany			135	12	20	175	130		130	17	19	3	3	22	22	2	2	1	1	1	12	12	11
	Total			2199	92	52	535	490		490	53	55	9	9	68	69	6	8	3	3	4	48	48	47
9	Lutcher-Reserve	C. H. Snelling, Jr.					300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	6	1	1	1	12	12	12
	Caryville																							
	LaPlace			439	146		900	900		900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	18	3	3	3	45	45	40

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service; Overseas Relief Orphans, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48a, 49a, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
1	Berwick		133	17	8			8		8			36	158	319	18		36	10	18	7234
	Patterson												5	23	19	6	13	12		6	1285
	Total		133	17	8			8		8			41	181	338	24	13	48	10	24	8519
2	Covington	15	100	45	34			10	11	8	217		346		94	18	150		10		6530
	Fitzgerald		30	14	31								29		37	3	25		3		1969
	Mandeville		31	19	10								33		27	8	50				1025
	Waldheim		30	5	6				3	3			21		19	2	10		2		914
	Total	15	191	83	81		10	11	11	220			429		177	29	235		15		10438
3	Donaldsonville		15	5		6	5				50		24	16	17		60	18			1945
	Vacherie		17										6		107	2	40	4			467
	Total		32	5		6	5				50		30	16	124	2	100	22			2412
4	Franklin	629				104					483			408	202	40	250	78			10608
	Charenton														24						288
	Total	829				104					483			408	226	40	250	78			10896
5	Golden Meadow			11			4							25	29		35	24			1176
	HOUMA																				
6	First Church		520	105	16	64		25	30	10	604	25	75	142	155	78	400	92	15		13540
	Gibson																				125
	Total		520	105	16	64		25	30	10	604	25	75	142	155	78	400	92	15		13665
7	Houma Heights			13			6						25	43	28		25	12			1130
	Bayou Blue			10			1						3	3	25		10	8			994
	Dulac			7											15						375
	Lockport			3			1						5		11		7	3			476
	Point au Chent				2												3	1			57
	Total			33	50		8						33	50	79		47	24			3032
8	Lacombe		25										5	34	20		15	7		15	2795
	St. Tammany		15										5		7		5	3		17	409
	Total		40										10	34	27		20	10		32	3204
9	Lutcher-Reserve		13	10											17	11	3				452
	Caryville		60	20	10	9					27	10	25	43	25	9	25	18	5		2061

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	Lutcher-Reserve	C. H. Snelling, Jr.														
	Garyville				1	9							6	3	9	
	LaPlace		1		10	48			2		3	5	35	7	42	
	Lutcher				2	35			1				24	12	36	
	Reserve				3	39			4	1	4	1	28	11	39	
	Total		1		16	131	2		7	1	7	6	93	33	126	
10	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	35	2	125	766	17		24	5	1	9	633	159	792	
11	NEW ORLEANS Aldersgate	A. P. Smith	6	1	8	143	1		10	2	2	21	80	49	129	
12	Algiers	L. L. Booth	15	10		598	23	14	18	8		262	396	87	483	1
13	Canal Street	M. W. Merrell	11	9	56	550	22	16	63	4	4	32	538	73	611	
14	Carrollton Ave.	Carl F. Lueg	20	18	18	1509	30	12	108	11		92	1356	200	1556	2
15	Chalmette	David T. Lowry	4	1	52	211	4	1	3	3		6	165	45	210	1
16	Church of Redeemer	P. Pallotta	4	2		130	5			1		5	69	60	129	
17	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	4		25	340	3		4	5	2	10	185	145	330	1
18	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	7	4		96	15	6	52			8	128	33	161	1
19	Felicity	H. J. Ensenat	2	2	8	242	1		8	2	1	5	80	163	243	
20	First Church	N. H. Melbert	21	6	12	1397	17	7	32	3	6	292	914	238	1152	
21	Gentilly	R. M. Brown	25	13	130	795	47	16	46	4	17	68	552	263	815	
22	Gretna	G. W. Bell	7	2	45	302	25	5	27	2	1	5	308	43	351	
23	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	6		19	107	20	5	7			8	126	5	131	
24	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale	5	1	2	66	6	7	29		6		98	4	102	
25	Kenner	David T. Lowry	3	1	17	24	2	3	8				33	4	37	
26	Lake Vista	Darwin Farquhar	1	7	27	15	14	29	37			2	87	6	93	
27	Manholland Mem.	Dana Dawson, Jr.	24	4	344	761	43	32	125	4	18	55	737	147	884	1
28	Napoleon Ave.	A. S. Hurley	9	7	7	746	19	3	38	4		27	612	163	775	1
29	Parker Mem.	J. C. Whitaker	6	4	105	598	10	3	9	4	8	51	489	68	557	2
30	Rayne Mem.	B. C. Taylor	29	5	51	1447	36	2	68	9	12	115	1147	270	1417	2
31	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	1	7	36	217	13	5	33	1	3	25	179	60	239	
32	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	9	4	53	603	31		34	1		8	356	300	656	
33	Second Church	F. C. Collins	5	1	16	385	9		6	3	19	76	200	102	302	
	Point a la Hache				2	13	3						13	3	16	
	Total		5	1	18	398	12		6	3	19	76	213	105	318	
34	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux, Sr.	1	1		121	3		3	3		27	62	35	97	
	Bush		2			71						12	30	29	59	
	Sun					29			5	1			14	19	33	
	Talisheek		4			35			2			12	14	11	25	
	Total		7	1		256	3		10	4		51	120	94	214	
35	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	1	5	105	424	12		8	2		6	396	10	436	
36	Thibodaux	J. T. Redmon	11	12	23	80	22	10	12		2	10	108	4	112	
	Other Churches Reported Last Year					41						41				
	Trinity Methodist Church	P. Pallotta	2		5				36				36		36	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		359	156	1418	15844	575	193	937	95	128	1436	12271	3620	15890	13
	Total Last Year		412	187	1406	15284	442	136	915	80	87	766	12098	3746	15844	12
	Increase												173		46	1
	Decrease													126		

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Enrollment (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance (All Ages)	Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
				Church School Membership: Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over				Attendance		Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School		General Information													
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
9	Lutcher-Reserve																											
	Garyville																1						1					
	LaPlace	1	2	3	10	1	2	4	22	18	9				12			v		1	16	439	8	1	6500			
	Lutcher	1	3	1	4	2			13	13	12							v	40	1	14	265	7	1	4000	5000	210	
	Reserve	1	5	1	8	1	1	2	15	15	11				5			v		1	25	57	4	1	7000		233	
	Total	3	10	5	22	4	3	6	50	46	32				17				40	3	55	761	20	4	17500	5000	443	
10	Morgan City	2	15	85	107	42	33	40	322	204	98		8	20	16		17	v		1	18	379	9	1	50000	10000		2600
11	NEW ORLEANS Aldersgate	1	8		22	9		16	55	55	38	12	5		25		1	v	75	1	12	335		1	15000	5000		
12	Algiers	1	22	35	159	52		70	338	303	150		25		60		10	v		1	40	60	23	1	75000	12000	21895	
13	Canal Street	1	30	43	90	63	57	85	368	250	134	10	35		35		16	v	150	1	75	721	12	1	110000	15000	1000	28895
14	Carrollton Ave.	2	1	46	68	198	112	146	264	834			50	75	101		18	v	568	1	144	479	37	1	100000	18000	8040	
15	Chalmette	1	1	7	14	41	22	10	5	99	76	37	12	8			2	v	51	1	14	122	13	1	15000			
16	Church of Redeemer		1	5	6	20		5		36	36	15						v		1			1	1	30000	10000		164
17	Eighth Street	1	11	18	21	15	46	35	146	146	55	18	5	33	35		3	v	40	1	30	100	12	1	20600	8000	600	
18	Elysian Fields	1	12		104	22		46	184		95		6				4	v	155	1	28	323	9	1	75000			18500
19	Felicity	1	12	12	38	25	15	12	114	114	43	3						v	32	1	20	596	7	3	50000	12000		
20	First Church	1	27	24	42	60		278	431	431	168	8	30				8	v	120	1	124	900	7	1	300000	30000	60000	
21	Gentilly	1	32	16	152	46		78	324	324	163		7		110		25	v		1	54	202	10	1	102000	11500		23183
22	Gretna	1	14	22	79	43	12	37	207	207	92				52		12	v	100	1	74	3017	12	1	40000	8000		3125
23	Harahan	1	6	5	22	15	4	16	68		35			15			7	v		1	16	117	6	1	5000		1110	
24	Jefferson	1	12	10	42	12		54	130	130	73	40	10	48	23		2	v		1		150		1	35000	1200		10500
25	Kenner	1	6	8	17	4		16	51	43	25				29			v		1	20	700	6	1	30000			7100
26	Lake Vista	1	6	6	37	16			65	61	35		7				4	v		1	13	111	29	1	16985		6000	
27	Manholland Mem.	1	40	77	275	115	20	165	692	692	306	26	43	30	125		21	v		1	74	1059	53	1	175000	20000		39750
28	Napoleon Ave.	1	31	30	87	44	15	83	290	290	153		12	36	30		7	v		1	58	100	20	1	120000	17000		663
29	Parker Mem.	1	23	20	94	79	70	61	347	257	120		10		50		4	v	206	1	71	235	31	1	71875	12350	10979	
30	Rayne Mem.	1	41	50	205	182	61	259	798	798	275		65		90		24	v	685	1	260	919	15	1	300000	20000		4500
31	St. Luke's	1	22		81	20		37	160	160	72				33		7	v	155	1	52	1085	3	1	50000	11500		24400
32	St. Mark's	1	15	22	69	41	25	33	205		120		16	20	39		12	v	377	1	22	158	16	1	150000	1500	800	
33	Second Church	1	13	25	39	23	30	22	152	152	118		8	27	43		7	v	120	1	30	90		1	32000	9000		7563
	Point a la Hache	1	3	4	14	4		9	34	34	17						3	v	15								740	
	Total	2	16	29	53	27	30	21	186	186	135		8	27	43		10		135	1	30	90		2	32000	9000	740	7563
34	Pearl River	1	4	6	18	12			40		15				50		1	v	4	1	25	450	2	1	4000	4000		
	Bush	1	5	3	7	6		10	31		15							v	12					1	2500			
	Sun																							1	2500			
	Talisheek	1	5	2	11				18		10							v	12					1	3000			
	Total	3	14	11	36	18		10	89		40				50		1		28	1	25	450	2	4	12000	4000		
35	Slidell	1	22	24	95	67	62	31	301	301	148		12		90		12	v	138	1	40	125	3	1	12000	4000	1286	
36	Thibodaux	1	9	12	14	8	4	27	74	74	44	17	10	10	30		9	v		1	25	75		1	32000	8000		
	Other Churches Reported Last Year																											
	Trinity Methodist Church	1	6		5	7		17	35																			
	Total (or Carried Forward)	50	630	800	2729	1428	748	2136	8471	6600	3806	279	495	448	1580	15	205	48	3269	40	1643	15180	136	57	2264175	305650	134608	173093
	Total Last Year	51	616	823	2515	1329	759	2043	8085	8009	3743	208	358	249	1399	15	232		3371	39	1623	14575	385	56	2255139	286050	122731	179729
	Increase	1	24		214	99		93	386		63	71	137	199	181		7			1	20	1605	51	1	9036	19600	11877	
	Decrease			23			11			1409							27		102									6636

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others; Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arcadia	Karl B. Tooke	6	3	24	509	4		14	2		10	375	140	513	
	Mt. Mariah			9	12	123	7	2	1	2			75	56	131	
	Total		6	12	36	632	11	2	15	4		10	450	196	646	
2	Athens	S. B. Dampier				128			6	1		3	75	55	130	
	Bethel					92	2					6	55	33	88	
	Cross Roads					105	2	1				2	57	49	106	
	Total					325	4	1	6	1		11	187	137	324	
3	Bernice	A. M. Wynne	8	1	11	151	2	3	8	1		1	106	56	162	
	Dubach		4	8	7	80	8	2	11			15	75	11	86	
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott				77				1		1	57	18	75	
	Summerfield					68							54	14	68	
	Total		12	9	18	376	10	5	19	2		17	292	119	391	
4	Bethlehem	Wm. E. Gleason	2	3		64			4	1		16	30	21	51	
	Wesley Chapel		1	10		159		4	1	3		92	41	25	69	2
	Total		3	13		223		4	5	4		108	74	46	120	2

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Enrollment (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance (All Ages)	Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Arcadia	1	9		37	30	20	122	239	210	143		12		32		4	v		1	70	520	25	1	100000	36000	15000	
	Mt. Mariah	1	6		16	4	2	28	56	48	30							v						1	8000		100	
	Total	2	27	9	53	34	22	150	295	258	173		12		32		4			1	70	520	25	2	108000	36000	15100	
2	Athens	1	6		15	14	6	41	82	82	40				20			v		1	41	664	2	1	6500	5500		
	Bethel	1	7		7	20	4	21	61	61	40				12		2	v		1	12	12	1	1	3000			
	Cross Roads	1	7		10	2	6	20	45	45	32				8		2	v		1	14	15		1	1500			
	Total	3	20		32	36	16	84	188	188	102				40		4			3	67	686	3	3	11000	5500		
3	Bernice	1	12	21	14	21	7	51	126	126	65						2	v		1	37	463	1	1	45000	5000		18000
	Dubach	1	7		14	9		46	76	76	51		10				8	v	210	1	19		2	1	11000	675	311	
	Alabama	1	6	5	7			16	34	34	23							v	3					1	5000			
	Summerfield	1	5	4	6	8		12	35	35	20							v		1	14	100		1	5000			
	Total	4	30	30	41	38	7	125	271	271	159		10				10		213	3	70	563	3	4	66000	5675	311	18000
4	Bethlehem	1	6			13		12	31		25							v						1	2000			
	Wesley Chapel	1	9		21	15		23	68		45				27		14	v		1	23	31		1	6000			
	Total	2	15		21	28		35	99		70				27		14			1	23	31		2	8000			

BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
10	51							25	78	40	9	25	18			2125
10	7	3	3		3			25	25	40	9	25	18	5		1589
30	69	3	3		3	27	10	75	163	119	30	75	54	10		6227
23	73				5	100		60	200	150		100	60	10	5	10322
5						52			9	23			10			2530
	126	23	24	163	28	306		100	246	180	51	300	84			11535
	54		10	26		375	15	125	1310	117		500	90			20078
	142			61		1636	360	200	586	520	60	750	120		60	32100
						57		10	60	31		15	9			2636
						60		10		10	5	40	10	10		1077
	56	6	5	7	12	78		30	100	45	74	150	48	10		5504
	126			3		74		24	51			60	36		40	6332
13			5		7	60		25	50	38	18	50	36			6261
	53			16		1240	220	300	5865	280	1722	500	144	100		40810
	113					424			207		28		200			17320
15						336		35	1040	82	30	100	60			12311
								12		16	12	50	24			2451
				5		40			30	30	7	24	14			7000
8						15		26	24		6	30	12			9667
						20						24			18	1625
00	104	12	15	5	10	299		100	1285	363	55	500	104		52	25898
44	110			16	20	484	60	714		100	70	500	130			16614
	126	17	21		20	814	120	100	420	211	72	500	84	9	57	14557
05		25	40	524	25	4650	300	11861		1676	1000	1000			333	89102
						229		12	150	33	24	60	48			12878
	53			32		125		50	384	54	20	130	40			6060
20	36			10		163		75	86	88	12	100	48	10	25	8655
								6	16	40	1	15	2			340
20	36			10		163		81	102	128	13	115	50	10	25	8995
	36					32		12	10		7	25	14			1649
									8	10						361
																199
8								3		27	1	5	2			609
8	36					32		15	18	37	8	30	16			2818
	56				10		5	60	75			100	60	10	85	5568
	26					50		56		25	12	30	24		12	2425
76	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13231	5423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	434043
48	933	92	177	648	192	13382	1905	2041	3894	5978	2494	8060	1545	79	814	488167
28	610	11		261				12658	9337		996		320	130		
			11		23	254	790			555		1227			71	54124
	126	4	5	10	5	589	45	25	380	599	20		55		347	22031
								12	18	58			9		66	1729
	126	4	5	10	5	589	45	37	398	657	20		64		413	23760
						85				65			14		24	2355
						5				25	6		3			520
						47				50			8			1254
						137				140	6		25		24	4129
8	43		5	40		110			50	177			11		48	35873
5	43					34			35	86			10		5	5655
	1		1	2			5	5	30	43	5		5	4		536
	3			3	2			18	39	23				6		603
13	90		6	45	2	144	5	23	154	329	5		26	10	53	42667
								10		45						835
						2				11						3805
						2		10		56						4640
							5			33						635
																834
							5			33						1469
	26									29					19	1903
20	9								15	80						2569

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund											
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
1930	210	193	36	33	273	251	21	19	8	4	10	150	150	119		30	
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312			4	3	36	160	120	136			2
600	60	32	10	3	78	44			1	1	5	65	50	14			
3000	300	272	52	45	390	356			5	4	41	225	170	150			2
1300	130	130	22	23	169	169	13	34	3	1	14	215	200	200		50	1
350	35	35	5	5	45	45	3	4	1	1	6	50	45	45		25	
225	22	23	3	4	29	29	2	2				30	25	25		13	
225	22	23	3	4	29	29	2	2				30	25	20			
2100	209	211	33	36	272	272	20	42	4	2	20	325	295	290		88	3
600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	29	2	5	6	80	80	80		35	1
188	37	25	7	5	49	25	4					40	40	40			
1875	187	172	33	26	242	206	18		2	2	5	90	90	90	75	38	2
2663	284	257	50	42	369	309	28	29	4	7	11	210	210	210	75	73	3
600	60	60	8	8	78	78	6	25			5	75	75	100			
600	60	60	8	8	78	78	6	6	2	3	5	50	50	50			
225	25	25	5	5	32	32	2		1	1	5	50	50	50			
125	12	12	2	2	13	14	1	1	1	1	3	50	50	50			
250	25	25	5	5	32	32	2	2	1	1	5	50	50	50			
1825	182	182	28	28	233	234	17	34	5	6	23	275	275	300			
3750	375	375	56	66	431	487	37	75	13	7	40	500	500	500	80	200	2
762	80	66	14	10	104	28	8	27	2	1		75	75	107			1
740	70	35	12	7	91	42	7					75	75	4			
200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	2				40	40				
600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6		2	1	2	60	60	60			3
2302	230	181	39	30	299	174	23	29	4	2	2	250	250	171			4
2040	204	204	36	36	265	265	20	20	4	2	20	125	100	100		44	3
600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	6	1	1	4	75	50	50		25	2
480	48	48	8	5	62	63	5	5	1	1	6	75	50	50		25	1
3120	312	312	54	52	405	406	31	31	6	4	30	275	200	200		94	7
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156		12	12	2	12	136	138	137		46	3
900	90	90	16	20	117	147						134	138	134			1
2100	211	210	37	41	273	303		12	12	2	12	270	276	271		46	5
800	80	80	14	14	104	104	8	31	1	2	10	90	90	75			
500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	2	75	75	75			
225	22	23	4	4	29	29	2	2	2	1	4	35	35	35			
1525	152	153	27	27	198	198	15	38	5	4	16	200	200	185			
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	11	5	25	400	400	400		100	2
2250	225	225	39	40	292	293	22	52	3	3	24	235	235	235		100	
350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	4	1	1	3	65	65	63			
400	40	40	7	7	52	52	4	4	2	1	4	75	75	70		50	
3000	300	300	52	53	389	390	29	60	6	5	31	375	375	368		150	
5000	480	480	84	84	624	576	48	96	13	12	100	1600	1600	1508	422	1800	7
500	40	40	7	6	52	52	4	8	2	3	5	143	143	143			
5500	520	520	91	90	676	628	52	104	15	15	105	1743	1743	1651	422	1800	7
900	90	90	13	16	108	126	9	29	6	4	15	175	125	125			
1300	130	130	22	23	169	182	13	22	6	4	15	185	125	130			
2200	220	220	35	39	277	308	22	51	12	8	30	360	250	255			
2450	280	245	49	43	364	318	28		17	10	30	375	375	225			2
255																	
2705	280	245	49	43	364	318	28		17	10	30	375	375	225			2
5000	500	500	87	86	650	700	50	100	19	14	130	1540	1540	1540		600	
4200	420	420	74	74	546	546	42	84	9	13	50	625	625	625		900	7
1925	192	193	34	33	231	250	19	19	7	4	20	231	231	231		100	2
675	67	67	12	3	88	85	6	7	1	2	2	65	65	65			
1000	100	100	19	18	130	120	10	10	5	10	15	129	129	212		8	
3600	359	360	65	54	449	455	35	36	13	16	37	425	425	508		108	2
1500	150	150	26	26	195	195	15	15	3	2	15	100	100	100			2
738	90	75	15	13	117	11	9	7	1	1	7	25	25	25			
200	20	10	3		26	10	2	2						30			
2438	260	235	44	39	338	216	26	24	4	3	22	125	125	155			2
6000	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	120	23	18	200	2500	2500	2500		1533	36
3300	330	330	58	58	429	429	33	66	10	10	30	400	400	400			3
325	32	33	4	4	42	42	3		2	2		40	40	40			
275	27	27	4	4	36	36	2		2	2		35	35	35			
3900	389	390	66	66	507	507	38	66	14	14	30	475	475	475			3
3600																	5
6000	600	600	105	105	708	780	60	250	39	21	267	2670	2670	2670		1800	30
100																	
6100	600	600	105	105	708	780	60	250	39	21	267	2670	2670	2670		1800	30

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued) — TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Contingentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
	Lutcher				518	21	924	924		924	92	92	16	16	120	120	9	18	3	5	5	40	40	40
	Reserve				137		900	900		900	90	90	15	16	117	117	9	18	3	3	3	35	35	40
	Total			439	801	21	3024	3024		3024	302	302	51	53	393	393	30	60	10	12	12	132	132	132
10	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	400	3909	544	242	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	66	12	10	30	360	360	360
11	NEW ORLEANS: Aldersgate	A. P. Smith		393	561	153	1200	1000		1000	120	100	21	18	156	130	12	10		4	5	84	84	48
12	Algiers	L. L. Booth		358	2640	300	4200	4200		4200	420	420	73	74	546	546	42	84	20	15	40	600	600	600
13	Canal Street	M. W. Merrill	2387	897	6758	375	4500	4500		4500	450	450	78	79	585	585	45	90	20	15	50	660	660	660
14	Carrollton Ave.	Carl F. Lueg		1458	10754	1730	6000	6000	2600	8600	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	120	25	25	150	2000	2000	2000
15	Chalmette	David T. Lowry		10	200	82	1800	1575		1575	180	180	31	31	234	234	18	18	5	5	8	100	100	100
16	Church of Redeemer	P. Fallotta			164	25	500	500		500	50	50	8	8	65	65	5	15	2	2	10	75	75	75
17	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale		100	900	340	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	24	10	10	40	420	420	350
18	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	750	820	1599	288	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	32	234	234	18	36	2	3	10	100	100	100
19	Felicity	H. J. Ensenat		2672	603	135	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	32	234	235	18	18	5	5	10	180	180	180
20	First Church	N. H. Melhert		5743	10320	832	7200	7200		7200	720	720	126	126	936	936	72	144	40	40	225	2700	2700	2759
21	Gentilly	R. M. Brown	2167	700	6769	700	4100	4100		4100	410	410	71	71	533	533	41	82	12	12	50	660	660	660
22	Gretna	C. W. Bell	1790	2994	999	487	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	60	10	10	30	360	360	360
23	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson		50	580	45	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12		5	5	10	120	120	120
24	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale	1340	4000	350	150	720	720		720	72	72	12	12	93	93	7	7	2	1	3	60	60	60
25	Kenner	David T. Lowry	400	8000	300	10	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6	30	2	2	6	48	48	48
26	Lake Vista	Darwin Farquhar			994		420	420		420	42	42	7	7	54	55	4	4	1	1	3	36	36	36
27	Munholland Mem.	Dana Dawson, Jr.	1750	1150	11288	800	5200	5200		5200	520	520	91	91	676	676	52	52	20	15	50	660	660	660
28	Napoleon Ave.	A. S. Hurley	600		7236	570	4008	4008		4008	400	400	70	70	520	520	40	80	20	15		660	660	660
29	Parker Mem.	J. C. Whitaker		1416	3105	797	4200	4200		4200	420	420	73	74	546	504	42	84	20	15	50	660	660	660
30	Rayne Mem.	B. C. Taylor		22600	21978	3329	11100	7500	3600	11100	1100	1110	194	194	1443	1394	111	186	50	40	260	2800	2800	2800
31	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	2625	4000	2440	175	2400	2300		2300	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	24	5	5	10	120	120	120
32	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson		373	1201	537	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	260	260	20		10	5	20	360	360	360
33	Second Church	F. C. Collins	876	1010	2120	336	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	49	5	5	15	420	420	320
	Pointa la Hache					135	60	60		60	6	6	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	2	4	12	12	12
	Total		876	1010	2120	471	2460	2460		2460	246	246	43	43	320	320	25	50	6	7	19	432	432	332
34	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux, Sr.		430	40	49	720	720		720	72	72	12	13	93	94	7	7	3	3	5	72	72	72
	Bush			49	12	10	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	11				12	12	12
	Sun				44		125	125		125	12	12	2	2	16	16	1					12	12	
	Talisheek			400	12	10	100	100		100	10	10	1	2	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12
	Total			879	108	69	1145	1145		1145	114	114	18	20	148	149	11	19	4	4	6	108	108	96
35	Slidell	O. L. Tucker		104	303	372	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	60	5	5	45	450	450	450
36	Thibodaux	J. T. Redmon		300	150	112	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	20	5	1		60	60	60
	Total (or Carried Forward)		17935	73030	102794	14720	102839	98179	6200	104379	10270	10164	1781	1769	13362	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119
	Total Last Year		10500	173568	88270	16646	98299	95598	3600	99198	9827	9744	1700	1691	11821	13350	980	1510	406	348	1399	17231	17231	17918
	Increase		7435		14524		4510	2581	2600	5181	443	420	81	78	1541		39	200		4		175	175	
	Decrease			100538		1926										263			11		36			799

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service	Benevolences: Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service (Pension Relief, Chaplains, Camps)	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.J. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	Lutcher		57	50	10	51							25	78	40	9	25	18			2125
	Reserve		67	20	10	7	3	3		3			25	25	40	9	25	18	5		1589
	Total		197	100	30	69	3	3		3	27	10	75	163	119	30	75	54	10		6227
10	Morgan City		200	20	23	73				5	100		60	200	150		100	60	10	5	10322
11	NEW ORLEANS: Aldersgate			9	5						52			9	23			10			2530
12	Algiers		533	7		126	23	24	163	28	306		100	246	180	51	300	84			11535
13	Canal Street		520	70		54		10	26		375	15	125	1310	117		500	90			20078
14	Carrollton Ave.		952	300		142			61		1636	360	200	586	520	60	750	120		60	32100
15	Chalmette			6							57		10	60	31		15	9			2636
16	Church of Redeemer		16								60		10		10	5	40	10	10		1077
17	Eighth Street		95	26		56	6	5	7	12	78		30	100	45	74	150	48	10		5504
18	Elysian Fields		33	3		126			3		74		24	51			60	36		40	6332
19	Felicity		67	17	13			5		7	60		25	50	38	18	50	36			6261
20	First Church		1000	285		56			16		1240	220	300	5865	280	1722	500	144	100		40810
21	Gentilly			82		113					424			207		28		200			17320
22	Gretna		100	30	15						336		35	1040	82	30	100	60			12311
23	Harahan												12		16	12	50	24			2451
24	Jefferson		25	15					5		40			30	30	7	24	14			7000
25	Kenner				8						15		26	24		6	30	12			9667
26	Lake Vista										20						24			18	1625
27	Munholland Mem.	47	500	75	100	104	12	15	5	10	299		100	1285	363	55	500	104		52	25898
28	Napoleon Ave.		123	64	14	110			16	20	484	60	714		100	70	500	130			16614
29	Parker Mem.		535	106		126	17	21		20	814	120	100	420	211	72	500	84	9	57	14557
30	Rayne Mem.		2000	522	105		25	40	524	25	4650	300	11861		1676	1000	1000			333	89102
31	St. Luke's			24							229		12	150	33	24	60	48			12878
32	St. Mark's		121	50		53			32		125		50	384	54	20	130	40			6060
33	Second Church		200	52	20	36			10		163		75	86	88	12	100	48	10	25	8655
	Pointa la Hache		17	13									6	16	40	3	15	2			340
	Total		217	65	20	36			10		163		81	102	128	13	115	50	10	25	8995
34	Pearl River			5		36					32		12	10		7	25	14			1649
	Bush													8	10						361
	Sun																				199
	Talisheek				8								3		27	1	5	2			609
	Total			5	8	36					32		15	18	37	8	30	16			2818
35	Slidell			21		56			10			5	60	75			100	60	10	85	5568
36	Thibodaux		34	8		26					50		56		25	12	30	24		12	2425
	Total (or Carried Forward)	691	8184	2258	476	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13231	5423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	134043
	Total Last Year	63	9505	1479	348	933	92	177	648	192	13382	1905	2041	3894	5978	2494	8060	1545	79	814	188167
	Increase	628		780	28	610	11		261				12658	9337		996		320	130		
	Decrease		1321					11		23	254	790			555		1227			71	54124

RUSTON DISTRICT — TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

List No.	District	Superintendent	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Contingentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Arcadia	Karl B. Tooke		9078	2957	132	4300	4300		4300	430	430	75	75	559	559	86	86	17	15	72	900	900	900
	Mt. Marih			56	416	151	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	72	12	15	3	2	9	120	120	132
	Total			9134	3373	583	4900	4900		4900	490	490	85	85	637	631	98	98	17	15	81	1020	1020	1020
2	Athens	S. B. Dampier		259	26	97	1350	1350		1350	135	135	24	24	175	176	13	13	5	4	13	145	145	
	Bethel			13	47	35	300	300		300	30	30	5	6	39	39	3	3	1	2	5	65	65	
	Cross Roads			25	89	51	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	98	98	7	7	3	3	10	115	115	15
	Total			297	162	183	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	43	312	313	23	23	9	9	30	325	325	15
3	Bernice	A. M. Wyatt		32169		1287	1100	1350		1350	110	110	19	19	143	143	11	32	3	2	11	160	160	157
	Dubach			3198	214	269	1000	1272		1272	100	100	17	17	130	140	12	15	3	2	10	140	140	132
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott			15		250	250		250	25	33	4	4	32	30	2	3	2	1	2	40	40	54
	Summerfield				9		350	350		350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	4	2	2	2	60	60	50
	Total			35367	238	1556	2700	3222		3222	270	278	46	46	350	358	26	54	10	7	25	400	400	393
4	Bethlehem	Wm. E. Gleason				21	600	534		534	60	60	10	8	84	78		5	2	2		100	100	68
	Wesley Chapel			2950		46	600	600		600	60	70	10	10	84	74						75	75	42
	Total			2950		67	1200	1134		1134	120	130	20	18	168	152		5	2	2	2	175	175	110
5	Beulah	W. A. Reeves			75	19	500	400		400	50	40	9	7	65	52	5	4				45	45	
	Indian Village			275	37	19	500	400		400	50	40	9	7	65	52	5	4				50	50	
	Total			275	112	38	1000	800		800	100	80	18	14	130	104	10	8				95	95	
6	Bienville	L. P. Moreland		155	216	63	1200	1030		1030	120	103	21	18	156	154	12	19	4	2	5	75	75	44
	Castor			748	402	87	900	900		900	90	90	15	15	117	117	9		4	2	5	75	75	75

List No.	District	Special Gifts to World Service	Benevolences: Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service (Pension Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.J. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
1	Arcadia		900			126	4	5	10	5	589	45	25	380	599	20		55		347	22031
	Mt. Marih		60										12	18	58			9		66	1729
	Total		960			126	4	5	10	5	589	45	37	398	657	20		64		413	23760
2	Athens			63							85				65			14		24	2355
	Bethel										5				25	6		3			520
	Cross Roads			10							47				50			8			1254
	Total			73							137				140	6		25		24	4129
3	Bernice		65	25	8	43		5	40		110			50	177			11		48	35873
	Dubach		40		5	43					34			35	86			10		5	5655
	Alabama		13	10		1		1	3			5	5	30	43	5		5	4		536
	Summerfield			4		3			3	2			18	39	23				6		603
	Total	31	138	39	13	90		6	45	2	144	5	23	154	329	5		26	10	53	42667
4	Bethlehem												10		45						835
	Wesley Chapel										2				11						3805
	Total										2		10		56						4640
5	Beulah											5			33						635
	Indian Village																				834
	Total											5			33						1469
6	Bienville		30	6		26									29					19	1903
	Castor				20	9								15	80						2569

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	Church	Pastor	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Baptisms: Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Received last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Youth	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Parsonages, Furnishings, and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
5	Beulah	W. A. Reeves				85			2		1		59	27	86		1	6		18	15	4	28	71	71	40	8	12	12									1	5000			
	Indian Village					63						4	49	10	59		1	5	3	12	8		12	40	40	26	6	6	3									1	3000			
	Total					148			2		1	4	108	37	145		2	11	3	30	23	4	40	111	111	76	14	18	15									2	8000			
6	Brenville	L. P. Moreland		4		72	4		11	2	2	1	62	20	82		1	5		10	17		25	57	57	30						4	v	29	1	19	51	3	1	5000	4000		
	Castor					180			3			3	86	94	180		1	8	7	24	15	10	31	95	95	50						1	v	23				6	1	2000			
	Saline																1																					1	1000			
	Strange			7		7					1		6		6			8	8	12	11		30	69	69	33						5	v	5					1	1000			
	Total			11		252	11		14	2	3	4	162	114	268		3	21	15	46	43	10	86	221	221	113						10		57				10	4	9000	4000		
7	Calhoun	T. O. Rorie, Jr.				133		5			2		90	46	136		1	12	6	18	12		54	102	102	28						5			1	23	251		1	6000	5000		
	Wilbite			3	3	60	3	1	11	2			50	23	73		1	7	4	12	14		22	59	59	76						5							1	5000			
	Total			3	3	193	3	6	11	2	2		140	69	209		2	19	10	30	26		76	161	161										1	23	251		2	11000	5000		
8	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	3			163	11	2	1		1	4	123	48	171	2	1	9	8	17	30	6	24	94	94	60	17	7	7	35	10	10	v	200	1	23	115	1	1	25000	10000		
	Concord					81		1		3	1	1	50	28	78		1	6	5	13	7	1	17	49	49	36							v	45					1	8500			
	Mt. Pleasant		2			73	2			1			60	14	74		1	6	4	9	12	2	14	47	47	25						2	v	25					1	3000			
	Zoar					71	3	1				2	50	23	73	1	1	6	5	12	10	1	12	46	46	28						3	v	20					1	2500			
	Total		5			388	16	4	1	4	2	7	283	113	396	3	4	27	22	51	59	10	67	236	236	149	17	7	7	35	10	15		290	1	23	115	1	4	34000	10000		
9	Choudrant	Roy Grant		3	3	83			2	1		1	50	33	83		1	6		11	12		27	56	56	30	8	6	15				v	9				4	1	5000	7000		
	Carleton					50	3		4			2	30	25	55		1	5		12	10		12	39	39	20	7	5	8			3	v						1	2500			
	Douglas					158	2		1			8	110	43	153		1	6	4	12	24	10	22	78	78	48	10	20	18			2	v	84	1				1	8000			
	Total			3	3	291	5		7	1		11	190	101	291		3	17	4	35	46	10	61	173	173	98	25	31	41			5		93	1				1	15500	7000		
10	Clay	J. W. Boyd	1	5	3	92	5	2	1	1		2	50	47	97	1	1	7		16	12		13	48	48	42	14	10	18			4	v					2	1	7500	7000		
	Ansley			2		39	2		1	1			30	11	41		1	6		9	12		16	42	42	31	6	9	16			2	v					2	1				
	Longstraw			2		37	2					1	20	18	38		1	6		13	17		11	46	46	36	9	15	12			1	v					2	1				
	New Prospect					31							11	20	31																								3	1	1200			
	Wesley			7	3	60	7		5			6	45	21	66		1	6		6	18		16	48	48	40	4	18	18			7	v					4	1	6000			
	Total		1	16	6	259	16	2	7	2		9	156	117	273	1	4	25		44	59		56	184	184	149	33	56	64			14						13	5	12000	7000		
11	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen	1	5	14	386	6	1	9	1	1	13	310	174	384		1	21		55	19		79	174	174	78	41	7		59		5	v	50	3	60	275	4	1	65000	17000		
12	Dodson	C. L. Shaw		4	4	85	4		1				50	40	90		1	7		18	22	23		70		60													1	6000			
	New Hope					77			2				40	34	74		1	6		12	3	20		41		22													1	1000			
	Sibon Springs					52					1		24	27	51	1	1	5		6	5	9		25		12													1	1000			
	Quitman	W. R. Akins, Asso.				63			4				35	32	67		1	5		10	12	5	14	46	46	32				41					1	9	300		1	10000			
	Total			4	4	272	4		7		1		149	133	282	1	4	23		46	42	57	14	182	46	126				41					1	9	300		4	18000			
13	Downsville	Fred L. Mead	2	1	17	89	1	1	2			3	83	7	90		1	17	4	10	22	6	32	91	91	56	6	17	15	30		1	v		1	16		5	1	5000	14000	1500	
	Bethel				15	77						11	57	9	66		1	6	3	1	13		23	46	46	23				8			v		1	11			1	6000			
	Mt. Nebo		2		3	74			1	3		2	59	11	70																							1	8000			
	Total		4	1	33	240	1	1	3	3		16	199	27	226		2	23	7	11	35	6	55	137	137	79	6	17	15	38		1			2	27		5	3	19000	14000	1500	
14	Doyline	H. M. Law	6	2	4	108			14	4		6	112		112		1	7	16	11	6	12		52		55						6	v	70	1	17	356		1	11000	5000		
	McIntyre		4		2	71		1	6			4	74		74		1	6	5	7	18	26		62		40						8	v	225	1	7	97		1	5000			
	Total		10	2	6	179		1	20	4		10	186		186		2	13	21	18	24	38		114		95						14		295	2	24	453		2	16000	5000		
15	Eros	E. A. Wingfield		2		82	2		1	1			84		84		1	9		12	10		23	54	54	33	8	7	18			1	v	63	1	17	13		1	12000	3000		
	Antioch			2		49	2	2		1	1		51		51		1	3		4			8	15	15	10	4	6	6			2	v						1	3000			
	Franklin					29			1	1		1	28		28		1	6		22	17		24	69	69	40	14	8	18										1	2500			
	Total			4		160	4	2	2	3	1	1	163		163		3	18		38	27		55	138	138	83	26	15	42			3		63	1	17	13		3	22500	3000		
16	Farmerville	B. E. Bond	5	6	31	226	10	5	21	2	1	20	178	61	239		1	20	13	57	15	18	71	194	163	87	15	12	25	65	19	6	v		1	47	480	10	1	9500	4500		
17	Gibsland	J. L. Beasley	1	1	1	182	1	2	5	2		4	171	13	184		1	11	6	22	13		63	115	100	76	6	19		41		1	v		1	28	406	23	1	43020	5400	250	
	Bryceland					45			1				37	9	46		1	8		10	22		14	54	46	29			18			1	v					6	1	3000			
	Oak Grove		1	1	1	86	1	1		2		1	63	22	85	1	1	6		15	7		26	54	48	37							v						1	4000			
	Total		2	2	2	313	2	3	6	4		5	271	44	315	1	3	25	6	47	42		103	223	194	142	6	37		41		2			1	28	406	25	3	50020	5400	250	
18	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	14	10		761	31		33	3	1	30	654	137	791	2	1	42	54	123	67	97	154	537		401	22	20	30	150		18		423	1	138	749	38	1	100000	12500	15000	
	Colquett		2	1		99	3		2				84	15	99		1	10	8	14	9	12	35	88		66							v		1	15		9	1	10000			
	Total		16	11		860	34		35	3	1	30	738	157	895	2	2	52	62	137	76	109	189	625		467	22	20	30	150		18		423	2	153	749	45	2	110000	12500	15000	
19	Heflin	B. P. Durbin	1	10		131	10	1	7			16	108	25	133		1	8	3	40	40	3	35	129	129	68	14	30	25	48		7	v		1			4	1	8000	7500		
	Brushwood			6		220	6	2	9	2	2	3	200	30	230		1	9	2	35	21	5	55	127	127	71	9	11	40	25		4	v		1			5	1	17500		2000	
	Total		1	16		351	16	3	16	2	2	19	308	55	363		2	17	5	75	61	8	90	256	256	139	23	41	65	73		11			2			9	2	25500	7500	2000	
20	Hodge	M. L. Davis	1	12		158	15	10	19	1	10	11	110	70	180		1	9	5	66	26	1	46	153	101	76	48	11	17	96		15	v	112	1	23	584		1	5000	3000	359	
	Center Point	Woodrow Hearn	1	12		65	11						69	10	79	1	1	6		24	16		22	68	68	40						14	v							3000			
	Total		3	24	12	223	29	10	19	1	10	11	179	80	259	1	2	15	5	90	42	1	68	221	169	116	48	11	17	96		29		112	1	23	584		1	8000	3000	359	
21	Homer	L. E. Douglas	8	7		847	13	1	20	4	1	29	683	164	847	1	1	34	43	66	64	50	204	461	392	212				55		8	v		1	187	359	67	1	110000	10000	2500	9000
22	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	4	16		579	12	8	45	5		66	464	105	573		1	21		74	55	48	133	331	331	150	20	15	20				v	178	1	72	962	49	1	150000	10000		30000
23	Lisbon	L. A. Carrington	1	1		172	1			2		3	118	50	168		1	12		40	23		36	111	111	75	6	9	7	65		1	v	80	1	18	125	12	1	15000	7000	1000	
	Arizona			1		125	1			2		2	62	60	122		1	7		10	6	6	15	42	42	21		3	10	15		1	v	15				3	1	5000			
	Harmony Chapel			7		215	7	2	5	2	1	46	130	50	180	1	1	5		24	14		55	100	100	65		10	30	75		7	v	72	1	30	88	3	1	10000			
	Total		1	9		512	9	2	5	6	1	51	310	160	470	1	3	24		74	43	6	106	253	253	161	6	22	47	155		9		167	2	48	213	18	3	30000	7000	1000	
24	Manon	Edwin L. Brock	2	2	2	77	2		47	3		6	77	40	117	1	1	6		16	12		26	60	60	36		15		5		2	v		1	18	770	4	1	10000	5000		250
	Bird's Chapel					72			18	1	1		52	36	88		1	4		22	10		20	56	56	51							v						1	3000			
	Union					39			1	1		27	11	1	12																								1	1500			
	Total		2	2	2	188	2		66	5	1	33	140	77	217	1	2	10		38	22		46	116	116	67		15		5		2			1	18	770	4	3	14500	5000		250
25	Minden	Ira W. Flowers	19	22	71	1284	35	2	31	8	13	71	972	288	1260	1	1	41	50	196	95	60	319	761	651	376	15	40		85		28	v		1	211	1006	43	1	200000	20000	100	4000
26	Ringgold	W. C. Barham			1	270	1		8		1	8	153	117	270		1	16	1	43	36	6	54	156	156	81				53		1	v		1	26	43	11	1	25000	18000		6000
	Grand Bayou					175			2		3	5	69	100	169																							1	1	6000			
	Rocky Mt.			3		71	3	3		2			36	39	75																								1	6000			
	Total			3	1	516	4	3	10	2	4	13	258	256	514		1	16	1	43	36	6	54	156	156	81				53		1			1	26	43	12	3	37000	18000		6000

	BENEVOLENCES																	
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c-74
9	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
5							5		10	40						60
25	35						5		25	149					19	4532
			3						20	140						4281
			3						7	8						818
			5						27	148						5099
36						100		5	72	201			13	5	21	3052
									14	71			4			951
								5	9	49			2			610
									10	44			2			829
36						100		10	105	365			21	5	21	5442
	72	10				60	15	37		183			6		17	1455
										13						451
				24				59		132			7		19	4628
	72	10		24		60	15	96		328			13		36	6534
06								84		56		5	5			1785
	10			1	1			15		75		5	5			1138
												2	3			587
													1			270
				5				15		20		2	3			864
06	10			6	1			114		151		14	17			4644
50		18	10		10	203	50	25	349	279			56	35	37	7908
										54	25					1453
										40	25					934
										31						298
						1			25	50			6		600	2126
						1			25	175	50		6		600	4811
			10			225	15	205						10	394	4260
						56		69					6		174	1590
								65					6		75	863
			10			281	15	339					12	10	643	6718
	53					99	44			180			12		21	3066
							23			191			13			1533
	53					99	67			371			25		21	4599
			7			38										1506
										18						727
																390
			7			38				18						2623
31	53	16	11	15	10	334	10	10	159	447			36	14	36	8221
	46	8	10		10	130		138		358			22			4569
	3							22		34			4			713
	4									55			4			1209
	53	8	10		10	130		160		447			30			6491
66	126		51	264		1117	80	100	727	2237	453		48	100		52390
									43	119			4			1825
66	126		51	264		1117	80	100	770	2356	453		52	100		54215
			1	8		117			35	75	12				300	2714
		1			1			6	35	103					300	2968
		1	1	8	1	117		6	70	178	12				600	5682
					5	234	10	15	172	393					50	6723
																764
					5	234	10	15	172	393					50	7487
	126	15	25	15	15	1076	100	50	300	984	50		50	50		31967
55	126	15		66	25	653	65	25	353	858	77		42	50	684	78542
	53			25		200	40		56	220			19	12	30	8337
										179			7			1137
4		20	2	2	2	60	65	4	12	31		8	8	14		2695
4	53	20	2	27	2	260	65	4	68	430		8	34	26	30	12169
10	36		5		10	74			22	295			5			3819
	25									20						1103
										12			2			329
10	61		5		10	74			22	327			7			5251
10	142		25	86	92	1951	115	125	3239	3457	988		60	155	60	47887
21	126		6	6		254	18	134		301	28		16			10981
										5			3			474
													3			402
21	126		6	6		254	18	134		306	28		22			11857
	48					32	5		15	190						8530
22	126		65	298	75	3752	1500	100	22906	13247			60	200	416	93029
																100
22	126		65	298	75	3752	1500	100	22906	13247			60	200	416	93129

RS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund										
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
900	100	100	17	17	150	126	10	9	5	4	13	150	150	150	.....	38	15
500	50	50	8	9	75	65	5	5	3	2	6	75	75	75	.....	19	37
400	40	40	7	7	75	52	4	4	3	2	10	75	75	75	.....	19	12
1800	190	190	32	33	300	243	19	18	11	8	29	300	300	300	.....	76	64
1000	100	70	18	12	130	91	10	7	2	2	5	75	100	.....	.....	.....	24
810	66	66	12	12	86	85	6	6	2	1	5	50	100	100	.....	33	22
1100	100	75	18	13	130	92	10	7	.....	.....	.....	75	200	150	.....	.....	24
2910	266	211	48	37	346	268	26	20	4	3	10	200	400	250	.....	33	70
583	58	58	10	10	76	76	6	25	3	2	4	57	57	56	.....	.....	18
424	42	43	7	7	55	55	4	4	3	2	4	56	56	56	.....	.....	7
414	41	41	7	7	62	54	5	4	3	2	3	56	56	56	.....	.....	3
479	48	48	32	8	247	62	5	5	3	2	4	56	56	56	.....	.....	3
1900	189	190	32	32	247	247	19	38	12	8	15	225	225	224	.....	.....	31
4200	420	420	74	63	546	504	42	84	19	13	43	547	547	547	.....	50	24
99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627	608	8779	1612
90734	8993	8769	1464	1483	10844	10474	786	1677	296	242	1335	17063	17013	16459	2185	7942	971
8690	565	556	181	105	1387	1432	147	.....	36	7	62	517	528	168	.....	837	641
								53							1577		

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

1500	150	100	26	26	195	125	15	45	6	5	15	290	290	.....	.....	.....	27
1500	150	150	26	26	195	195	15	15	8	8	15	290	290	290	.....	50	31
3000	300	250	52	52	390	320	30	60	14	13	30	580	580	290	.....	50	58
1000	100	100	18	17	120	130	10	17	5	3	10	63	63	63	.....	25	5
750	75	75	13	13	98	98	8	.....	5	3	10	63	63	63	.....	.....	.....
1750	175	175	31	30	318	228	18	17	10	6	20	126	126	126	.....	25	5
2065	150	150	26	26	195	195	15	18	4	3	20	75	75	75	.....	35	.....
2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	3	2	20	150	150	150	.....	35	35
3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	39	15	10	35	567	567	567	.....	200	64
600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	7	5	20	50	50	50	.....	25	9
600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	7	5	20	50	50	50	.....	25	9
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	9	40	450	450	450	.....	200	50
1000	100	100	17	17	130	130	10	20	4	2	10	100	100	100	.....	35	5
1000	100	100	18	18	130	130	10	20	3	3	10	100	100	100	.....	40	5
2000	200	200	35	35	260	260	20	40	7	5	20	200	200	200	.....	75	10
2750	300	275	52	48	390	358	30	60	12	8	30	300	300	275	.....	100	24
1000	100	100	20	17	130	130	10	30	4	3	8	100	100	120	.....	.....	19
250	25	25	5	5	33	33	2	.....	1	.....	2	30	30	5			
150	15	15	3	3	20	19	2	.....	1	.....	1	20	20	15			
1000	100	100	15	17	130	130	10	.....	2	1	2	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	.....	1	1	3	45	45	45			
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	.....	1	1	4	45	45	45			
3000	300	300	53	52	391	390	30	30	10	6	20	300	300	290	.....	.....	19
3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	30	7	5	25	250	250	250	.....	.....	10
450	90	45	16	8	117	63	9	9	3	2	9	150	150	75	.....	25	9
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	24	6	4	18	150	150	150	.....	50	43
1650	210	165	37	29	273	219	21	33	9	6	27	300	300	225	.....	75	52
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	10	.....
3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	37	.....	.....	.....	325	325	345	.....	94	30
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	.....	2	1	4	48	48	48	.....	15	.....
400	40	40	7	7	52	52	4	.....	2	1	15	62	62	50	.....	44	13
3700	370	370	64	64	481	481	37	37	4	2	19	435	435	443	.....	153	43
4800	480	480	84	84	624	576	48	96	20	14	96	800	800	800	.....	300	115
2700	270	270	47	47	357	351	27	27	6	8	25	412	412	112	.....	.....	19
1535	180	180	32	32	234	216	18	36	6	4	25	125	125	100	.....	.....	11
1250	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	4	4	14	125	125	10	.....	.....	.....
900	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	9	4	4	5	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	25	5	4	.....	33	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
2400	235	215	41	37	406	283	23	24	8	8	19	175	175	10	.....	.....	.....
1800	180	180	32	32	234	234	18	32	6	8	25	450	450	450	.....	150	25
1800	180	180	31	32	234	234	18	32	6	8	25	450	450	450	.....	150	25
315	30	25	5	.....	39	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....			
3915	390	385	68	64	507	478	39	66	12	16	50	950	950	900	.....	300	50
780	78	78	13	15	101	101	8	28	4	2	10	50	50	60	.....	20	5
300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3	2	1	5	50	50	30	.....	5	.....

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness (42)	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements (43)	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.) (44)	Paid for Church School Administration; Supplies, etc. (45)	Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year (46)	Paid for Minister (47a)	Paid Associate Minister(s) (47b)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (47c)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned (48a)	Paid (48b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (49a)	Paid (49b)	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned (50a)	Paid (50b)	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned (51a)	Paid (51b)	Connectional Fund: General Administration (52)	Jurisdictional Administration (53)	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration (54)	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned (55a)	Accepted (55b)	Paid (55c)
	Saline																							
	Strange																							
	Total			903	618	150	2100	1930		1930	210	193	36	33	273	251	21	19	8	4	10	150	150	119
7	Calhoun	T. O. Rorie, Jr.		672	165	82	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312			4	3	36	160	120	136
	Wilhite				60	41	600	600		600	60	32	10	3	78	44			1	1	5	65	50	14
	Total			672	225	123	3000	3000		3000	300	272	52	45	390	356			5	4	41	225	170	150
8	Chatham	J. T. Garrett			529	78	1300	1300		1300	130	130	22	23	169	169	13	34	3	1	14	215	200	200
	Concord			201	99	42	350	350		350	35	35	5	5	45	45	3	4	1	1	6	50	45	45
	Mt. Pleasant			102	85	31	225	225		225	22	23	3	4	29	29	2	2				30	25	25
	Zoar			362	72	29	225	225		225	22	23	3	4	29	29	2	2				30	25	20
	Total			665	785	180	2100	2100		2100	209	211	33	36	272	272	20	42	4	2	20	325	295	290
9	Choudrant	Roy Grant			114	25	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	29	2	5	6	80	80	80
	Carleton			37	100	18	375	188		188	37	25	7	5	49	25	4					40	40	40
	Douglas			1612	225	30	1875	1875		1875	187	172	33	26	242	206	18		2	2	5	90	90	90
	Total			1649	439	73	2850	2663		2663	284	257	50	42	369	309	28	29	4	7	11	210	210	210
10	Clay	J. W. Boyd		118	424	111	600	600		600	60	60	8	8	78	78	6	25			5	75	75	100
	Ansley			20	115	78	600	600		600	60	60	8	8	78	78	6	6	2	3	5	50	50	50
	Longstraw			10	135	68	250	250		225	25	25	5	5	32	32	2		1	1	5	50	50	50
	New Prospect				60		125	125		125	12	12	2	2	13	14	1	1	1	1	3	50	50	50
	Wesley			65	333	50	250	250		250	25	25	5	5	32	32	2	2	1	1	5	50	50	50
	Total			213	1067	307	1825	1825		1825	182	182	28	28	233	234	17	34	5	6	23	275	275	300
11	Cotton Valley	J. P. McKeithen			568	602	3750	3750		3750	375	375	56	66	431	487	37	75	13	7	40	500	500	500
12	Dodson	G. L. Shaw			299	55	800	762		762	80	66	14	10	104	28	8	27	2	1		75	75	107
	New Hope				23	18	700	740		740	70	35	12	7	91	42	7					75	75	4
	Siloam Springs					16	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	26	26	2	2				40	40	
	Quitman	W. R. Akins, Asso.		481	73	47	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	78	78	6		2	1	2	60	60	60
	Total			481	395	136	2300	2302		2302	230	181	39	30	299	174	23	29	4	2	2	250	250	171
13	Downsville	Fred L. Mead		214	244	178	2040	2040		2040	204	204	36	36	265	265	20	20	4	2	20	125	100	100
	Bethel			206	163	62	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	78	78	6	6	1	1	4	75	50	50
	Mt. Nebo				15		480	480		480	48	48	8	5	62	63	5	5	1	1	6	75	50	50
	Total			420	422	240	3120	3120		3120	312	312	54	52	405	406	31	31	6	4	30	275	200	200
14	Doyline	H. M. Law		904			1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156		12	12	2	12	136	138	137
	McIntyre						900	900		900	90	90	16	20	117	147						134	138	134
	Total			904			2100	2100		2100	211	210	37	41	273	303		12	12	2	12	270	276	271
15	Eros	E. A. Wingfield		150	129	65	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	104	104	8	31	1	2	10	90	90	75
	Antioch						500	500		500	50	50	9	9	65	65	5	5	2	1	2	75	75	75
	Frantom				5	60	225	225		225	22	23	4	4	29	29	2	2	2	1	4	35	35	35
	Total			150	134	125	1525	1525		1525	152	153	27	27	198	198	15	38	5	4	16	200	200	185
16	Farmerville	B. E. Bond		236	1158	513	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	11	5	25	400	400	400
17	Gibsland	J. L. Beasley		31	466	125	2250	2250		2250	225	225	39	40	292	293	22	52	3	3	24	235	235	235
	Bryceland			35	75	24	350	350		350	35	35	6	6	45	45	3	4	1	1	3	65	65	63
	Oak Grove			261	73	182	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	52	52	4	4	2	1	4	75	75	70
	Total			327	614	331	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	389	390	29	60	6	5	31	375	375	368
18	Haynesville	W. D. Milton		30705	4844	1305	4800	5000		5000	480	480	84	84	624	576	48	96	13	12	100	1600	1600	1508
	Colquett			400	300	200	400	500		500	40	40	7	6	52	52	4	8	2	3	5	143	143	143
	Total			31105	5144	1505	5200	5500		5500	520	520	91	90	676	628	52	104	15	15	105	1743	1743	1651
19	Heflin	B. P. Durbin		300	425	130	900	900		900	90	90	13	16	108	126	9	29	6	4	15	175	125	125
	Brushwood			200	350	160	1300	1300		1300	130	130	22	23	169	182	13	22	6	4	15	185	125	130
	Total			500	775	290	2200	2200		2200	220	220	35	39	277	308	22	51	12	8	30	360	250	255
20	Hodge	M. L. Davis	515	296	785	890	2800	2450		2450	280	245	49	43	364	318	28		17	10	30	375	375	225
	Center Point	Woodrow Hearn		469		40		255		255														
	Total		515	763	785	930	2800	2705		2705	280	245	49	43	364	318	28		17	10	30	375	375	225
21	Homer	L. E. Douglas		13317	6374	731	5000	5000		5000	500	500	87	86	650	700	50	100	19	14	130	1540	1540	1540
22	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	10000	51593	6225	633	4200	4200		4200	420	420	74	74	546	546	42	84	9	13	50	625	625	625
23	Lisbon	L. A. Carrington		3679	925	275	1925	1925		1925	192	193	34	33	231	250	19	19	7	4	20	231	231	231
	Arizona			20	119	53	675	675		675	67	67	12	3	88	85	6	7	1	2	2	65	65	65
	Harmony Chapel			344	417	90	1000	1000		1000	100	100	19	18	130	120	10	10	5	10	15	129	129	212
	Total			4043	1461	418	3590	3600		3600	359	360	65	54	449	455	35	36	13	16	37	425	425	508
24	Marion	Edwin Brock	570	115	421	225	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	195	195	15	15	3	2	15	100	100	100
	Bird's Chapel				153	27	900	738		738	90	75	15	13	117	11	9	7	1	1	7	25	25	25
	Union			10	53		200	200		200	20	10	3		26	10	2	2						30
	Total		570	125	627	252	2600	2438		2438	260	235	44	39	338	216	26	24	4	3	22	125	125	155
25	Minden	Ira W. Flowers		13429	9610	1800	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	780	780	60	120	23	18	200	2500	2500	2500
26	Ringgold	W. G. Barham		4500	580	323	3300	3300		3300	330	330	58	58	429	429	33	66	10	10	30	400	400	400
	Grand Bayou				18		325	325		325	32	33	4	4	42	42	3		2	2		40	40	40
	Rocky Mt.				18		275	275		275	27	27	4	4	36	36	2		2	2		35	35	35
	Total			4500	616	323	3900	3900		3900	389	390	66	66	507	507	38	66	11	14	30	475	475	475
27	Ruston Grace	D. L. McGuire		3406	967	212	3600	3600		3600														
28	Trinity	R. R. Branton		25846	9892	1592	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	708	780	60	250	39	21	267	2670	2670	2670
	Vienna							100		100														
	Total			25846	9892	1592	6000	6100		6100	600	600	105	105	708	780	60	250	39	21	267	2670	2670	2670

LIST No.	DISTRICT	Benevolences: Special Gifts to World Service (56)	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church) (57)	Week of Dedication (58)	Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps (59)	Group Insurance (60)	Methodist Student Day (61)	Ch. School Rally Day (62)	Methodist Youth Fund (63)	Race Relations Sunday (64)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers (65)	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation (66)	Golden Cross (67)	Methodist Home Hospital (68)	Orphanage (69)	Schools and Colleges (70)	City and District Missionary Societies (71)	District Work (72)	L.M. and C.F. (73)	All Other Benevolences (74)	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74 (75)
	Saline																				
	Strange				5							5		10	40						60
	Total		30	6	25	35						5		25	149					19	4532
7	Calhoun			26				3						20	140						4281
	Wilhite							2						7	8						818
	Total			26				5						27	148						5099
8	Chatham		50	18	86						100		5	72	201			13	5	21	3052
	Concord		25	3										14	71			4			951
	Mt. Pleasant		13	6									5	9	49			2			610
	Zoar			7										10	44			2			829
	Total		88	34	86						100		10	105	365			21	5	21	5442
9	Choudrant		35	10		72	10				60	15	37		183			6		17	1455
	Carleton														13						451
	Douglas	75	38	29					24				59		132			7		19	4628
	Total	75	73	39		72	10		24		60	15	96		328			13		36	6534
10	Clay				106								84		56		5	5			1785
	Ansley			1		10			1	1			15		75		5	5			1138
	Longstraw																2	3			587
	New Prospect																	1			270
	Wesley								5				15		20		2	3			864
	Total			1	106	10			6	1			114		151		14	17			4644
11	Cotton Valley	80	200	23	50		18	10		10	203	50	25	349	279			56	35	37	7908
12	Dodson			17											54	25					1453
	New Hope														40	25					934
	Siloam Springs														31						298
	Quitman			30							1			25	50			6		600	2126
	Total			47							1			25	175	50		6		600	4811
13	Downsville		44	30				10			225	15	205						10	391	4260
	Bethel		25	23							56		69					6		174	1590
	Mt. Nebo		25	18									65					6		75	863
	Total		94	71				10			281	15	339					12	10	643	6718
14	Doyline		46	35		53					99	44			180			12		21	3066
	McIntyre			15								23			191			13			1533
	Total		46	50		53					99	67			371			25		21	4599
15	Eros							7			38										1506
	Antioch														18						727
	Frantom																				390
	Total							7			38				18						2623
16	Farmerville		100	28	31	53	16	11	15	10	334	10	10	159	447			36	14	36	8221
17	Gibsland		100			46	8	10		10	130		138		358			22			4569
	Bryceland			8		3							22		34			4			713
	Oak Grove		50			4									55			4			1209
	Total		150	8		53	8	10		10	130		160		447			30			6491
18	Haynesville	422	1800	76	66	126		51	264		1117	80	100	727	2237	453		48	100		52390
	Colquett													43	119			4			1825
	Total	422	1800	76	66	126		51	264		1117	80	100	770	2356	453		52	100		54215
19	Heflin							1	8		117			35	75	12				300	2714
	Brushwood						1			1			6	35	103					300	2968
	Total						1	1	8	1	117		6	70	178	12				600	5682
20	Hodge			20						5	234	10	15	172	393					50	6723
	Center Point																				764
	Total			20						5	234	10	15	172	393					50	7487
21	Homer		600			126	15	25	15	15	1076	100	50	300	984	50		50	50		31967
22	Jonesboro		900	76	55	126	15		66	25	653	65	25	353	858	77		42	50	684	78542
23	Lisbon		100	21		53			25		200	40		56	220			19	12	30	8337
	Arizona														179			7			1137
	Harmony Chapel		8	6	4		20	2	2	2	60	65	4	12	31		8	8	14		2695
	Total		108	27	4	53	20	2	27	2	260	65	4	68	430		8	34	26	30	12169
24	Marion			25	10	36		5		10	74			22	295			5			3819
	Bird's Chapel					25									20						1103
	Union														12			2			329
	Total			25	10	61		5		10	74			22	327			7			5251
25	Minden		1533	364	310	142		25	86	92	1951	115	125	3239	3457	988		60	155	60	47887
26	Ringgold			35	21	126		6	6		254	18	134		301	28		16			10981
	Grand Bayou														5			3			474
	Rocky Mt.																	3			402
	Total			35	21	126		6	6		254	18	134		306	28		22			11857
27	Ruston Grace			55		48					32	5		15	190						8530
28	Trinity		1800	300	122	126		65	298	75	3752	1500	100	22906	13247			60	200	416	93029
	Vienna																				100
	Total		1800	300	122	126		65	298	75	3752	1500	100	22906	13247			60	200	416	93129

RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

Ruston District (Continued)

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP — Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
27	RUSTON															
	Grace	D. L. McGuire	7	9			12	16	125			3	150		150	
	Trinity	R. R. Branton	8	27	42	1717	37	9	58	11	5	351	1282	172	1454	2
	Vienna					42			1	1		2	40		40	
	Total		8	27	42	1759	37	9	59	12	5	353	1322	172	1494	2
29	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels		11		162	11	2	1			2	148		148	
	Pleasant Valley		2	6		138	6	2	3			1	173		173	1
	White Hall			5		98	4	4	2		1	1	106		106	
	Total		2	22		398	21	8	6	1	1	4	427		427	1
30	Sibley	Dan Tohline	1			154				3		5	50	90	140	1
	Evergreen					56			4	2		4	30	30	60	
	Pine Grove					136							60	76	136	
	Total		1			346			4	5		9	140	196	336	1
31	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne		4		106	4					9	50	51	101	
	Antioch			10		181	10	2	3			5	60	131	191	
	Hilly			2		80	2				3	1	54	24	78	
	Salem			8		147	8		1		2	2	54	98	152	
	Total			24		514	24	2	4		5	17	218	304	522	
32	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	5	19	12	751	35	13	55	5	3	17	584	245	829	
	Other Churches Reporting Last Year					140						140				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		126	304	296	14131	386	114	655	101	59	1112	10295	3747	14014	19
	Total Last Year		148	280	223	13977	316	141	439	98	41	603	10431	3700	14131	10
	Increase			24	73	154	70		216	13	18	509		47		9
	Decrease		22					27					136		117	

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS — Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nur'sy Home Members	Children's Division: Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adult Div.: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Schs.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32
27	RUSTON																			
	Grace	1	9		28	6		39	82	82	43			24				v		
	Trinity	1	60	28	200	250	50	300	888	810	360	40	50	60	30		35	v		
	Vienna																			
	Total	1	60	28	200	250	50	300	888	810	360	40	50	60	30		35			
29	Shongaloo	1	6		35	20	3	30	94	94	48	4	10	15			11	v		56
	Pleasant Valley	1	7		16	16	5	45	85	85	45	20	10	10			6	v		75
	White Hall	1	8		8	8	2	27	62	62	41	10	20	11			5	v		16
	Total	3	21		59	59	10	102	241	241	134	34	40	36			22			147
30	Sibley	1	5		8	6	16		35	30	30			8				v		
	Evergreen	1	6						52	52	38							v		
	Pine Grove	1	2		40	26	5	27	100	100	46	15	17	14					v	
	Total	3	13		48	32	21	27	187	182	114	15	17	22						
31	Simsboro	1	8	16		10	22		56		34						3	v		
	Antioch	1	6	16		12	22		58		40		10		40		12	v		
	Hilly	1	6	12		20	23		61		26				10		2	v		
	Salem	1	8	15		25	20		68		45				40		6	v		
	Total	4	30	59		67	87		243		145		10		90		23			
32	Springhill	1	25	20	78	67	12	96	298	266	160		30		75		14	v		
	Other Churches Reporting Last Year																			
	Total (or Carried Forward)	73	743	413	1861	1571	666	2966	8220	6560	4580	406	533	530	1245	29	298	63	2	2088
	Total Last Year	66	694	489	1806	1467	504	3131	8091	7759	4290	332	459	366	1324	196	236			2371
	Increase	7	49		55	104	162		129		290	74	74	164			62			
	Decrease			76				165		1199					79	67				

List No.	CHURCH	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
27	RUSTON									
	Grace	1	35	367		1	3500	25000		11000
	Trinity	1	256	830	54	1	170000	10000		18420
	Vienna					1	5000			
	Total	1	256	830	54	2	175000	10000		18420
29	Shongaloo	1	21	90	3	1	10000	250		
	Pleasant Valley	1	15	25	3	1	6500			
	White Hall				4	1	6000			
	Total	2	36	115	10	3	22500	250		
30	Sibley	1	12	20		1	6000	7000		
	Evergreen					1	15000			
	Pine Grove					1	5600			
	Total	1	12	20		3	26600	7000		
31	Simsboro	1	18	56		1	4000	5000		
	Antioch	1	21	11		1	2000			
	Hilly	1	13	17		1	4000			
	Salem	1	23	48		1	3500			
	Total	4	75	132		4	13500	5000		
32	Springhill	1	117	1000	43	1	45000	10000	7000	
	Other Churches Reporting Last Year									
	Total (or Carried Forward)	44	1752	11294	469	78	1453620	279325	45120	96670
	Total Last Year	37	1647	13528	547	76	1181120	208500	49250	1369
	Increase	7	105			2	272500	70825		95301
	Decrease			2234	78				4130	

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

Shreveport District

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Belcher	E. E. Sylvest		1	5	111	3	1	6	1		8	88	24	112	
	Gilliam			2	5	98	9	2	7	2		3	86	25	111	
	Total			3	10	209	12	3	13	3		11	174	49	273	
2	Bethany	Byrl Moreland				95							68	27	95	
	Keithville					86			2	1			69	19	88	
	Total					181			2	1			137	45	182	
3	Blanchard	Don Morris	1	10	1	79	10	3	12			4	60	40	100	
4	BOSSIER CITY Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	2	9		238	9	7	21			2	273		273	2
5	First Church	W. R. Wendt	15	36	82	737	52	13	79	6	1	37	698	139	837	1
6	Converse	H. T. Isgitt	1	7		43	7		1				51		51	1
	Benson															
	Noble					40							40		40	
	Total		1	7		83	7		1				91		91	1
7	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	3	4		469	4	3	11	2		7	321	157	478	
8	Grand Cane	James T. Caraway	2		3	98			5			4	74	25	99	
	Stonewall					68	1		3			4	54	14	68	
	Total		2		3	166	1		8			8	128	39	167	
9	Greenwood	William B. Shaw	5	11	6	215	4	2	22		1	5	228	9	237	
10	Hall Summitt	Rex Squyers	1	8		47	8	1		1		2	53		53	
	Carroll Creek			2		43	2					1	44		44	
	Cross Roads					27		3				5	25		25	
	East Point			2		37	2	1	1			2	39		39	
	Holly Springs			3		97	3	5	1		1	4	101		101	
	Wesley's Chapel			6		73	6	4				2	81		81	
	Total		1	21		324	21	14	2	1	1	16	343		343	
11	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	2	1		225	2		5	3		10	178	41	219	
12	Ida	A. D. St. Amant		2	29	130	2				4	3	78	47	125	1
	Hosston		1	1	17	82				1	1	6	47	28	75	
	Total		1	3	46	212	2			1	5	9	125	75	200	1
13	Keatchie	Bentley Sloane				25	2			1		2	15	9	24	
14	Logansport	S. A. Seegers	10	7	16	200	16			4		4	194	10	212	
	Bethel				4	80	4					4	56	20	76	
	Longstreet					72						4	50	18	65	
	Total		10	7	20	352	20			4		12	300	56	356	
15	Mansfield	G. W. Harbuck	12	14	43	545	14	14	22	4	1	17	375	198	573	1
16	Mooringsport	Kenneth G. Rorie	1	4	24	166	11	5	11	1		3	136	53	189	
17	Oil City	W. T. Hall	4	3	14	94	3	3	8	2		6	80	20	100	
18	Pelican	L. A. Bodie	1	2	1	150		3	2	1		29	105	21	126	
	Mitchell		2		3	151	2	2				41	104	10	114	1
	Zion's Rest					69							58	11	69	

List No.	CHURCH	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32
1	Belcher	1	8	2	12	15	24	30	91	91	40		15		10		3	v		
	Gilliam	1	7	6	20	4	10	21	68	68	40		4		7		9	v		
	Total	2	15	8	32	19	34	51	159	159	80		19		17		12			
2	Bethany	1	8		11	22		12	53	53	33				50			v		
	Keithville	1	6		14	15	2	16	53	47	25							v		
	Total	2	14		25	37	2	28	106	100	58				50					
3	Blanchard	1	10		44	25	1	30	110	110	50						9	v		60
4	BOSSIER CITY Curtis Park	1	16	12	134	26	26		214	214	160		17	20	125		9	v		
5	First Church	1	27	128	216	105	56	201	733	549	262	12	10		88		20	v		120
6	Converse	1	5		7	9		12	33		22						7	v		25
	Benson																			
	Noble																			
	Total	1	5		7	9		12	33		22						7			
7	Coushatta	1	18		50	45		199	232	232	120	20	15	22	70		4	v		131
8	Grand Cane	1	8	3	16	6	4	27	64	57	35	15	21		26			v		
	Stonewall	1	6	3	13	5	5	18	50	42	26	12	9		23		1	v		
	Total	2	14	6	29	11	9	45	114	99	61	27	30		49		1			
9	Greenwood	1	18	5	40	27	4	98	192	192	84	40	11	30			10	v		
10	Hall Summitt	1	5	10	7	20			42		36				28		8	v		
	Carroll Creek	1	5	12	18	10			45		27				16		2	v		
	Cross Roads	1	4	14	11	8			37		28				12			v		
	East Point	1	5	8	12	11			36		23				19		2	v		
	Holly Springs	1	5	16	12	20			53		40				21		3	v		
	Wesley's Chapel	1	6	14	10	28			58		36				28		6	v		
	Total	6	30	76	70	95			271		190				124		21			
11	Haughton	6	18	3	40	16		78	155	155	66	12	10		30		2	v		
12	Ida	1	5	7	19	6		12	49	49	25		3		12		2	v		50
	Hosston	1	8		15	5		28	56	56	33				15		1	v		50
	Total	2	13	7	34	11		40	105	105	58		3		27		3			100
13	Keatchie																			
14	Logansport	1	14	15	39	20		103	191	191	103	15	7		85		12	v		100
	Bethel	1	7		34	12		22	75	75	50	12						v		
	Longstreet	1	7		8	7		20	42	42	19				15		2	v		
	Total	3	28	15	81	39		145	308	308	172	27	7		100		14			100
15	Mansfield	1	25	18	89	46	32	90	300	300	142		30		106		8	v		
16	Mooringsport	1	11	20	21	13	6	52	123	97	51	23	9	19	43		1	v		120
17	Oil City	1	6	8	30	19		11	75	74	35		6					v		35
18	Pelican	1	8		14	8		35	65	65	40				39			v		
	Mitchell	1	7		25	20		26	78	71	42				52		2	v		
	Zion's Rest	1	4		9	8		10	31	31	18						2			

List No.	CHURCH	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Belcher	1	23	205	6	1	10000	8000		
	Gilliam	1	18	80	12	1	10000			
	Total	2	41	285	18	2	20000	8000		
2	Bethany	1	14	15	6	1	9000	6000	1000	
	Keithville	1	17	27		1	6000			
	Total	2	31	42	6	2	15000	6000	1000	
3	Blanchard	1	9	8	1	1	12500	5250		1600
4	BOSSIER CITY Curtis Park	1	20	71	3	1	30000	10000		2170
5	First Church	1	62	505	34	1	120000	10000		15000
6	Converse				5	1	4000	2500		
	Benson									
	Noble									
	Total				5	1	4000	2500		
7	Coushatta	1	74	386	10	1	50000	25000	10000	
8	Grand Cane	1	12		3	1	12000	7600		
	Stonewall	1	15		11	1	10000			
	Total	2	27		14	2	22000	7600		
9	Greenwood	1	35	104		1	35000	6000		
10	Hall Summitt				2	1	7000	5000		
	Carroll Creek					1	2000			
	Cross Roads					1	2500			
	East Point				2	1	5000			
	Holly Springs					1	4000			
	Wesley's Chapel					1	3000			
	Total				4	6	23500	5000		
11	Haughton	1	51	271	8	1	24000	10000		2200
12	Ida	1	22	17	12	1	10000	5000		
	Hosston	1	20	88	8	1	5000			
	Total	2	42	105	20	2	15000	5000		
13	Keatchie				3	1	5000			
14	Logansport	1	61	107		1	16000	5000		
	Bethel					1	8000			
	Longstreet	1	12	15		1	6000			
	Total	2	73	122		3	30000	5000		
15	Mansfield	1	128	2440	6	1	70000	13500	5650	500
16	Mooringsport	1	21	36	4	1	14000	12500	300	
17	Oil City	1	29	35		1	10000	5000		
18	Pelican	1	20	16		1	15000	6000		
	Mitchell	1	19	25		1	6000			
	Zion's Rest					1	3000			

BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
						28			63	100			9	7		5374
									19	158			5	7		1200
									15	85			7	5		1041
						28			97	343			21	19		7615
						33										2097
								10					10			1191
			18	17												3663
			18	17		33		10					10			6951
	11					93		5	38	66	6		5	5		1641
	11					90		8	17	34	2		3	2		1816
	11					73			26	64	4		3	3		983
	11					100		3	16	38	6		4	4		1489
	44					356		16	97	202	18		15	14		5929
24	126	14	9	32	35	559		23	201	400			42	12		25699
923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	22	746	700	3743	547197
971	934	94	258	685	202	11208	2358	996	5695	29775	963	98	723	820	2004	380037
	662	27	23	234	96	1406		436	23857		744		23		1739	167160
48							183			2011		76		120		
	71	10	10			228	10	30	145	480	47		15	13	50	4126
	55	10	10	27		200	10	30	530	248	33		15	13	75	3959
	126	20	20	27		428	20	60	675	728	80		30	26	125	8085
	38					38		20		28			10	45	42	1866
	13					119		10		25			7	56	42	1491
	51					157		30		53			17	101	84	3357
								47		11	15		25		15	5607
75						15		48	51	90				10	24	8312
15	143	8	10	25	12	209	30	78	324	411	47		39	25		26198
8				50	5					57				5	30	1279
8				50	5					57				5	30	1279
	125	20	10	25	20	488		72	332	486	25	15	36	25	36	15104
5	53	3	3	2	3	81		10	26	57		10	10	5	10	5490
5	53	3	3	2	3	132		14	40	110		10	10	10	10	3296
10	106	6	6	4	6	213		24	66	167		20	20	15	20	8786
			10	10	6	205	15			148		30	30	18	30	6685
	89					176		25	61	40					30	2181
										6						496
										5						775
						144				148						1914
										15						1162
										16						603
	89					320		25	61	230					30	7131
	53					252		25	115	278			30			7155
	28	5		10		183	5	9	20	18		21	5	4	25	1338
	27	12			12	287	20	18	40	201		27	12	6	62	3363
	55	17		10	12	470	25	27	60	219		48	17	10	87	4701
								5	18	50						725
30	126					426		23	78	303		30	30		37	6648
								6		10		3	3			865
						56		8		63		4	4			905
30	126					482		37	78	376		37	37		37	8418
100	72	15	10	49	15	951	60	90	287	787	25	150	48		48	25304
27	126			10		65	5	27	14	170			27	10		7239
						20				53						3528
20					5	51		10	130	226			12	6		2617
					5	14		13	5	41			9	5		1418
								3		15						406
20					10	65		26	135	282			21	10		4441
25	68					285		36		50	296		18		18	4838
						399		12		12	654		18		18	4055
											10					462
25	68					684		48		62	960		36		36	9355
5	15	1	1	1	2			5	10	97			8		20	1623
	51									14						710

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

ORS	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences					
	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund											
Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication
47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c	56	57	58
900	90	90	16	15	117	117	9	9	2	2	4	50	50	60	.....	20	2
1980	198	198	34	35	257	257	20	40	8	5	19	150	150	150	.....	45	7
2150	215	161	38	28	280	210	21	42	7	4	19	200	200	113	.....	.....	16
350	35	35	6	6	46	45	4	4	5	5	5	50	50	50	.....	50	.....
2500	250	196	44	34	326	255	25	46	12	9	24	250	250	163	.....	50	16
5400	540	540	95	95	648	702	54	104	25	15	65	700	700	620	.....	300	80
2700	240	240	42	43	312	312	24	48	5	3	20	100	100	110	.....	50	25
4500	450	450	79	78	585	585	45	90	16	12	67	800	800	800	.....	205	35
13200	1320	1320	231	231	1716	1848	132	264	100	50	450	7000	7000	7000	3300	850	1320
5000	500	500	75	88	650	650	50	50	25	15	75	1500	1500	1500	.....	500	100
3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30	.....	6	4	20	150	150	150	.....	75	44
11350	1130	1200	168	100	1469	1560	113	114	40	30	250	3000	3000	3000	.....	1903	530
1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	10	15	20	100	100	100	125	50	35
4300	400	430	70	75	520	559	40	43	15	10	50	600	600	600	.....	333	99
3450	345	345	43	43	449	449	34	35	8	12	20	200	100	100	100	75	15
1348	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	3	2	10	50	50	56	.....	10	27
3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	36	10	6	30	400	400	400	.....	205	25
4500	450	450	79	80	585	585	45	90	20	15	35	600	600	700	71	150	25
2460	246	246	41	43	319	320	25	74	8	5	30	300	300	300	.....	100	35
119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	338	1726	22170	22070	21087	3596	6484	2992
117046	10430	10490	1768	1801	12607	14021	887	1602	452	314	1644	21720	21507	21760	3453	6882	1507
2507	1479	1320	253	142	3019	1380	304	198	25	24	82	450	563	.....	143	.....	1485
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	673	.....	398	.....

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

83799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1340	300	217	1081	13169	14469	13488	648	7637	1822
129397	12613	12410	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847	312	5044	1968
117797	11436	11357	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526	75	11570	2179
107910	10379	10540	1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627	323	263	1376	18261	18261	18386	33	6794	1856
104379	10279	10164	1781	1769	13362	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119	691	8184	2259
99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627	608	8779	1612
119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	338	1726	22170	22070	21087	3596	6484	2992
762259	74481	73615	12799	12594	96504	95126	7166	11853	2686	2040	9975	129936	131129	128080	5963	54492	14688
714772	67981	67881	11587	11574	83016	84804	6417	11238	2642	2037	9781	128194	128463	128938	5950	60534	10240
47487	6500	5734	1212	1020	12488	10322	749	615	44	3	6	1742	2666	.....	13	.....	4448
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	858	.....	6042	.....

RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
29	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels		3200	510	80	1000	900		900	100	100	17	17	150	126	10	9	5	4	13	150	150	150
	Pleasant Valley				207	33	500	500		500	50	50	8	9	75	65	5	5	3	2	6	75	75	75
	White Hall				235	70	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	75	52	4	4	3	2	10	75	75	75
	Total			3200	952	183	1900	1800		1800	190	190	32	33	300	243	19	18	11	8	29	300	300	300
30	Sibley	Dan Tobline			763	88	1000	1000		1000	100	70	18	12	130	91	10	7	2	2	5	75	100	
	Evergreen				29		660	810		810	66	66	12	12	86	85	6	6	2	1	5	50	100	100
	Pine Grove				1967	200	1000	1100		1100	100	75	18	13	130	92	10	7				75	200	150
	Total				2759	288	2660	2910		2910	266	211	48	37	346	268	26	20	4	3	10	200	400	250
31	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne			494	83	583	583		583	58	58	10	10	76	76	6	5	3	2	4	57	57	56
	Sarepta			900	90	54	425	424		424	42	43	7	7	55	55	4	4	3	2	4	56	56	56
	Hilly				196	16	414	414		414	41	41	7	7	62	54	5	4	3	2	3	56	56	56
	Salem			400	205	32	479	479		479	48	48	32	8	247	62	5	5	3	2	4	56	56	56
	Total			1300	985	185	1901	1900		1900	189	190	32	32	247	247	19	38	12	8	15	225	225	224
32	Springhill	W. D. Boddie		15223	2201	829	4200	4200		4200	420	420	74	63	546	504	42	84	19	13	43	547	547	547
	Total (for Carried Forward)		11085	222997	59683	15378	99221	99424		99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627
	Total Last Year		5396	110733	47209	15748	90502	89784	950	90734	8993	8769	1464	1483	10844	10474	786	1677	296	242	1335	17063	17013	16459
	Increase		5489	112264	12474		8719	9640		8690	565	556	181	105	1387	1432	147		36	7	62	517	528	168
	Decrease					370			950									53						

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service: Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Gross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
29	Shongaloo		38	15							28			63	100			9	7		5374
	Pleasant Valley		19	37										19	158			5	7		1200
	White Hall		19	12										15	85			7	5		1041
	Total		76	64							28			97	343			21	19		7615
30	Sibley			24							33										2097
	Evergreen		33	22									10					10			1191
	Pine Grove			24				18	17												3063
	Total		33	70				18	17		33		10					10			6951
31	Simsboro			18		11					93		5	38	66	6		5	5		1641
	Sarepta			7		11					73		8	17	34	2		3	2		1816
	Hilly			3		11					73			26	64	4		3	3		983
	Salem			3		11					100		3	16	38	6		4	4		1489
	Total			31		44					356		16	97	202	18		15	14		5929
32	Springhill		50	24	24	126	14	9	32	35	559		23	201	400			42	12		25699
	Total (for Carried Forward)	608	8779	1612	923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	22	746	700	3745	547197
	Total Last Year	2185	7942	971	971	934	94	258	685	202	11208	2358	996	5695	29775	963	98	723	820	2004	380037
	Increase		837	641		662	27	23	234	96	1406		436	23857		744		23		1739	167160
	Decrease	1577			48							183			2011		76		120		

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
1	Belcher	E. E. Slyvest		866	224	78	1500	1500		1500	150	100	26	26	195	125	15	45	6	5	15	290	290	
	Gilliam			25	290	100	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	195	193	15	15	8	8	15	290	290	290
	Total			891	514	178	3000	3000		3000	300	250	52	52	390	320	30	60	14	13	30	580	580	290
2	Bethany	Byrl Moreland			159	111	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	17	120	130	10	17	5	3	10	63	63	63
	Keithville				132	70	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	98	98	8		5	3	10	63	63	63
	Total				291	181	1750	1750		1750	175	175	31	30	318	228	18	17	10	6	20	126	126	126
3	Blanchard	Don Morris		2565	156	182	1500	2065		2065	150	150	26	26	195	195	15	18	4	3	20	75	75	75
	BOSSIER CITY																							
4	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	360	900	3108	344	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	312	312	24	48	3	2	20	150	150	150
5	First Church	W. R. Wendt	8500	2426	7327	774	3900	3900		3900	390	390	68	68	507	507	39	39	15	10	35	567	567	567
6	Converse	H. T. Isgitt		100	50	104	600	600		600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	7	5	20	50	50	50
	Benson																							
	Noble																							
	Total			100	50	104	600	600		600	60	60	11	10	78	78	6	6	7	5	20	50	50	50
7	Coushatta	Jack Cooke		4670	2984	411	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	72	12	9	40	450	450	450
8	Grand Cane	James J. Caraway		3116	577	96	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	17	130	130	10	20	4	2	10	100	100	100
	Stonewall			1021	303	138	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	130	130	10	20	3	3	10	100	100	100
	Total			4137	880	234	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	260	260	20	40	7	5	20	200	200	200
9	Greenwood	Jack Shaw		1834	170	239	3000	2750		2750	300	275	52	48	390	358	30	60	12	8	30	300	300	275
10	Hall Summit	Rex Squyres		150	83	96	1000	1000		1000	100	100	20	17	130	130	10	30	4	3	8	100	100	120
	Carroll Creek			80	11	48	250	250		250	25	25	5	5	33	33	2		1		2	30	30	5
	Cross Roads			500	27	39	150	150		150	15	15	3	3	20	19	2		1		1	20	20	15
	East Point			150	77	83	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	17	130	130	10		2	1	2	60	60	60
	Holly Springs			550	82	91	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3		1	1	3	45	45	45
	Wesley's Chapel			50	45	67	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3		1	1	4	45	45	45
	Total			1480	355	424	3000	3000		3000	300	300	53	52	391	390	30	30	10	6	20	300	300	290
11	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	1200	188	765	180	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	30	7	5	25	250	250	250
12	Ida	A. D. St.Amant, Jr.			267	46	900	450		450	90	45	16	8	117	63	9	9	3	2	9	150	150	75
	Hosston			47	726	74	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	21	6	4	18	150	150	150
	Total			47	993	114	2100	1650		1650	210	165	37	29	273	219	21	33	9	6	27	300	300	225
13	Keatchie	Bentley Sloane		200	40		300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3				25	25	25
14	Logansport	S. A. Seegers		675	268	374	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	390	390	30	37				325	325	345
	Bethel			285	50	84	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3		2	1	4	48	48	48
	Longstreet				86	60	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	52	52	4		2	1	15	62	62	50
	Total			960	354	518	3700	3700		3700	370	370	64	64	481	481	37	37	4	2	19	435	435	443
15	Mansfield	G. W. Harbuck	7000	1373	6210	633	4800	4800		4800	480	480	84	84	624	576	48	96	20	14	96	800	800	800
16	Mooringsport	Kenneth G. Rone		1680	1282	231	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	357	351	27	27	6	8	25	412	412	112
17	Oil City	W. T. Hall		605	557	148	1800	1535		1535	180	180	32	32	234	216	18	36	6	4	25	125	125	100
18	Pelican	L. A. Bodie		357	165	85	1200	1200		1250	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	4	4	14	125	125	10
	Mitchell			42	92	37	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	117	117	9	9	4	4	5	50	50	
	Zion's Rest				100	20	250	250		250	25	5	4		33	10	2	3						
	Total			399	357	112	2350	2400		2400	235	215	41	37	406	283	23	24	8	8	19	175	175	10
19	Plain Dealing	D. F. Anders		100	1000		1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	234	234	18	32	6	8	25	450	450	450
	Benton						1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	32	234	234	18	32	6	8	25	450	450	450
	Walker			100			300	315		315	30	35	5	7	39	10	3	2				50	50	
	Total			200	1000		3900	3915		3915	390	385	68	64	507	478	39	66	12	16	50	950	950	900
20	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier			310	45	780	780		780	78	78	13	15	101	101	8	28	4	2	10	50	50	60
	Beulah				200	25	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	39	39	3	3	2	1	5	50	50	50

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service: Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Gross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42–45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52–54, 55c–74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Belcher			27		71	10	10			228	10	30	145	480	47		15	13	50	4126
	Gilliam		50	31		55	10	10	27		200	10	30	530	248	33		15	13	75	3959
	Total		50	58		126	20	20	27		428	20	60	675	728	80		30	26	125	8085
2	Bethany		25	5		38					38		20		28			10	43	42	1866
	Keithville					13					119		10		25			7	56	42	1491
	Total		25	5		51					157		30		53			17	101	84	3357
3	Blanchard		35										47		11	15		25		15	5607
	BOSSIER CITY																				
4	Curtis Park		35	35	75						15		48	51	90				10	24	8312
5	First Church		200	64	15	143	8	10	25	12	209	30	78	324	411	47		39	25		26198
6	Converse		25	9	8				50	5					57				5	30	1279
	Benson																				
	Noble																				
	Total		25	9	8				50	5					57				5	30	1279
7	Coushatta		200	50		125	20	10	25	20	488		72	332	486	25	15	36	25	36	15104
8	Grand Cane		35	5	5	53	3	3	2	3	81		10	26	57		10	10	5	10	5490
	Stonewall		40	5	5	53	3	3	2	3	132		14	40	110		10	10	10	10	3296
	Total		75	10	10	106	6	6	4	6	213		24	66	167		20	20	15	20	8786
9	Greenwood		100	21				10	10	6	205	15			148		30	30	18	30	6685
10	Hall Summit			19		89					176		25	61	40					30	2181
	Carroll Creek														6						496
	Cross Roads														5						775
	East Point										144				148						1914
	Holly Springs														15						1162
	Wesley's Chapel														16						603
	Total			19		89					320		25	61	230					30	7131
11	Haughton			10		53					252		25	115	278			30			7155
12	Ida		25	9		28	5		10		183	5	9	20	18		21	5	4	25	1358
	Hosston		50	43		27	12			12	287	20	18	40	201		27	12	6	62	3363
	Total		75	52		55	17		10	12	470	25	27	60	219		48	17	10	87	4701
13	Keatchie		10										5	18	50						725
14	Logansport		94	30	30	126					426		23	78	303		30	30		37	6648
	Bethel		15										8		10		3	3			865
	Longstreet		44	13							56		8		63		4	4			905
	Total		153	43	30	126					482		37	78	376		37	37		37	8418
15	Mansfield		300	115	100	72	15	10	49	15	951	60	90	287	787	25	150	48		48	25304
16	Mooringsport			19	27	126			10		65	5	27	14	170			27	10		7239
17	Oil City			11							20				53						3528
18	Pelican				20					5	51		10	130	226			12	6		2617
	Mitchell									5	14		13	5	41			9	5		1418
	Zion's Rest												3		15						406
	Total				20					10	65		26	135	282			21	10		4441
19	Plain Dealing		150	25	25	68					285		36		50	296		18		18	4838
	Benton		150	25							399		12		12	654		18		18	4055
	Walker					50										10					462
	Total		300	50	25	68					684		48		62	960		36		36	9355
20	Pleasant Hill		20	5	5	15	1	1	1	2			5	10	97			8		20	1623
	Beulah		5			51									14						710

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Preceding Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Total		3	2	4	370	2	6	2	1		70	267	42	309	1
19	Plain Dealing	D. F. Anders	2	4		315	3	1	7	1		2	217	106	323	
	Benton		1	7		156	7	2	13	1		2	158	17	175	
	Walker			8		148	13		2				119	43	162	
	Total		3	19		619	23	3	22	2		4	494	166	660	
20	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier				104	7	6	7	2		1	66	54	120	
	Beulah					112	8			2			56	62	118	
	Marthaville					87	5		4	1		1	78	17	95	
	Total					303	20	6	11	5		2	200	133	333	
21	Rodessa	E. L. McKay	2		17	187			7	1		16	124	53	177	
	Mummerlyn Chapel					53				1			29	23	52	
	Total		2		17	240			7	2		16	153	76	229	
22	Shiloh	Morris G. Lee				63							63		63	
	SHREVEPORT															
23	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	28	26	151	1295	42	20	152	4	4	121	1181	199	1380	2
24	Caddo Heights	Garland Deen	3	16	33	148	19	7	56	1		20	185	24	209	
25	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	3	18	27	844	21	10	45	3		15	789	113	902	1
26	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	69	31	333	5202	92	30	206	33	25	198	4522	752	5274	3
27	Mangum Mem.	A. W. Townsend	23	43	146	1227	67	23	119	2		34	1288	112	1400	6
28	Morningside	W. M. Allen	5	10	13	283	23	5	64			10	315		315	
29	Noel Mem.	F. M. Freeman	42	45		2388	70	35	212	14	57	140	1850	644	2494	
30	North Highland	J. B. Koelemay	3	2		62	5	12	32	1		9	98	3	101	
31	Park Ave.	W. O. Lynch	7	21	7	511	26	17	26	7	3	26	501	43	544	
32	Summer Grove	Wm. B. Shaw	1	7		227	7	9	12	2	14	9	177	53	230	
33	Trinity	J. M. Alford	4	6	11	101	9	3	15			13	105	10	115	1
34	Wynn Mem.	J. B. Grambling	15	20	12	500	38	4	27	3	5	23	415	123	538	1
35	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffar	10	8	57	558	13	1	41	5	2	38	453	115	568	
36	Zwolle	T. M. Lancaster	1	1	18	255	2	2		4	2	8	161	84	245	
	Bayou Scie.					111							111		111	
	Total		1	1	18	366	2	2		4	2	8	272	84	356	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		282	408	1078	19577	653	260	1266	118	121	905	16990	3623	20612	21
	Total Last Year		304	323	1014	19214	516	206	1229	125	126	1337	15992	3585	19577	19
	Increase			85	64	363	137	54	37				998	38	1035	2
	Decrease		32								7	5422				

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Offices and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Excluded Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Members (Include in Line 22)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Weekday Sch.	Ch. Sch. Memb. Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Total	3	19		48	36		71	174	174	100				91		2		
19	Plain Dealing		20	11	37	25		106	199		106	15	20		75		3	v	
	Benton		15	10	28	14		78	140		90	12	15		50		5	v	
	Walker		8	5	6	5		20	44		30	10	10				3	v	
	Total	1	43	26	71	44		199	388		226	37	45		125		10		
20	Pleasant Hill	1	8		15	7	12	40	70	70	62						3	v	
	Beulah	1	6		12	7		10	35	35	30						7	v	
	Marthaville	1	7		18	28		18	71	71	60		20				5	v	
	Total	3	21		45	42	12	68	188	188	152		20				15		
21	Rodessa	1	13	5	31	19	15	36	119	119	61				33			v	
	Mummerlyn Chapel	1	5			8		33	46	46	15				33			v	
	Total	2	18	5	31	27	15	69	165	165	76				33				
22	Shiloh																		
	SHREVEPORT																		
23	Broadmoor	1	95	45	344	147	60	446	1137	1012	485	30	40	160	152		31	v	
24	Caddo Heights	1	24	28	109	16	12	66	255	215	131		15		62		19	v	
25	Cedar Grove	1	34	15	136	79	15	215	494	464	234		25	30	86		7	v	
26	First Church	1	484	115	603	604	164	1297	3267	3190	1108	35	159	198	145		38	v	
27	Mangum Mem.	1	52	46	244	138	24	464	968	968	430	57	42	50	89		38	v	
28	Morningside	1	22	5	154	19	15	123	338	338	150	12	15	20	75		5	v	150
29	Noel Mem.	1	100	40	390	231	54	860	1675	1675	745	35	75	100	170		46	v	1770
30	North Highland	1	9	5	37	6		47	104	99	52		5		35			v	
31	Park Ave.	1	25	12	33	53	35	144	302	302	150	12	20		60		6	v	
32	Summer Grove	1	14	7	76	31	8	64	200	200	116	38	19	59				v	
33	Trinity	1	8	5	21	11	14	31	90	90	50		6		17		2	v	42
34	Wynn Mem.	1	33	19	101	55	27	117	352	352	195	22	30	36	117		20	v	205
35	Vivian	1	36	31	105	61		173	406	406	175	11	26	34	165		22	v	100
36	Zwolle	1	10	3	29	20	12	31	105	105	47				32			v	
	Bayou Scie.																		
	Total	1	10	3	29	20	12	31	105	105	47				32				
	Total (or Carried Forward)	52	1315	713	3525	2163	637	5485	13838	12637	6233	450	712	768	2233		397		2858
	Total Last Year	53	1102	650	3453	1760	661	5157	12783	11724	5861	332	514	524	1857	85	350		4429
	Increase		213	63	72	403		328	1055	913	372	118	198	144	376		47		
	Decrease	1					23									8*			1571

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Total		2	39	41		3	24000	6000		
19	Plain Dealing	D. F. Anders	1	58	91		1	15000	4500	35000	
	Benton		1	56	278		1	80000		29000	
	Walker						1	3000			
	Total		2	114	369		3	98000	4500	64000	
20	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier	1	12			1	10000	8000	1000	
	Beulah						1	6000		2000	
	Marthaville						1	10000			
	Total		1	12			3	26000	8000	3000	
21	Rodessa	E. L. McKay	1	22	214	16	1	16000	4500		
	Mummerlyn Chapel		1	10	53		1	9000			
	Total		2	32	267	16	2	25000	4500		
22	Shiloh	Morris G. Lee									
	SHREVEPORT										
23	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	1	168	1164	41	1	360000	15000		137000
24	Caddo Heights	Garland Deen	1	30	153	12	1	19000	600	2700	
25	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	1	96	946	45	1	90000	12000		20969
26	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	1	603	2426	260	1	1000000	48200		108030
27	Mangum Mem.	A. W. Townsend	1	152	414	50	1	90000	25000	45420	
28	Morningside	W. M. Allen	1	50	177	4	1	2050	15000		4900
29	Noel Mem.	F. M. Freeman	1	301	1306	50	1	320000	25000	550000	
30	North Highland	J. B. Koelemay	1	27	25	9	1	38000	25000		19530
31	Park Ave.	W. O. Lynch	1	47	330	37	1	75000	10000		
32	Summer Grove	Wm. B. Shaw	1	31	85		1	37500	12500		
33	Trinity	J. M. Alford	1	15	180	6	1	15000			
34	Wynn Mem.	J. B. Grambling	1	68	573	20	1	65000	75000		5000
35	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffar	1	80	166	93	1	100000	12500		12300
36	Zwolle	T. M. Lancaster	1	37	220		1	9000	7500		
	Bayou Scie.										
	Total		1	37	220		1	9000	7500		
	Total (or Carried Forward)		40	2545	13252	779	53	2893550	380150	251070	329199
	Total Last Year		38	2408	22032	934	56	1792600	305250	330131	110988
	Increase		2	137				1100950	74900		218211
	Decrease				8780	155	3			79061	

RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICAL REPORT

1	Alexandria	J. B. Harper	197	243	753	11015	334	140	524	83	47	530	8878	2475	11353	17	60	707	313	1924	1283	598	2389	7219	6393	3636	351	500	464	1441	215	195	56	1	1577	37	1397	18171	576	68	1077450	205000	130938	37841
2	Baton Rouge	Wm. E. Brown	265	269	881	16479	509	175	845	121	102	697	14035	3053	17088	14	67	774	493	2997	1927	578	3051	9820	8989	4837	497	771	507	1729	231	346	64		2562	50	1940	21762	761	70	1726656	355200	158056	178524
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Gibbs	285	207	561	14330	484	95	789	76	71	909	12016	2624	14642	14	53	759	563	2972	1507	533	2767	9101	7220	4260	464	622	474	1750	155	235	50		2569	38	2171	24504	492	55	1750600	321700	85414	75951
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	192	380	771	14467	496	138	659	87	85	917	14426	3224	14671	18	62	785	574	2597	1624	779	3094	9453	7681	4485	540	628	416	2264	226	321	60	2	3452	44	1890	15902	338	68	1674365	290000	97552	94718
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	359	156	1418	15844	575	193	937	95	128	1436	12271	3620	15890	13	50	630	800	2729	1428	718	2136	8471	6600	3806	279	495	448	1580	15	205	48	1	3269	40	1643	15180	436	57	2264175	305650	134608	173093
6	Ruston	G. W. Pomeroy	126	304	296	14131	386	114	655	101	59	1112	10295	3747	14014	19	73	743	413	1861	1571	666	2966	8220	6560	4580	406	533	530	1245	29	298	63	2	2088	44	1752	11294	469	78	1453620	279325	45120	96670
7	Shreveport	J. H. Bowdon	282	408	1078	19577	653	260	1266	118	121	905	16990	3623	20612	21	52	1315	713	3525	2163	637	5485	13838	12637	6233	450	712	768	2233		397	52		2858	40	2545	13252	779	53	1893550	380150	251070	329199
	Total		1706	1967	5758	105843	3437	1115	5675	681	613	6506	85904	22366	108270	116	417	5713	3869	18605	11505	4539	21888	66119	56080	31837	2987	4261	3607	12242	871	1997	393	6	18375	293	13338	120065	3851	449	12840416	2137025	902758	985996
	Total Last Year		1953	1887	5403	102922	3082	1061	5858	683	565	5832	83404	22439	105843	101	422	5280	4267	17734	10656	4554	21531	64016	60532	30909	2316	3572	2576	11393	507	1849	395	6	21126	272	13000	107685	3750	450	10551141	1837800	993482	588818
	Increase			80	355		355	54			48	674	2507		2427	15		433		871	849		357	2103		928	671	689	1031	849	264	148				1	338	12380	101		1289271	299225		397178
	Decrease		247						83	2				73			5		398			15			3452								2		2751					1			90724	

BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
Fellowship of Suffering & Service Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42—45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	20	1	1	1	1			10	50	99		1	5			2081
6	86	2	2	2	3			15	60	210		1	13		20	4414
	155				10	254			30	65		19			25	4497
8	6				5	30		13	7	28					9	720
8	161				15	284		13	37	93		19			34	5217
30	53		25	25	10	730		120	290	435	54	425	54	25	54	77218
7	86		27	15	9	91			60	86		50	106	5		7069
	126	25	15	55	10		35	250		284	25		45	100	200	17963
100	179	50	150	250	125	9382		264	1198	6967	3968	2500	132	150	1229	300046
	125	37	60	40		916	90	150	180	209	30	462	50	100	400	61978
12	36	15	22	10	15	139	5	50	72	70	17	50	30	5		9431
110	238			99		3623		264	639	1744	987	750	66	100	10	63216
	46		5		5	149		24	60	126		28	12	5	127	19456
32	53	15	15	50	15	304	10	86	200	184		200	40	40	40	11478
		5	5	5	5	253		83		75			75	63		7907
12			12		15	141		26		99	12	12			218	5643
20	103		10	33	10	305	10	40	200	78		100	86	10	29	12681
100	126	25	25	25	25	307	55		228	494		225	45	40	300	25177
			15		35	213		109	227						50	5638
747	2558	260	454	819	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
556	1129	165	471	640	308	21342	430	2386	3865	16150	685	5173	1055	583	1224	876434
191	1429	95		179	75	319			1802		5560		62	315	1089	
			17				70	223		338		51				80492
1637	1637	203	213	378	295	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
1405	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3639	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
1572	1304	231	395	833	467	15033	6661	1195	6091	10893	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
655	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1901	3778	15570	586	126	1496	593	3114	673891
476	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13231	6423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	434043
923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	22	746	700	3743	547197
747	2558	260	454	819	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
7415	12302	1184	1887	5610	2157	101358	16023	25810	68634	95212	22194	19758	8172	4483	21869	4259584
5237	6885	806	1986	4871	2036	94555	13966	9779	28265	103176	21165	24804	7497	5212	12180	3682222
2178	5417	378		739	121	6803	927	16031	48369		1029		675		9689	577362
			99							7964		5046		729		

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

LIST No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals (Including Interest etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
	Marthaville				620	50	900	900		900	90	90	16	15	117	117	9	9	2	2	4	50	50	60
	Total				1130	120	1980	1980		1980	198	198	34	35	257	257	20	40	8	5	19	150	150	150
21	Rodessa	E. L. McKay			951	238	2150	2150		2150	215	161	38	28	280	210	21	42	7	4	19	200	200	113
	Munnerlyn				18	41	350	350		350	35	35	6	6	46	45	4	4	5	5	5	50	50	50
	Total				969	279	2500	2500		2500	250	196	44	34	326	255	25	46	12	9	24	250	250	163
22	Shiloh	Morris C. Lee																						
	SHREVEPORT																							
23	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	624	50212	14306	1800	5400	5400		5400	540	540	95	95	648	702	54	104	25	15	65	700	700	620
24	Caddo Heights	Garland Dean	191	950	1457	373	2400	2700		2700	240	240	42	43	312	312	24	48	5	3	20	100	100	110
25	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	3051		5932	992	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	78	585	585	45	90	16	12	67	800	800	800
26	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	31495	144337	62637	5000	13200	9000	4200	13200	1320	1320	231	231	1716	1848	132	264	100	50	450	7000	7000	7000
27	Mangum Mem.	A. W. Townsend	2286	32945	13264	2131	5000	5000		5000	500	500	75	88	650	650	50	50	25	15	75	1500	1500	1500
28	Morningside	W. M. Allen	700	2878	1203	560	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	390	390	30		6	4	20	150	150	150
29	Noel Mem.	F. M. Freeman		3698	23620	7191	11300	6600	4750	11350	1130	1200	168	100	1469	1560	113	114	40	30	250	3000	3000	3000
30	North Highland	J. B. Koelemay	1178	13678	1938	211	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	10	15	20	100	100	100
31	Park Ave.	W. O. Lynch		1196	1684	800	4000	4300		4300	400	430	70	75	520	559	40	43	15	10	50	600	600	600
32	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	1200		1195	291	3450	3450		3450	345	345	43	43	449	449	34	35	8	12	20	200	100	100
33	Trinity	J. M. Alford		3000	238	93	1200	1348		1348	120	120	21	21	156	156	12	12	3	2	10	50	50	56
34	Wynn Mem.	J. B. Grambling	1000	1207	3328	959	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	468	468	36	36	10	6	30	400	400	400
35	Vivian	I. C. Sensintaffar	3700	5538	6540	658	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	80	585	585	45	90	20	15	35	600	600	700
36	Zwolle	T. M. Lancaster		230	960	178	2450	2460		2460	246	246	41	43	319	320	25	74	8	5	30	300	300	300
	Total (or Carried Forward)		62465	284024	167824	26643	119090	110603	8950	119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	338	1726	22170	22070	21087
	Total Last Year		36846	433407	152810	26228	115000	105436	11610	117046	10430	10490	1768	1801	12607	14021	887	1602	452	314	1644	21720	21507	21760
	Increase		35619		15014	415	3190	5167		2507	1479	1320	253	142	3019	1380	304	198	25	24	82	450	563	
	Decrease			149383					2660															673

LIST No.	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES: Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service: Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	District Work	L.M. and C.F.	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	Marthaville		20	2	1	20	1	1	1	1			10	50	99		1	5			2081
	Total		45	7	6	86	2	2	2	3			15	60	210		1	13		20	4414
21	Rodessa			16		153				10	254			30	65		19			25	4497
	Munnerlyn		50		8	6				5	30		13	7	28					9	720
	Total		50	16	8	161				15	284		13	37	93		19			34	5217
22	Shiloh																				
	SHREVEPORT																				
23	Broadmoor		300	80	30	53		25	25	10	730		120	290	435	54	425	54	25	54	77218
24	Caddo Heights		50	25	7	86		27	15	9	91			60	86		50	106	5		7069
25	Cedar Grove		205	35		126	25	15	55	10		35	250		284	25		45	100	200	17963
26	First Church	3300	850	1320	100	179	50	150	250	125	9382		264	1198	6967	3968	2500	132	150	1229	300046
27	Mangum Mem.		500	100		125	37	60	40		916	90	150	180	209	30	462	50	100	400	61978
28	Morningside		75	44	12	36	15	22	10	15	139	5	50	72	70	17	50	30	5		9431
29	Noel Mem.		1903	530	110	238			99		3623		264	639	1744	987	750	66	100	10	63216
30	North Highland	125	50	35		46		5		5	149		24	60	126		28	12	5	127	19456
31	Park Ave.		333	99	32	53	15	15	50	15	304	10	86	200	184		200	40	40	40	11478
32	Summer Grove	100	75	15			5	5	5	5	253		88		75			75	63		7907
33	Trinity		10	27	12			12		15	141		26		99	12	12			218	5643
34	Wynn Mem.		205	25	20	103		10	33	10	305	10	40	200	78		100	86	10	29	12681
35	Vivian	71	150	25	100	126	25	25	25	25	307	55		228	494		225	45	40	300	25177
36	Zwolle		100	35				15		35	213		109	227						50	5638
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1596	6484	2992	747	2558	260	454	819	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
	Total Last Year	3453	6882	1507	556	1129	165	471	640	308	21342	430	2386	3865	16150	685	5173	1055	583	1224	876434
	Increase	143		1485	191	1429	95		179	75	319			1802		5560		62	315	1089	
	Decrease		398					17				70	223		338		51				80492

RECAPITULATION

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT

1	Alexandria	J. B. Harper	13851	117436	66201	13392	83165	81459	2340	83799	8316	8009	1461	1343	10750	10310	844	1940	300	217	1081	13169	14469	13488	648	7637	1822	1637	1637	203	213	378	293	9406	1076	772	7419	10411	1823	666	746	547	921	379034
2	Baton Rouge	Wm. E. Brown	21050	146406	115603	15961	125342	121897	4500	129397	12613	12410	2171	2169	16292	15958	1258	1892	441	316	1591	21856	21856	21847	312	5044	1968	1405	1940	161	205	1253	363	13523	3790	3639	2896	9339	3587	2740	1197	569	2903	841875
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Cibbs	34720	182057	108556	16447	114860	115797	2000	117797	11436	11557	1986	1974	14925	14736	847	1860	418	305	1441	19494	19526	19526	75	11570	2179	1572	1304	231	395	833	467	15033	6661	1195	6091	10893	4756	4249	1005	967	7132	587602
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	25200	343960	74588	18388	107673	104610	3300	107910	10379	10540	1734	1808	13218	13728	1074	1627	323	263	1376	18261	18261	18386	33	6794	1856	655	1734	105	183	499	182	15793	846	1901	3778	15570	586	126	1496	593	3114	673891
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	17935	73030	102794	14720	102839	98179	6200	104379	10279	10164	1781	1769	13362	13087	1019	1710	395	352	1363	17406	17406	17119	691	8184	2259	476	1533	103	166	909	169	13128	1115	14699	13231	6423	3490	6833	1865	209	743	434043
6	Ruston	C. W. Pomeroy	11085	222997	596831	15378	99221	99424		99424	9558	9325	1645	1588	12331	11906	933	1624	332	249	1397	17580	17541	16627	608	8779	1612	923	1596	121	271	919	298	12614	2175	1432	29552	27764	1707	22	746	700	3743	547197
7	Shreveport	J. H. Bowdon	62465	284024	167824	26643	119090	110603	8950	119553	11909	11810	2021	1943	15626	15401	1191	1800	477	338	1726	22170	22070	21087	1596	6484	2992	747	2558	260	454	819	383	21861	360	2163	5667	15812	6245	5122	1117	898	3313	795942
	Total		186306	1669920	694999	120929	752190	734969	27290	762259	74481	73615	12799	12594	96504	95136	7166	11853	2686	2040	9975	129936	131129	128080	5963	54492	14688	7415	12302	1184	1887	5610	2157	101358	16023	25810	68634	95212	22194	19758	8172	4483	21869	4259584
	Total Last Year		120548	1416635	567708	124520	708599	686702	28070	714772	67981	67881	11587	11574	83016	84804	6417	11238	2642	2037	9781	128194	128463	128938	5950	60534	10240	5237	6885	806	1986	4871	2036	94555	13966	9779	28265	103176	21165	24804	7497	5212	12180	3682222
	Increase		65758	253285	127291		43591	48267		47487	6500	5734	1212	1020	12488	10322	749	615	44	3	6	1742	2666		13		4448	2178	5417	378		739	121	6803	927	16031	48369		1029		675		9689	577362
	Decrease					3591			780															858		6042					99								7964		5046		729		